# BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

III

WOBURN

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA LIBRARIES



STORAGE

Face A

BEDFORDSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS

75 copies of Volume III have been produced of which this is No. Jen

n H. Emmison

# Bedfordshire

## Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,

Clerk of Records, Bedfordshire.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford.

VOLUME III

WOBURN - - 1558 - 1812.

BBDFORD

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2015

5 IT

#### CONTENTS

TITL	E PA	GE		gra	-	_	<del>-</del>	_	Page 111
CONT	ENTS		-	-	<b>-</b>	- -	<u>-</u>	-	v
ABBR	EVIA	TION	S USE	D	-	-	-	-	٧i
					,				
REGI	STER	OF	WOBUR	N (15	58-181	2)	,		
	Int	rodu	ction	-		-	-	-	vii
	Bap	tism	ıs	-	-	-		-	1
	Mar	riag	es		-		<del></del>	-	109
	Bur	ials		-				•••	135
	Cor	rigo	nda a	nd Add	lenda	<b>-</b>	~	_	226
	Mem	oran	da in	Regis	ter		-	-	227
INDE	X OF	PER	SONS		***	<b>-</b>	-		229
INDE	X OF	PLA	.CES	010	-	-	-	-	248
TNDE.	TO X	SUB	TECTS		_		-	_	249

#### LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED

#### (A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex Barth Benj Cath Chas Chris Dan Edmd Edw Eliz Geo Geoff Hen Humph Jas	Alexander Bartholomew Benjamin Catherine Charles Christopher Daniel Edmund Edward Elizabeth George Geoffrey Henry Humphrey James Laremish	Jn Jos Kath Lawr Margt Matth Mich Nathl Nich Regd Rich Rob Sam Susan Thos	John Joseph Katharine Lawrence Margaret Matthew Michael Nathaniel Nicholas Reginald Richard Robert Samuel Susannah Thomas William
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

#### (B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

#### (C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northan	ntsNorthamptonshire

#### (D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptized	labr.	labourer
B.T.	"Bishops' Transcript(s)"	lic.	by licence
bur.	buried	mar.	married
decd.	deceased	sen.	senior
do.	ditto	S	son of
d	daughter of	wid.	widow
esq.	esquire	widr.	widower
gent.	gentleman	W	wife of
husbdn.	husbandman		
jun.	junior	(Elstow	"of the parish of Elstow"

#### (E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is seldom stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, e.g. in the register of Elstow, " $(E_{\bullet})$ " denotes "of Elstow".

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or licence; (2) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. In the transcript it is to be understood, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

#### PARISH REGISTER

OF

#### WOBURN

#### 1558 - 1812

WOBURN is an ancient market-town; its charter was granted in 1242. The parish, which adjoins Buckinghamshire on the west, is of considerable size.

The history of the town is largely interwoven with that of a main highway and a great estate. Passing through Woburn in its course from London to Northampton, the road served also, as old travellers' guides show, as an alternative route to the north. Of those travelling along the highway, the register is, of course, chiefly concerned with the unfortunate persons who died at Woburn on their journey. contemporary allusions to the inns at Woburn, scattered through the register, are of much local interest. The names of nine the register, are of much local interest. The names of nine or ten of these ancient hostelries are mentioned. The 'Goat' can claim the earliest reference (1650), and apparently also the latest (1812), though the burial of William Goodman, 'late of the Goat Inn,' suggests perhaps that it no longer existed at that date. Other mention of this inn occurs in 1653, 1686 and 1727. Single references are made to the 'Lyon' (1684), the 'Wrestlers' (1691), the 'Faucon' (1698), the '3 pots' (1711), the 'Blackbirds' (1741), and the 'Red Lyon' (1743 - 'buried, a coachman at the Red Lyon'); and twice allusion is found to the 'Gock' (1692 and 1740) and the 'Plough allusion is found to the 'Cock' (1692 and 1740) and the 'Plough' (1733 and 1734). A number of burial entries relating to the 'George' in the middle of the eighteenth century testify to its being one of the principal inns: 'Wm. Pain, cook at ye George' (1743); 'John Butler, a Gentleman's Servant at ye Sign of George' (1745); 'Jane Barnard, a Gentleman at ye George' (1746); and 'Robt. Wykes, a coachman at the George' (1765). Taken as a whole, these incidental references make a useful contribution towards the history of the town's chief feature at this period, as little is known about the Woburn hostelries(1). The names of five 'innholders' also occur. (2) In addition, lodging-houses of the poorer kind would seem to be implied in some or all of the eleven entries, between 1660 and 1749, such as 'Buried, a poor woman that dyed at Thomas Inces, advena' (1660).

<sup>(1)</sup> A robbery from a wagon at the Cock Inn is mentioned in 1696 (Beds. Notes and Queries, 1, 35). The Michaelmas Quarter Sessions was at least twice adjourned to the George Inn, in 1715 and 1729 (Beds. Quarter Sessions Minutes, ii, 161; v, 33). An early Beds. directory gives the chief inns in 1785: The Goat (Hen. Clark), The George (Rob. Martin), the Cock (John Preston), the White Bear (Wm. Evans), and the Black Horse (Wm. Goodman). The excise office was at the Goat, while the George was the pusting-inn. There was a coach service to London on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, with return journeys on intermediate days (The Merchant's Miscellany (1785), 12 [reprinted in facsimile in 1885 as 'Directory for Bedfordshire, 1785']). No further allusions have been found until 1847, when all the eleven inns have different names (Kelly's Directory (1847)).

<sup>(2)</sup> See Index of Subjects, under 'Occupations'.

Five of them concern nameless women and children 'that died at Wm. Sharpes' between 1725 and 1729; but he may possibly have been the petty constable, charged with the 'passing' of vagrants (3)

It is disappointing to find little clear distinction between paupers and other travellers: indeed, the word 'vagrant', so common in registers of parishes traversed by a main road, 'd) is altogether absent from Woburn Register. Of the two words used to distinguish foreigners from parishioners, 'traveller' would appear to exclude vagrants during the period (1722-80) in which it occurs alongside with 'stranger'; but apart from this half-century, 'stranger' is the only distinctive term found, and is used throughout the register. Between 1722 and 1780, 18 'travellers' and 36 'strangers' are recorded in the burials; while from 1558 to 1812, the number of 'strangers' buried is 156, or 174 if 'travellers' be included. In addition, children of 15 travellers and 38 strangers are baptized, of whom three recurshortly afterwards in the burials. So the register accounts for 224 persons who were not buried or baptized at their home parish. An examination of the names of such 'strangers' indicates that the term is employed only for those journeying along the road, and never for persons who had recently settled at Woburn. It is natural to find a number of entries, brief but pathetic, relating to unknown vagrants, e.g., 'a poor woman died on ye Road' (1745).

Other items relating to the great highway include the early reference in 1728 to the toll-house (p. 183), probably that near the Great or London Lodge of Woburn Park, about a mile south of the town. In this connection, it may be noted that this was the first stretch of road in Bedfordshire to be made a toll-road, by the Hockley and Woburn Turnpike Act of 1706. Apart from chance allusions to two coachmen, we have the picturesque burial entry in 1799 of Thomas Goosey, 'driver of the Woburn Stage for many years' (p. 219). 'Evines a drover' was buried in 1645, and a carrier in 1770. Two other local roads are mentioned: 'Anthony Angel, found dead in Little Brickhill Road' (1748), and Birchmore Lane, where two murders took place a few years earlier (p. 227).

#### The Plagues.

To its position on the London highway must be attributed the visitations of the 'plague', which claimed a total number of 99 persons at Woburn between 1625 and 1665. Its first outbreak here, in the autumn of 1625, coincided with a plague at London, so terrible in its severity that it was remembered as the 'Great Plague' until overshadowed by the dire pestilence of 1665. During 1625, 40,000 people were fatally smitten in London. Its toll at Woburn was 26 persons (p. 148). The second visitation here, exactly a year later, when 24 people were buried of the plague, cannot be explained so easily, as

- (3) That large numbers of vagrants travelled through the town is shown by the fact that special payment for passing vagrants was granted by Quarter Sessions only to the constables of Woburn and Markyate (on Watling Street), from 1715 onwards (Quarter Sessions Minutes, ii, 127). The only definite references in the register to paupers on their way to their native parish or other place of legal settlement are in 1763 and 1768, when a poor man and woman 'with a pass' failed to reach their destination. The mention of two Wolshmen and a Scotsman probably concerns vagrants (pp. 156, 186, 213).
- (4) The register of Studham parish, in which Markyate (see preceding note) lies, records the burial of 59 vagrants between 1749 and 1789 (Emmison, Our Parish Registers, 7 [Reprint from The Library List for Sept. 1931.])

London was nearly exempt from it in 1626 (p. 149). Woburn was again afflicted, by minor epidemics correspondingly light with those at London, in 1636 and 1638 (p. 152). The Great Plague of 1665 first became noticeable in London in May, but the didease did not reach its appalling heights until August and September following, after which it rapidly declined. It has been computed that about two-thirds of the inhabitants fled from the ravaged city: one or more of the victims must have reached Woburn when the pestilence was raging at its worst in the capital, for the first burial is recorded on August 11th. The rise and fall in its intensity at Woburn tally closely with the trend of the plague in London. Under the terse heading: Buried of the Plague Anno 1665, the register accounts for 40 deaths. The loss in London in 1665 was about 70,000. It is surprising that the outbreaks at Woburn are mentioned in no local historical work.

#### The Civil War.

It was again the highway which doubtless was the means of bringing turmoil to the town at this period. It is known that Prince Rupert and the Earl of Essex were in the neighbourhood in the early part of July 1643; but the register would seem to yield the only record of any actual encounter then, for 'another soger that dide at Stedestalles' was buried here on July 21st.; and the name in the preceding entry is apparently not that of a Woburn man, and may refer to the 'other' soldier. Another skirmish took place at Woburn in June 1644, but there are no burials for June or July in the register. On the following February 5th. however was buried 'the solger that was slayne'. Does this point to a third encounter?

#### Entries relating to the House of Russell.

The manor and monastic estate of Woburn were granted in 1547 to John Lord Russell, who was created Earl of Bedford two years later. In 1562 the register records the burial of Lady Margaret, Countess of Bedford (p. 135). Apart from incidental references to Edward, Earl of Bedford (p. 227) and to several servants of the family (pp. 150,152,155-56, 161), no further mention is found until 1677/8 and 1684, when Francis, Lord Russell, and Amme, Countess of Bedford, were interred at the family burial-place at Chenies (pp. 165,168). There also was buried in 1767 Francis, Marquis of Tavistock (p. 204), whose marriage to Lady Elizabeth Keppel had been celebrated at Woburn Abbey in 1764 (p. 125). The eulogies on the deaths of the Marquis and of the renowned Francis, Duke of Bedford, in 1802 (p. 221), are noteworthy. The other entries call for no special mention; all are indexed under 'Bedford, Earls of, Dukes of'; 'Tavistock'; and 'Russell'. Numerous personal and estate servants are mentioned in the register, as, for example, several huntsmen and a postilion, also two persons who held the superior office of 'gent: to the Duke of Bedford' and 'Governour to his Grace'.

#### Exemption from Episcopal Jurisdiction.

Until the abolition of 'peculiars' in 1840 by the 'Act for better enforcing church discipline', Woburn Church was immune from the authority of the bishop.(5) This extra-

<sup>(5) 3 &</sup>amp; 4 Vict., c. 86, s. 22. Cf. Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., iii, 462; Parry, History of Voburn, ll. But it was subject to archidiaconal visitation (Act Books of court of Archdeacon of Bedford, iv. 34, et seq.).

episcopal jurisdiction originated in the Abbots of Woburn, to whom were granted the chapel of Woburn in 1242 and the rectory of Birchmore in 1308. After the Dissolution, this jurisdiction must have passed to the Earls of Bedford, for the register refers to the granting of marriage licences by the Dukes of Bedford, from 1755 to 1762 (pp. 123-24, 227-28). Had the register distinguished marriages by licence before 1754, earlier evidence would doubtless have been found. The licence granted by the Duke, while ambassador at Paris, to two citizens of Geneva, is particularly interesting (p. 227). After 1761 the marriage entries do not state from whom the licence was obtained, but the jurisdiction survived as late as 1834, when 'my parents were married by a licence issued by my grandfather as Abbot of Woburn'(6) The reason for the absence of contemporary annual Transcripts of later date than 1705 in the archidiaconal muniments is no doubt to be sought in this exemption of Woburn Church from episcopal authority.

#### Occupations .

The trades followed in a market-town always reveal a more interesting variety than those of a village; it is therefore a matter for regret that the common practice of stating the occupations was very seldom adopted in Woburn Register. Only during 1739-41 are the occupations given fully in both baptisms and burials; apart from this brief period, very few trades are mentioned in the baptisms, and they are only occasionally noticed in the burials. Meagre as the details are, however, the Index of Subjects (under 'Occupations') shows that the register accounts for a fair number number of local occupations, among which several curious words occur.

#### Free School.

It will be noticed that the register frequently alludes to schoolmasters, from a comparatively early date. They are termed 'Masters of the Free School' in the later entries, and it is clear that we have in these dozen references valuable evidence as to the continuity of the Free School founded in 1582 by Francis, Earl of Bedford. Very meagre information regarding the history of this early school is known.(7) The register names eleven masters, in each case when buried, and they occur at fairly regular intervals. In 1625 is recorded the earliest master: he was stricken, together with five of his children, in the fatal plague of that year(p. 148).

#### Local Topography.

In addition to the inns and roads already mentioned, the register supplies several other place-names. An early reference to 'Birtchmore House' is found in 1728 (p. 183). In 1731 the lake in Woburn Park was the scene of a man's death: he was 'drowned by swiming' (as the entry quaintly reads) 'in Dreakly Pond' (p. 185). The burial in 1745 of 'a poor man found dead

- (6) Extract from copy of letter from the Rt. Hon. G.W.Russell, dated 23 Sept. 1913 (Beds. County Muniments).
- A brief note is found in the Charity Commissioners: Reports for Bedfordshire, under Woburn [circa 1820]: 'It was supported by the successive proprietors of Woburn Abbey. There does not appear to have been any actual endowment, but a yearly stipend has long been allowed to the masters of the school for the time being, as a customary payment from the Dukes of Bedford.... There are at present 150 boys instructed free in the school, most of whom are from the town of Woburn. Parry (op. cit.) gives a similar account. In the article on 'Schools', that of Woburn is dismissed with a very short footnote (Vict. Co. Hist., ii, 185).

in ye Hundreds' doubtless refers to the area whence the present Hundreds Farm derives its name (8) 'At pastures' is found twice in 1700, evidently as a distinguishing epithet, for his namesake was innkeeper of the 'Cock'(9)

#### Woburn Family Names.

Some of the long-established femilies may be noted here. Of those possessing two or more branches are Coleman (1589-1806), Crick (1590-1808), Dolton (1602-1812), Ireland (1563-1810), Scarborough (1580-1803), Shemell (1616-1811), and Sinfield (1642-1810). The dates given are those of the earliest and latest entries in the register. Other Woburn names which persist over a long period are: Atterbury (1606-1810), Barnwell (1572-1786), Butterfield (1600-1811), Costin (1639-1800), Emorton (1559-1812), Ghostley (1584-1762), Gibbes (1608-1806), Gurney (1619-1802), Guy (1605-1811), Hickes (1605-1804), Ince (1566-1757), Knott (1632-1812), Lamb (1560-1795), Odell (1590-1809), Purrier (1608-1802), and Savage (1580-1804). Several of those old Woburn families are still flourishing in or near their ancestral town, and their present representatives could readily trace their descent backwards for at least three centuries. A few of the more interesting names invite comment. While it would be rash to find the descendants of the D'Albinis, the great Norman lords of Cainhoe near Clophill, in the Dawborns of Woburn, Alburne, Auborne, Dauben and similar forms are found in the early registers of Gravenhurst and other parishes near Cainhoe. Dawburnes occur in Woburn Register from 1640; and it is interesting to note the apparent reversion to an older form in two instances: Hugh Dawborn (1757-65) becomes Dawbin (1771); and Thomas Daughborne (1797) appears as Dawborn (1797-99) and Dolban (1802-07). A curious alternation between initial 'F' and 'Ph' is seen in both Felse and Felpes and their variants; there is much to suggest that the two names have a common origin, but no entry definitely clinches their identity. The identity of Vorney and Farney is also noticeable. The not uncommon parallel forms of Course, the correct one, the Bedfordshire village of Odell being derived from earlier forms denoting 'woad-hill'. Seares, with its 19 variants, dofies the choice of a standard form, while Burrage shows nearly as many spellings.

## Illiterate Periods and the 'Bishops' Transcripts'.

Throughout two periods (1627-34 and 1643-53) the entries are written by illiterate scribes. The atrocious spellings in these years are not of course true variants. The 'Bishops' Transcripts' do not exist for 1643-49, but those for the remaining years are made out by a literate person, and prove invaluable in establishing the identity of many of the crude spellings in the register with the orthodox forms (e.g. Carbro for Scarborough, Citchlye for Keightley). Several renderings (e.g. duly Revers for Delarivers) suggest that the ignorant scribe was endowed with a keen imagination.

## The Clergy and the Parish Officials. (10)

Woburn Church was originally a chapel of ease to Birchmore,

<sup>(3)</sup> Cf. Parry, op.cit.150, 'From several situations, particularly one called the Hundreds, which had formerly a noble wood, the view is very beautiful.'

<sup>(9)</sup> Beds. Notes and Queries, i, 35.

<sup>(10)</sup> See Index of Subjects, under 'Parish Officials'.

now an almost vanished hamlet in the parish. The clergy of Woburn are not recorded in the Lincoln registers of institutions, hence the various references to them in the parish register are of more importance than is generally the case (11) The usual memorandum in 1653 as to the approval by two justices of the election by the parishioners of the civil registrar in place of the parson, is not found in Woburn Register. The burial in February 1653/4 of Richard White, 'Register', shows clearly however who had been appointed. Edward Perkins is described as 'bailiff of the town' about 1609 (p.227). Only one other references to this officer has been found: Edward Staunton esquire ence to this officer has been found: Edward Staunton, esquire, of Birchmore, is so designated shortly before the Dissolution (12) The burial in March 1625/6 of Robert Shorte, 'Towne Clarke', excites curiosity as to the nature of his duties in a small market town; or was he merely the parish clerk? William Sears, described in 1740 and 1741 as 'bellman', was presumably the town crier.

#### Miscellaneous Matters.

The evidence adduced from the 'Bishops' Transcripts' a few years ago, (13) to justify the attribution of several tradesmen's tokens to Woburn rather than to Wooburn in Buckinghamshire, is further amplified by the complete register. The three burials in 1779 and the marriage in 1780 suggest that the 18th. Royal Irish were then quartered at Woburn. It is possible that the entry of the marriage of the Duke of Grafton at Woburn Abbey on June 24th., 1769, has not been noted previously, for he is elsewhere stated to have been married in May. (14)

In 1801 (the date of the earliest census) Woburn was the sixth most populous town in Bedfordshire. Its population was then 1563; in 1921 it was 1062. The area of the parish is 3,446 acros. Apart from Birchmore (see above), there are no hamlets in this parish. The adjoining parishes are Aspley Guise, Husborne Crawley, Ridgmont, Eversholt, Milton Bryan and Potsgrove, in Bedfordshire, and Little Brickhill and Bow Brickhill, in Buckinghamshire. Until the alteration of the county boundary in 1885 (when part of Wavendon in Bucks. was added to the parish of Aspley Heath, created in 1883 out of the parish of Aspley Guise), Wavendon also adjoined Woburn.

#### The Register.

In the foregoing pages, some of the exceptional features have been explained. In general, however, the forms of entries found in Woburn Register are deficient in comparison with those in the average register. In the baptisms and burials, there is the remarkable absence of the mother's name until the late date of 1752. The marriage entries in the registers of markettowns are usually of some importance, as many non-parishioners came thither from the country to be married (15) Woburn Register is disappointing in this respect, as the parties home parish is never stated until 1754, when the inclusion of this and other additional facts was made compulsory by statute. Another

<sup>(11)</sup> The contemporary Transcripts (1605-1705), which are mostly signed by the 'minister', form the most complete source.

(12) Vict Co. Hist., Bods., iii, 461.

(13) Blundell, Bods. 17th. Century Tokens (1928), 61.

(14) Diet. Nat. Biog.,

(15) Cf. Bodfordshire Parish Registers, I.

regrettable point, already mentioned, is the paucity of occupations named in the register. In contrast with these omissions, however, the genealogical value of the register is much enhanced by the addition of the data of birth to that of baptisms, from 1757 onwards; this is an unusual feature. The editor fears that the copy lacks clear arrangement in this section of the baptisms. It should therefore be explained that the years placed in parentheses refer to the date of birth, and are added when the latter differs from that of baptism.

The register for the period 1558-1608 is the copy made on parchment from the paper original, no longer extant. In accordance with the precept of 22 September 1653, births instead of baptisms are registered to the end of 1659; the marriage entries are however of the usual type, and there is no evidence of civil marriage before local justices of the peace between 1654 and 1659. It seems from the handwriting, ink and general appearance that the entries commencing with volume II, from September 1653 to May 1656 are not a contemporary record, but a copy.

The register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol:	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1558 - 1653 1653 - 1711	1558 <b>- 16</b> 51 1653 <b>- 1711</b>	1558 ÷ 1653 1653 ÷ 1711
III. IV. V.	1712 <b>-</b> 1743 1743 <b>-</b> 1801	1712 - 1743 1744 - 1754 1754 - 1775	1712 - 1743 1743 - 1801
VI. VII.	1802 - 1812	1775 - 1804	1802 <b>-</b> 1812
VIII.		1805 - 1812	•

The only Banns recorded are those for 1754-56, and are entered in the middle of Vol. V.

The record is therefore complete from its commencement.

#### Arrangement of Entries.

I to IV. Baptisms, Marriages & Burials mixed throughout. VII. Baptisms & Burials on alternate pages.

#### Memoranda in Register.

These are not numerous, and are fully transcribed on pp. 227-28.

#### Other Parish Records.

Two volumes of Churchwardens' Accounts (1753-1859) record de ailed disbursements, but no assessment-lists are included. In the earlier volume are given receipts for rent from the town lands (1754-63); and on the first leaf of the later volume is an agreement concerning the management of the fire-engine (1835). The first volume of Vestry Minutes (1810-68) is very detailed and interesting. A volume of receipts for vicarial dues (1706-96) gives full lists of sums due as moduses. A large number of personal names are stated, and numerous properties are mentioned. There is also a very detailed Assessment Book (1802-33).

This third volume of BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS contains (with the introductory matter) 264 pages, and therefore exceeds the size of the volumes in this series, as estimated in the prospectus. The publication of so large a register as that of

Woburn has been made possible by the generous assistance of His Grace the Duke of Bedford. The ditor is indebted to the Vicar for permission to publish the register.

F.G.E.

County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford.

November, 1931.

#### WOBURN

"REGISTRUM ECCLESIAE parochialis de Wooburne in Com: Bedd: in quo continentur Nomina omnium Matrimonio coniunctorum, Baptizatorum et Sepultorum, incipiens anno Dni: 1558. Samuel Walpoole."

## BAPTISMS, 1558-1812.

YEAR	DAT	PE	CH.	ILD			FAT	HIEF	2		SURNAI	ME
1558 1559	MR JL SE	31 23	Jos Tho El:	an Os iz		of s d	Tho Jn Jn	S			Bayly Horwoo Stanto Tayle: Burdii	od on r
1560	AU MR AP	22 25 11 14	Jn Jn Hel Mar	len	v	s s d d	Rob Nic Ral Wm	h ph			Eng# Wright Fremat Robins	t nn s
	JL AU AU	21	Rol El: Jn Luc	iz		d s	Edmo Hen Jn (?S:				Slinge Lambe Day	esoye
(The	low	er	half	of	the	sec	ond	le	af	of	this	volum

(The lower half of the second leaf of this volume has been cut away).

1561	AP	30	Rob	S	Rob	Littlepage
	IIY	4	Rob	S	Rob	Stile
		30	Edmd	S	Jn	Stanton
	JN	14	Joan	d	Rob	Tomson
	JL	27	Stephen	S	Jn	Blanche
	AU	3	Francis	S	Jn	Garland
	SE	6	Mary	đ.	Philip	Lambe
		28	Stephen		Jn	Martinn
	NO	14	Francis	S	Geo	Sewell
	DE	16	Danl	S	Jn	Barker
	正正	10	Edmd	S	Wm	Robins
	MR	7	Wm	S	Jn	Barnes
	AU	5	Rob	S	Clement	Germann
(The						eaf contained the
			the earlier			
<b>4</b> .				_		- ,
1562	OC	1	Thos	S	Rich	Burdinn
		11	Eliz			Wrighte
		06	T-7		637	6:13

T00%	00		Thos	S.	Rich	Burdinn
		11	Eliz	d. :	Nich	Wrighte
		26	Mary	d.	Thos	Gillmann
		27	Joyce	d.	Jn	Amsden
		29	Jn	s !	Thos	George
	MO	8	Edmd	S	Jn	Garland
		8	Thomasin	d I	Rob	Aiston
	DE	5	Eliz	d. (	Geo	Sewell
	JA	6	Rob	s :	Thos	Bayly
		31	'Helinor'	d. :	Thos	Eaton
1563	AP	18	Mary	d :	Tho s	Balles
	JM	20	Jn	s .	Thos	Witton
	ы¥	20	Mary	d.	Jn	Tayler

<sup>\*</sup> This entry is interlined in the same hand and ink.

```
s Thos
1563 JL 4
              Edmd
                                        Fuller
        11
                        s Wm
(ctd.)
              Thos
                                        German
     SS UA
                         s Wm
                                        Lord
              Jn
                        d Jn
d Rob
     SE 19
              Joan
                                        Martinn
     SE 14
              Joan
                                        Thomson
        5
                                       Robins
     DE
              Thos
                        s Wm
                        s Jn
         9
                                        Stanton
              Francis
        19
                                        Germann
             Jn
                         s element
                                        Garland
        22
                        d Jn
     JA
             Ann
         1
                                        George
     FE
             Jn
                         s Thos
         9
              Francis
                        s Rob
                                        Punter
         14
             Susan
                        d Jn
                                        Barker
                                       Barnes
         1
              Geo
                         s Jn
     MR
1564 AP
         9
                         d Rob
                                       Littlepage
              Mary
                                      Slingesby
        20
             Mary
                         d Edmd
             Geo .
         4
                         s Wm
                                       Smith
     JN
                                 Allinn
         7
              Rob
                         s Rich
                          s Rob
        11
     JL
              Jn
              Edmd & Ann twins of Wm Hedlond
        26
                                       Tayler
Lowine
                        s Jn
d Thos
     NO
         1
              Jn
     OC 16
              Fridswide
              Geo
                         s Nich
                                       Wrighte
     NO 19
                      d Ann
d Rob
                                       Longe, illeg.
     PE 16
              Eliz
     MR 4
              Joan
                                       Groves
             Geo & Mary twins of Thos Balles
1565
     AP 21
             Geo a mary twins of Geo s Jn
Rich s Thos
Geo s Jn
Wm s Jn
Jn s Wm
Jn s Mary
Kath d Jn
'Helinor' d Thos
     JN 6
                                       Garland
        25
                                        Witton
     JL 15
                                        Abbot
     AU 30
                                       Emerton
     od 28
                                       Robins
        28
                                       Yelder, a stranger
     NO
        1
                                       Stanton
     D图 27
                                       Golding
              Joan d. Rob
     JA
        27
                                       Aiston
                        s Clement
        22
              Mathias
     FE
                                        German
              Samson
                         s Rich
                                        Bonar
              Hen
        24
                         s Thos
                                        George
                        . s Owen
     MR
              Jn
                                        Peble
        2
                        d Rob
s Wm
        10
              Margt
                                        Punter
        17
                                        Lorde
              Nich
1566 JN 12
             Wm
                         s Jn
                                        Barnes
        16
              Joan
                        d Edmd
                                       Slingesby
        26
             Wm
                        s Edmd
                                        Lowine
                                       Weylde
     AU 17
                         s Rich
             Wm
        23
             Jane
                        d Rob
                                       Littlepage
                         s Jn
     NO 18
                                       Blanche
             Geo
                        s Wm
        29
              Rob
                                       Germann
             Jn s Rob
Kath d Wm
'Helinor' d Thos
Joan d Thos
Grace
     DE 15
                                       Snignell
     JA 29
                                        Sebroke
     FE
        24
                                        Yonge
                                       Lowine, jun.
     MR
        9
                        d Thos
        10
              Grace
                                       Golding
        23
              George
                         s Thos
                                       Ince
        23
                        s Rich
                                       Allen
             Wm
1567 MR 26
                                       Nilton (sic)
             Wm
                         s Lawrence
         6
              Jn
                         s Rob
                                        Groves
         6
              Susan
                         d Rob
                                       Aston
         6
                         d Jn
                                       Barnes
              Ann
              Dorothy
                         d Nich
                                       Wright
         6
                         s Wm
              Wm
                                       Pickering
     AU 27
                         d Wm
     SE
         3
              Eliz
                                       Hollman
        10
                         d Rich
d Wm
     OC
              Eliz
                                       Weyld
        12
              Agnes
                                       Robinson
        28
              'Helinor'
                         d Jn
                                        Kinge
                         s Owen
                                       Poble
     FE
        10
              Jn
                         s Thos
1568 MY
        3
              Jn
                                       Balles
```

s Edmd

Lowine

13

Hen

```
d Thos
1568 JN
          8
              Mary
                                        George
(ctd.)JL
          9
                          d Jn
              Dorothy
                                        Garland
          9
              Rich
                          s Wm
                                        Lord
                          d Jn
         11
                                        Stanton
              Mary
                          s Clement
d Rob
      AU
          9
              Thos
                                        German
          5
      NO
              Joan
                                        Punter
         12
                          d Thos
              Joan
                                        Herring
     MR
         12
                          d Jn
                                        Barnes
              Ann
         15
              Wm
                          s Arthur
                                        Ince
1569 JL 12
              Grace & Ann twins of Thos Balles
      AU 29
              Joan
                          d Wm
                                        Holman
              Rob & Joan twins of Rob Asson
      SE 29
              Mary
         9
                          d Rob
                                        Groves
     DE 14
                         s Jn
              Rob
                                        Kinge
      FE
        19
              Mary
                         d Nich
                                        Wright
                         s Wm
1570 MR 26
              Edw
                                        Pickering
                                        Lowine
     AP
          9
              Nich
                         s Edmd
     MY
        19
                          d Sibyl
                                        Germann
              Ann
         30
                          s Thos
              Jn
                                        Ince
                          s Lawrence
     JM
         2
                                        Milton
              Jn
         23
              Wm
                          s Jn
                                        Barnes
     JL 30
              Christr
                         s Philip
                                        Lye
              Abraham
      OC 21
                         s Thos
                                        Wallis
                                        Robinson
     DE 24
              Frances
                         d Wm
                                        Lorde
1571 AP 11
              Peter
                         s Wm
         15
              Thos
                         s Thos
                                        George
     MY
              Christian d Clement
                                        Germann
          5
                         s Edw
     JN
              Jn
                                        Crompton
              Frances
     NO
          5
                         d Thos
                                        Balles
         18
              Wm
                          s Thos
                                        Sherward
              Thos s Rob
'Helinor' d Thos
     MR
         14
                                        Aston
                                      . Herring
         26
1572 MR
                                        Groves
     AP
         13
              Joan
                          d Rob
         18
              Joan
                          d Anthony
                                        Shawe
                          s Thos
         27
              Rob
                                        Ince
          7
              Margt
                                        Defraine
     MY
                         d Peter
     JN
         1
                         s Thos
                                        Wallis
     JL 25
              Rich
                         s Thos
                                        Warner
                         s Wm
     AU
          3
              Wm
                                        Coxe
     NO
          5
                                        Wray
              Jn
                          s Stephen
         18
                          d Jn
              Mary
                                        Barnes
         24
                                        King
                          d Jn
              Dorothy
         28
              Eliz
                                        Hind
                        d Hen
                          s Edmd
     JA
         20
              Jn
                                        Lowine
         31
              Jn
                          s Jn
                                        Johnson
     MR
          8
                          s Kath
                                        Smith, and (as
              Jn
                it is supposed) of Hen Osburne, illeg.
1573 MY
        10
                          d Rich
                                        Edwardes
              Joan
         22
              Thos
                          s Jn
                                        Barnewell
     JN
          7
              Wm
                          s Wm
                                        Lord
                          d Hen
          8
     JL
              Joan
                                        Smith
         18
                          s Oliver
     SE
              Jn
                                        Day
         24
                          d Clement
                                        Gorman
              Joan
                          s Thos
         26
              Wm
                                        George
                         s Rich
     JA
          6
              Roger
                                        Saunderson
                          s Edw
         14
                                        Crompton
     MR
              Wm
1574 AP
                         d Thos
        24
              Joan
                                        Ince
      JL 25
                         d (blank)
                                        Archcho (sic)
              Isabel
     SE 12
                         s Stephen
                                        Wray
              Edmd
         16
              Mary
                         d Thos
                                        White
              Hen .
         24
                         s Thos
                                        She.
      OC
         2
              Jn
                          s Edw Foxe & Eliz Comes,
         28
                          d Ellis
                                        Macam
              Joan
      NO 17
                          s Jn
                                        Johnson
              Danl
      NO 14
                          s Rob
                                        Groves
              Edw
                                        Defraine
      JA
         28
              Peter
                          s Peter
      FE
                          d Edmd
              Susan
                                        Lowine
```

```
1574 FE 18
             Ann
                        d Thos
                                       Lowine
1575 AP
             Wm
                         s Rob
                                       Aston
        6
     MY 19
                         d Jn
                                       Thomson
             Mary
     JL 17
                         d Rob
                                       Busicke
             Susan
                        s Wm
     SE
         4
             Moulso
                                       Lord
                         s Jn
d Rich
                                       Johnson
         6
              Toby
     NO
                                       Hives
     DE
         4
              Mary
                        s Rich
s Thos
s Rich
         11
                                       Archcho
              Thos
                                       White
        14
              Thos
        27
                                       Edwards
              Jn
                        d Jn
s Jn
s Peter
              Joan
                                       Barnwell
        28
                                       King
     JA
              Wm
         9
                                       Defraine
         9
              George
                        s Jn
d Thos
s Thos
d Rob
     MR
         4
              Thos
                                       Holman
        11
             Margt
                                       Herring
                                       Slayd
1576 AP
         6
             Wm
             Eliz
Jane
        10
                                       Aston
     AU
                       d Stephen
s Oliver
d Urion
d Thos
                                       Wray
     SE
         3
     OC
         5
             Ezechiel
                                       Day
         6
             Kath
                                       George
             Thomasin
        14
                                       Ince
                       d Edw
d Edw
             Eliz
     NO 27
                                       Crompton
     FE 17
             Isabel
                                       Longe
             Alice
Peter
     MR 9
                        d Thos
                                       Honor
1577 AP 14
                        s Hen
                                       Smith
     JN 29
                        s Edmd
                                       Lowine
             Peter
                        d Thos
d Jn
s Wm
     AU 9
             Eliz
                                       White
     SE
        3
             Margt
                                       Thomson
        15
             Rich
                                       Darbye
        27
             Agnes
                        d Rob
                                       Groves
             Margt
Margt
                       d Hen Hinde
d Edw Messenger
     JA
         4
        26
     MR 11
             Agnes & Joan twins of Wm Lord
                         s Wm
             Wm
                                  Beely
        13
1578 AP 25
             Wm
                         s Rich
                                       Edwardes
             Hen
     MY 15
                         s Thos'
                                       Herring
        16
                         s Thos
             Thos
                                       Honor
             'Bettres' d Anthony
        16
                                       Shawe
                         d Ellis
     JN
         1
             Avis
                                       Macam
     AU 24
                         d Jn
             Fridswide
                                       Noxe
                         d Thos
     SE
             Agnes
                                       White
         7
                         s George
     OC
             George
                                       Wooston
             Thos & Edmd twins of Edmd Lowine
        15
                         s Jn
d Jn
        26
             Jn
                                       Barnwell
     NO 23
             Joan
                                       Holman
                         d Peter
     DE
        4
             Grace
                                       Defraine
     JA 18
             Jn King the son of a stranger
                                       George'
        25
             Hen
                        s Urion
        25
                         s Jn
                                       Collins
             Jn
     FE 22
                         d Thos
             Jane
                                       Slayde
     MR
        6
             George
                        s Simon
                                       Ems on
             Joan
                         d Stephen
1579 AP
        8
                                       Wray
        19
                         d Thos
             Joan
                                       Streatly
                                       Crompton
        21
             Edmd
                        s Edw
                        s Wm
     JN
        6
             George
                                       Coxe
             Eliz
Eliz
     SE 15
                         d (blank)
                                       Fowke, a stranger
                         d Rob
        23
                                       Croly
                        d Edw
        23
             Barbara
                                       Longe
        30
             Eliz
                         d Thas
                                       White
     OC 19
                         d Thos
                                       Herring
             Mary
     NO 14
             Eliz
                         d Jn
                                       Thomson
        26
                         s Wm
             Thos
                                       Beely
                         s Thos
     DE
       15
             Thos
                                       Comes
     JA 22
                        d Jn
             Joan
                                       Saunderson
                        s Thos
d Thos
1580 MR 27
             Rob
                                       Lowine
     AP
        5
             Eliz
                                       Ince
        12
             Jn
                         s Peter
                                       Defraine
```

		MODOTH DAI		TOMO	,
1580 A	D 13	Isabel	a	Thos	Honor
(ctd.)	17	Honor		Roger	Gardiner
	L 22	Kath		Ellis	Macam
	U 14	Joan		Rob	Smith
	E 18	Rich		James	Sedgwickes
	0C 16	Joan		Ann	Hogge alias Talbutt
O	26	Wm		Edw	Longe
	30	Lawrence		Wm	Beely
ד.ר	10 20	Wm		Edw	Messenger
	压 4	Jn		Wm	Darbye
ש	15	Petor		George	Wooston
	18	Jn	2		Slayde
л	A 8	Rich		Jn	Palmer
δ	13	Thos		Rob	Groves
F	E 20	Alice		Thos	White
	25	Marian		Stephon	Wray
T.T	R 2	Anthony		Rich	Edwardes
112	5	Thos		Urion	George
	5.	Agnes		Jn	Thomson
1581 A		Rob		Eliz	Simons, illeg.
	14	Joan		Win	Homer
T//T	X 8.	Jane		Oliver	Dayo
	N 25	Wm		Anthony	Shawe
		Rob		Jn	Holman
		Avis		Jn	Barnwell
0		Rich		Rich	Reado
	29	Jn		Roger	Gardiner
N	0 19	Joan		Jn	Noxe
D.	E 17	Thos	S	Thos	Gubb
F	E 2	Mary	d	Rob	Busicke
	18	Urion	S	Thos	Herring
M		Eliz		Wm	Clipson
1582 A		Wm		Wm	Scarborrowe
M		Lawrence		Thos	White
J		Frances		VIII	Boety
A	U 5	Margt		Wm	Pickering
	12 26	Jn		Ellis	Macam
		Wm Hen		Goorge	Woston
0		Joan		Roger Thos	Gardiner
N		Mary		Wm	Halsey Todde
D:		Thos		Thos	Honor
17.		Rob		Peter	Defraine
J		Randoll		Thos	Comes
F				Rob	Smith
MI				Wm	Darbye
				Peter	Kay
1583 A	5 P 1 1 5	Ezechias		Jn	Halsey
	1	Rob	S	Thos	Lowine
	5	Wm	S	Wm	Homer
	14	Eliz	d.	Stephen	Wray
	28	Eliz	d.	Urion	George
J:	N 4	Christr	S	Thos	White
A		Win		Wm	Longe
SI		Wm		Jn	Collins
		9		Wm	Beely
J				Peter	Kay
Fil				Edw	Longe
				Edmd.	Ibbet -
7504 75				Edw	Messenger
1584 MI				Edw	Gibson
A]				Jn	Noxe
				Jn Rob	Holman
Ti					Crowley Honor
9.1				Jn	Thomson
J.					Wray
			_	- 0 - D11011	

```
1584 JL
          8
               Eliz
                           d Wm
                                         Scarborrowe
         12
(ctd.)
              Wm
                           s Jn
                                         Barnwell
      AU 30
              Rich
                           s Oliver
                                         Day
      OC
          8
               Bliz
                           d Rob
                                         Smith
         11
               Phoebe
                           d Jn
                                         Halsey
                           d Wm
                                         Richardson
      NO
          1
               Joan
         10
                           s Thos
                                         White
      JA.
               Jn
                          d Lawrence
               Fridswide
                                         Prichard
         17
                          d Wm
                                         Beely
         30
               Eliz
              Mary
         31
                           d Wm
                                         Pickering
                           d Thos
                                         Stanton
      FE
               Fridswid
          9
                           s Jn
         11
                                         Ghosley
               Edmd
1585
      JN 27
                           d Thos
              Mary
                                         Bayly
                           d Thos
      JL
          6
               Ann
                                         Honor
               Francis
                           s Rich
                                         Olney
         18
                           d Edw
                                         Halinge
      SE
          5
               Ann
         12
                                         Bamforde
                           d Jn
               Isabel
                                         Plant
         19
                           s Rich
               Rich
               Slingesbye d Anthony
         26
                                         Shawe
                           s Ureon
                                         George
      OC
          1
              Edw
          1
                           s Poter
                                         Defraino
               Thos
                                          Iroland
         14
               Eliz
                           d Jn
      NO
         16
               Edmd
                           s Edmd
                                          Ibbet
                           d Wm
         20
              Frances
                                         Homer
              Alice
                           d George
                                         Wooston
         28
                           s Peter
      DE
         - 9
               Jn
                                         Kay
                                         Stapp
      JA
          6
               Nich
                           s Rich
         14
              Margt
                           d Jn
                                         Collins
      MR
         18
                           d Wm
                                         Darbye
              Mary
1586 MR 27
                           s Thos
                                         Stanton
              Edw
         27
              Millicent
                           d Walter
                                         Sanders
      AP
               'Bettres'
                           d Rob
         10
                                         Smith
         17
              Eliz
                           d Simon
                                         Armestronge
          7
      MY
              Avis
                           d Lawrence
                                         Prichard
          8
              Mary
                           d Jn
                                         Ghos lyc
      JN 26
              Thos & Lawrence twins of Edw Messenger
              Stephen
                           s Stephen
                                         Wray
      AU 28
      SE 18
                                         Filmer
              Thos
                           s Wm
      OC 21
              Alice
                           d Wm
                                         Scarborrowe
                           d Roger
                                         Gardiner
         30
              Mary
                           d Wm
      DE
          4
              Jane
                                         Austine
          4
                           s Peter
              Edmd
                                         Kaye
          1
      JA
              Urion
                           s Ellis
                                         Macant
              Wm
          6
                           s Jn
                                         Bamford
              Margt & Isabel twins of Peter Defraine
         15
     FE
          2
                           d George
              Joan
                                         Wooston
         24
              Christr
                           s Wm
                                         Longe
1587
     AP
         18
                           s Jn
                                         Halsye
              Stephen
     MY 25
                           d Jn
              Eliz
                                         Gilden
                           d Andrew
         28
              Joan
                                         Tomkins
     JN 23
              Rob
                           s Jn
                                         Barnwell
                           d Thos
     JL
         2
              Ann
                                         Coales
         30
              Wm
                           s Rob
                                         Smithson
     AU 27
                                         Moores
              Eliz
                           d Wm
     SE
                           d Edw
         4
              Eliz
                                         Longe
     00 29
              Jn
                           s Jn
                                         Noxe
     NO lo
              Slingesbye s Francis
                                         Whitney
     DH 10
                                         Daye
              Nich
                          s Oliver
         17
                           s Jn
                                         Ireland
              Jn.
         27
              Eliz
                           d Joan
                                         Holmann
     FE 25
              Wm
                           s Edmd
                                         Ibbet
                          d Anthony
     MR
         8
                                         Shawe
              Agnes
1588 AP 21
              Danl
                           s Peter
                                         Defraine
         28
                                         Olney
              Peter
                          s Rich
              Eliz
        19
                          d George
     MY
                                         Wotton
         26
                           s Wm
              Wm
                                         Richardosn
     JN
         9
              Ann
                          d Stephon
                                         Wraye
```

			11 4 24 54 54 54	110000000000000000000000000000000000000	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	growth of the feet	
1588	JT.	30	Joan	(	đ	Jn	Collins, sen.
(ctd.		24	Wm			Hen	Shepheard
(0000		23	Rich				Butler
						Margery	
	SE	15	Jn			Nich	Birdsey
		15	Mabel			Wm	Yongor
		17	Jn			Jn	Halseye
	DE	15	Donnis			Wm	Homer
	JA	1	Rob	5	S	Peter	Kaye
	FE	9	Wm	e A	S	Thos	Stanton
		10	Wright	2	S	Andrew	Tompkins
	MR	2	Jn			Jn	Colins, malster
		2	VVm			Jn	Barber
		2	Agnos			Walter	Saunders
		16	Joan			Edmd	Ibbet
		23	Agnes			Wm	Moores
1589	۸٦	25	James			Wm	Scarburrowe
70.00							
	MY		Mary			Wm	Dodkinn
	JL	4	Jn			Francis	Whitney
	AU		Jane			Jn	Lorde
	SE	5				ns of Thos	
		7	Edw			Wm	Burgesse
	OC	19	Rebecca	(	d.	Thos	Howe
	DE	5	Ann	(	d. 1	Wm	Longe
		14	Ann	Č	đ.	Jn	Ireland
	JA	11	Rob			Peter	Kay
		11	Zachary			Rich	Collman
	FE	26	Sibyl			Wm	Blomer
	MR	1	Dorothy			Rob	Beckly
1590	MR		Thos			Wm	Dodkinn
7030							
	AP	5	Edmd			Ro <b>h</b>	Smith
	MY	3	Bridget			Jn	Barnwell
	AP	20	Anthony			Anthony	Shawe
		20	Alice			Nich	Birdsey
		20	Peter			Edw	Halinge
		26	Eliz			Andrew	Tomkins
	MY		Thos			Jn	Halsey
		77	Ann			Hen	Shepherd
	JL	12	Ivell	5	S	Jn	Bingham
	AU	28	Thomasin			Wm	Moore
	SE	29	Wm	5	S	Jn	Ghosley
	OC	11	Eliz	Ċ	d. :	Hen	Lowens
		25	Demis			Thos	Ward
		25	Mary			Oliver	Day
	NO	15	Wm			Jn	Snignell
	2,0	17	Eliz			Humphrey	Hill
	$\mathbb{D}_{\mathbb{E}}$	23	Beatrice			Rich	Olney
	1,7	23	Eliz			Hugh	Batcheler
	FE					Win	
7507		2	Thos				Kendoll
1591	AP	6	Rich			Wm	North .
	JN	26	Jn			Rich	Reade
		27	Rebecca			Thos	Howe
	JL	4	Jn			Rich	Collmann
		25	Rob			Edmd.	Ibbett
		25	Rob			Rob	Betts
	AU	1	Francis			Alex	Read
		1	Mary	Ċ	đ.	Jn	Collins, sen.
		8	Margery	Ċ	d i	Stephen	Wray
		15	Rebecca	Ċ	d	Thos	Smith
	NO	21	Jn	Ş	s 1	Wm	Creeke
		16	Ann			Peter	Kaye
	FE	2	Jane			Rob	Littlepage alias
				Ĭ			Partridge
		13	Jn	c	S	Jn	Bingham
		20	Wm			Wm	Moores
	MR	4	Mary			Win	Woodward
1592		5	Timothy			Wm	Scarborrowe
2000	a. h. J.,	5				Rob	Smithson
		0	THE THE T		J		Dara Gano Car

1592 AP 9	Eliz	d Wm	Omer
(ctd.) 30	Jn	s Walter	Saunders
MY 7	Jane	d Thos	Stanton
14	Eliz	d Nich	Lord
JN 11	Ann	d Wm	Dodkinn
11	Agnes	d Jn	Collins
JĻ 5	Wm	s Wm	Thomson
AU 27	Edw	s Edw	Healing
SE 3	Francis	s Wm	Balls
10	Jn	s Jn	Lord
13	Cicley	d Jn	Snignell
oc 8	Ann	d Wm	Kendall
15		d Humphrey	Hill
	Bridget		
SE 24	Hen	s Rich	Barnes
00 25	Wm	s Rich	Wainwright
DE 21	Thos	s Thos	Ward (?Wadd)
JA 7	Hugh.	s Hugh	Batcheller
21	Eliz	d Rob	Germann
MR 11	Wm	s Wm	Beardly
1593 AP 11	Jn	s Ri <b>c</b> h	Olney
MY 20	Jn	s Wm	Chandler
20	Thomasin	d Jn	Barnewell
JL 22	Mary	d Rich	Collman
AU 4	Wm	s Wm	Robins
SE 2	Joan	d Davy	William
16	Rich	s Jn	Irelande
23		d Thos	
	Joan		Smith
00 7	Sarah	d Rich	Reade
21	Nathl	s Thos	Howe
28	Hen	s Wm	Möorea
NO 11	Rob	s Anthony	Shawe
18	Eliz	d Jn	Makam
DE 9	Avis	d Wm	Holman, jun.
16	Eliz	d Poter	Kayo
23	Eliz	d Rich	Hodges
23	Mary	d Rob	Betts
FE 3	Eliz	d Thos	Cope
10	Ezechias ·	s Rob	Smithson
17	Jn		
		s Nich	Lord
17	Joan	d Nich	Birdsey
1594 MR 31	Rob	s Rob	Partridge alias Littlepage
MY 4	Thos	s Wm	Woodwarde
15	Eliz	d Rich	Barnes
19	Rob	s <b>J</b> n	Noxe
19	Eliz	d. Wm	Lorde
JN 9	Jn -	s Jn	Gosley
14	Wm	s Wm	Dodkinn
AU 19	Rob	s Wm	Thomson
25	Hugh	s Wm	Scarburrowe
SE 25	Rob	s Jn	Snignell
JA 6	Sarah	d Wm	Kendoll
12			
	Hugh	s Jn	Macam
12	Avis	d Jn	Bingham
19	Marian	d Peter	Barker
. 26	Alice	d Hen	Lowine
FE 2	Joan	d Rob	Shorte
23	Francis	s Francis	Balles
23	Wm	s Hen	Honnor
MR 9	Thos	s Wm	Moores
1595 MR 30	Grace	d Jn	Collins
AP 6	Toby	s Wm	Holman, jun.
6	Eliz	d Jn	Collins .
6	Joan	d Jn	
			Lord
20	Joan	d Rob	Jerman
MY 4	Eliz	d Humphroy	Hill
JN 16	Hon	s Walter	Sanders

1596		Francis Briant Ann Jn Thos Eliz Agnes George Margt Wm Wm Rob Sarah Alice Sarah Joan Ann Kath George Thos Rob Wm Sarah Dorothy Eliz Eliz	s Wm s Rich d Percival s Alex s Rich d Jn d Thos s Rich d Wm s Edw s Joshua s Wm s Francis d Hen d Thos d Peter d Wm d Rob d Wm s Wm s Thos s Rob s Ambrose d Thos d Rich d Rob	Robins Wainwright Shepheard Read Collman Ince Wade Read Dodkinn Wrey, illeg. Aris Thomson Stanton Lowins Cope Kaye Lorde Smithson Krick Chandler Smith Busicke Pickering Howe Uffe Wainwrighte Littlepage alias Partridge
	26 SE 15 19 OC 25 NO 14 21 DE 26 JA 16 23 FE 13 MR 13 20	Eliz Margery Edw Jn Thos Thos Thomasine Joan Rob Eliz Jn Wm	d Jn d Rob s Rich s Wm s Rich s Francis d Jn d Rich s Wm d Jn s Jn s Edw	Smith Bettes Hedges Dodkinn Collman Balles Ince Barnes Scarburrowe Blackshawe Snignell Shepheard
]	AP 3 JL 17 OC 2 16 NO 6 13 DE 4 11 LA 15 FE 16	Joan Wm Stephen Thos Francis Jn Hen Rob Rob	d Wm s Nich s Thos s Wm s Francis s Wm s Jn s Jn s Wm	Tomson Birdsey Wooddell Kricke Stanton Lorde Woodstocke Bingham Dodkinn
1598 A	AP 10 17 MY 21 28 JL 9 18 AU 13 20 20 27 SE 17 17 DE 10 10 20 JA 14	Eliz Mary Eliz Joan Thos Wm Jn Eliz Walter Eliz Ralph Thos Abraham Wm Jn Eliz Sarah	d Hen d Wm d Rob d Jn s Thos s Thos s Rob d (blank) s Hen d Thos s Joshua s Edw s (blank) s Wm s Rob d Ambrose d Wm	Collins Robins Short Ince Ellmer Wade Betey Goodwinn, a stranger Loens Smith Aris Shepheard Wrickson, a stranger Pearson Littlepage Pickering Holman

24

Eliz

d Jn

Emerton

```
d Thos
1598 JA 21
              Ann
                                       Howe
(ctd.)
                         d Hen
                                       Willson
         24
              Eliz
      FE 17
                         s Jn
              Thos
                                       Ireland
                         s Nich
d Wm
                                       Wright
      MR
         4
              Nich
         11
              Frances
                                       Gold
                         d Jn
d Edw
         18
              Kath
                                       Collins
1599 MY
                                       Gibson
         5
              Jane
              Anthony
         15
                         s Anthony
                                       Morlinn
                                       Swinsheade
      JN 14
              Wm
                         s Jn
      AU 26
              Denise
                         d Jeffrey
                                       Michell
      SE 10
              Joan
                         d James
                                       Roades
                         d Wm
         23
              Sibyl
                                       Chandler
                         s Rich
         30
                                       Collman
              Joseph
                         d Wm
                                       Tomson
      OC
        13
              Eliz
         21
              Joan
                         d Thos
                                       Cope
                        s Wm
     NO
                                       Scarburrowe
         4
             Wm
        18
                        s Wm
                                       Lord
              Thos
             Nich
                         s Wm
                                       Dodkinn
     DE ---
                        d Jn
        6
             Sarah
                                       Bingham
      JA
         30
                        d Rob
             Ann
                                       Jermann
         30
             Mary
                         d Jn
                                       Ince
     FE 10
             Ann
                         d Thos
                                       Howe
     FE 25
             Joan
                         d (blank)
                                       Tatnoll, a stranger
                         d Thos
     MR 16
                                       Harise
             Sarah
1600 AP 12
                         s Thos
                                       Ellmer
             Ralph
         13
                         d Hen
             Eliz
                                       Pickering, a stranger
     MY
         2
             Jn
                         s Jn
                                       Cooper
                        s Thos
        29
             Edmd
                                       Stanton
                         d Jn
         1
                                       Blackshawe
     JN
             Ann
        22
             Edw
                         s Wm
                                      Robins
             Sibyl
                         a Jn
                                       Swinsheade
     AU 26
        27
                         d Thos
             Mary
                                       Barnes
     SE 29
                         d Oliver
                                       Redmann, a stranger
              Agnes
     OC 16
                         s Francis
             Edmd
                                       Stanton
     DE 14
             Rob
                         s Jn
                                       Emerton
                                       Kendall, sen.
                         s Wm
        18
             Wm
                         d Wm
     JA 25
             Kath
                                       Delarivers
                         d Edw
                                       Butterfeild
     FE
         1
             Sarah
                         s Rob
         8
             Wm
                                       Smithsonn
        15
             Kath
                         d Agnes
                                       Woodstocke, widow, and
                (it is supposed) Edw Crompton
        22
              Eliz
                         d Wm
                                       Dewberry
     MR 15
             Eliz Hakins s Joan
                                      Makant, illeg.
1601 MR 29
              Jn
                         s Joshua
                                      Arise
     AP
        13
                         s Alice
                                      Loens, widow, and
                (it is supposed) Wm
                                       Knight
        19
             Beatrice
                         d Peter
                                       Kaye
        10
                                       Doultone
     MY
             Jn
                         s Walter
             Edw
        24
                         s James
                                       Roades
     JN
             Rob
                                       Sparrowhauke
         7
                         s Thos
         7
                         d Edw
             Eliz
                                       Parkins
                         s Jeffrey
        14
             Thos
                                       Michell
                         d Jn
        28
             Eliz
                                       Cooper
     JL 26
             Wra
                         s Rob
                                       Partridge alias Littlepage
        26
             Eliz
                         d Thos
                                       Fouler
     AU 26
                         d Thos
             Rebecca
                                       Scott
     SE
         6
             Rich
                         s Rich
                                       Edwards
     OC
        11
                         s Wm
             Jn
                                       Holman
        25
             Jane
                         d Jn
                                       Ireland
        29
             Rob
                         s Caesar
                                      Wallpooll
             Thomasine
     NO
        15
                        d Peter
                                       Lorde
        1.9
             Judith
                         d Jn
                                       Armitage
             Mercy
        29
                         d Christian
                                      German, illeg.
     JA 10
             Thos
                         s Ambrose
                                      Pickering
        10
             Arthur
                        s Jn
                                       Ince
        17
             Simon
                        s Ambrose
                                      Brian
```

```
d Jn
d Wm
1601 FE 21
           Eliz
             Joan
                                     Bingham
(ctd.)
        24
                                    Barly
        28 Kath
                       d Edw
                                    Shepheard
                                     Collman
     MR 14
                        s Rich
             Saml
        21
                        d Rich
             Mary
                                     Howe
```

(Note: The contemporary Transcript Registers ("Bishops' Transcripts") are extant from 1602, and have been fully collated for all discrepancies between them and the original Register. Minor differences in spelling are however not noted).

```
1602 AP 10
                Agnes
                              d Wm
                                               Scarburrowe
                             d George
          25
                Dorothy
                                               Collins
      MY 11
                             s Francis
                Wm
                                              Stanton
      JN
                             s Rich
                Ralph
                                              Wainwright
          6
               Ralph s Rich
Jn s Edw
Mary d Thos
Eliz d Wm
Margery d Edw
Jane d Rob
Mary d Wm
Rob s Thos
Rich s Thos
Thos s Jn
Ralph s Thos
Wm s Hugh
Eliz d James
Wm s Jn
          13
                                              Butterfeild
      JL
          11
                                              Howe
                                            Chaundler
Gibson
Germann (Germane - B.T.)
Dewberry
Stanton
      SE 12
      NO 28
      DE 27
              Mary
Rob
Rich
Thos
      JA 6
      JA 7
          23
                                              Barnes
                                             Collman
Sparrowhauke
Hoonyelove
      FE 13
          13
          20
      MR 20
                                             Reades
                             s Jn
1603 AP 10
                                              Swinshead
                Wm
                        d Hen
s Thos
s Walter
s Wm
d Wm
s Jn
d Thos
          17
                                              Willson
                Susan
          25
                Thos
                                               Scott
                Thos
      MY 15
                                               Doultone
          29
                Wm
                                               Dodkinn
      JN 19
                Helen
                                               Barly
          29
                Thos
                                               Bingham
          10 Alice a mos
31 Wm & Peter twins of Peter Reeles of London
25 Thos s Wm Kendall (Kendoll - B.T.), sen
3 Wm Goodwin of London
                                           Barnwell
      JL .10
      SE 25
      OC 12
                             s Jn
      NO 13
                Wm
                                              Cooper
          13
                Helen
                            d Joshua
                                              Arise (Stivens alias
                                                Aries - B.T.)
          4 Francis
23 Eliz
                          s Thos
d Peter
      DE
                                              Humfrye
                                              Lord
         22
               Joan
                             d Thos
                                              Smith
                             s Thos
          29
                Wm
                                              Sparrowhauke
                            s Thos
s Thos
s Saml
d Goo
s Ambrose
s Rich
s Wm
s Nich
d Wm
          29
                Danl
                                              Barnes
      FE 19
               Thos
                                              Williams
1604 AP
          8
               Mary
                                              Wrighte
          29
                Wm
                                              Briann
      MY 13
                Josiah
                                               Collman
          28
                Edw
                                               Lorde
      JN 10
                                              Birdseye
                Peter
                             d Wm
                Kath
                                              Dewberry
      JL 28
                            d Rich
                                             Wainwright
Tonge
      AU 19
                Rebecca
      SE
          5
                Eliz
                             d James
          16
                             s Thos
                Wm
                                              Jacksone
                             s Jn
               Jn
          23
                                              Collmann
                             s Wm
          23
                Wm
                                              Holmann
          30
                Eliz
                            d Rich
                                              Howe
                Sarah
          17
                            d Joseph
s Jn
      OC
                                              Bunberry
          21
                Gilbert
                                              Ince
          28
               Wm
                             s Rich
                                              Robins
      NO
          4 Rebecca
                             d Jn
                                              Meire
               Rob
          18
                             s Rob
                                              Smithsone
          18
                Eliz
                             d Wm
                                              Dolarivers
      DE
                Frances
                             d Ambrose
                                              Pickering
```

```
s Edw
                                          Butterfeild
1604 DE 16
               Wm
(ctd.)
          16
               Eliz
                            d Nich
                                          Lorde
                            d Thos
          29
                                          Scott
               Beatrice
                            d. Wm
      JA 20
                                          Barly
               Alice
                            d Walter
          27
                                          Turner
               Jane
                            d Thos
               Agnes
                                          Sparrowhauke
      FE
         17
                                          Emerton
          24
               Phoebe
                            d. Jn
                                          Doultone
                            d Walter
      MR
         10
               Ann
          24
                            d Hugh
                                          Hoonyelove
               Ann
      AP
1605
                            d
                             Thos
                                          Barnes
         28
               Ann
                            đ.
                             Edw
                                          Shepheard
      JH
          9
               Mary
      AU
         11
               Thos
                            S
                              Thos
                                          Howe .
      SH
               Francis
                            S
                             Jn
                                          Redmann
          29
                            S
                             Jn
                                          Guy
               Jn
                                          Dewberrye
      OC
         20
                            d Wm
               Agnes
         20
                            d Eliz
                                          Hill, & Jn Morris of
               Frances
                                         Leicestershire, illeg.
                                Hoggis,
         27
                                          Collins, jun.
               Joseph
                            s Jn
                            s Jn
                                          Griffinn
          2
      FE
               Jn
                            s Geo
                                          Collins
         16
               Jn
          9
      MR
               Jn
                            s Jn
                                          Cooper
          23
                            s Joshua
                                          Stevens alias Aris
               Joseph
1606 MY
          4
               Alice
                            d James
                                          Tonge
         25
               Rich
                            s Rich
                                          Collman
      AU 31
               Eliz
                            d James
                                          Howes
         31
               Eliz
                            d Joan
                                          Homer, & (it is
                 supposed)
                            of Francis
                                          Lawsone
         14
               Thos
                            s Jn
      SE
                                          Ince
         24
               Wm
                            s Jn
                                          Bingham.
         28
                                          Collman
               Joseph
                            S
                             Jn
         28
               Hen
                            s Hen
                                          Willson
      OC
          1
               Wm
                            s Ralph
                                          Sparrowehauke
          5
               Ann
                           d Ambrose
                                          Brian
         12
                                          Wainewright
               Deborah
                            d Rich
      NO
          2
                            s Wm
               Jn
                                          Huckle
      DE 28
                           d Wm
               Eliz
                                          German
      JA
               Avis
                            d Thos
                                          Scott
         13
               Frances
                           d Rob
                                          Blacklodge
      FE
                                          Lumly
          8
               Thos
                           s Rich
          8
               Ann
                           d Nich
                                          Houghton
         15
                           s Thos
      MR
               Joseph
                                          Howe
1607
     AP
          1
               Mary
                           d Wm
                                          Sedgwicke
          7
                           s Wm
               Wm
                                          Malbone, gent.
         12
               Urion
                           s Hen
                                          George
         12
               Josiah
                           s Thos
                                          Collmann
         12
               Wm
                           s Edw
                                          Butterfeild
      MY
         10
               Rich
                           s Thos
                                          Jackson
      JN
        28
               Saml
                           s Rob
                                          Littlepage alias
                                                              Parbridge
          5
      JL
               Jn
                           s Wm
                                          Dolarivers
      AU
          2
               Jn
                           s Jn
                                          King
          9
                                          Wallays (Wallais - B.T.)
               Rob
                           s Rob
         16
               Wm
                           s Wm
                                          Savadge
        13
      SE
               Eliz
                           d Wm
                                          Todkill alias Dodkinn
         13
               Joan
                           d Walter
                                          Doultone
         11
      OC
               Ann
                           d Paul
                                          Atterbyex
         25
              Rich
                           s Thos
                                          Barnes
     MO
         15
                           d Jn
                                          Hickes
               Ann
               Rebecca
         28
                           d Jn
                                          Meire
      JA
         20
               Eliz
                           d Nich
                                          Houlton (Houghton- B.T.)
      FE
        14
                           s Wm
               Joseph
                                          Williamson
         21
                                          Guy
               Wm
                           S
                             Jn
1608 AP
         27
               Ralph
                           S
                             Jn
                                          Cooper
         25
               Humphrey
      MY
                           s Nich
                                          Lord
         30
               Rachel
                           d Wm
                                          Dewbery
         5
     JN
               Bridget
                           d Jn
                                          Emerton
  Altered to Atterbere
                           in a different hand.
```

```
1608 JL
(ctd.)
                          d James
                                        Tonge
          1
               Sara
         14
                          d Peter
               Alice
                                        Lord
                          d Nich
                                        Blicken
         20
               Dennise
         26
                           s Rich
                                        Rigall
      AU
               Jn
                          d Ralph
                                        Sparrowhauke
      SE
         25
               Eliz
               Peter & Wm s Jn
                                        Colman
      OC
          2
          5
               Joan
                          d Jn
                                        Bingham
         15
                          s Jn
                                        Collins
               Jn
                          d Wm
         19
                                        Goodwine
               Mary
                          s Lionel
                                        Tayler
      NO
         1
               Edw
                          d (son - B.T.) Francis Lawson
d Thos Fairbrother
      DE 11
              'Francis'
      JA
          1
               Judith
          5
               Wm
                          s Hen
                                        George
                          s Edw
         15
               Wm
                                        Shephard
               Sara
         22
                          d Thos
                                        Howe
                          s Geo
      FE
         11
               Geo
                                        Sucar
               Eliz
                          d Thos
                                        Scott
         12
                                        Pickering
                          d Ambrose
      MR
          5
               Joan
         19
               Wm
                          s Wm
                                        Huckell
         1.9
               Francos
                          d. Wm
                                        Gibes (Gibbes - B.T.)
1609 MR 25
               Joan
                          d Jn
                                        Cooper
         26
               Wm
                          s Jn
                                        Kinge
         26
               Eliz
                          d Rob
                                        Wallis
                                        Messenger
         27
               Sara
                          d Edw
      AP
          9
               Jn
                          s Jn
                                        Goddard
         12
                                        Mearo
               Sara
                          d. Jn
         17
               Mary
                          d Paul
                                        Arterbery
         21
                          s Ambrose
      MY
               Thos
                                        Briant
      JL 23
               Margt
                          d Harman
                                        Sheppard
         30
               Dennis
                          d James
                                        Howes
      AU
                          d Hugh
                                        Honylove
          4
               Ann
                          s Wm
         17
                                        Sedgwicke
               Wm
      SE
          3
               Jeremy
                          s Thos
                                        George of London
          6
                          s Rowland
               Jn
                                        Joanes
         24
                          d Rob
               Alice
                                        Sanders
      OC 29
                          s Jn
                                        Ierland (jun. - B.T.)
               Jn
         29
                                        Waynwrighte
               Ann
                          d Rich
      NO 19
               Mary
                          d Esa
                                        Homes
      DE
        17
               Joseph
                          s Thos
                                        Jackson
         30
               Martha
                          d Rich
                                        How
                          d Walter
      JA
         14
               Joan
                                        Dolttone
         24
               Sarah
                          d Nich
                                        Houghton
         4
      FE
                          s Rich
               Rob
                                        Lumlye
                          d Kath
         16
               Judith
                                        Holman & (it is supposed)
                 of Henry Davy
          4
     MR
                          d Wm
               Eliz
                                        Savige
         17
                          s James
                                        Tonge
               Wm
1610 MR
         25
                          s Jn
               Wm
                                        Meare
         25
               Eliz
                          d Jn
                                        Cooper
     JM
         24
               Thos
                          s Wm
                                        Dilrivers
      JI,
          4
               Ellen
                          d Jn
                                        Ince
         15
               Joseph
                          s Jn
                                        Redman
         15
               Eliz
                          d Jn
                                        Hickes
     AU
         12
               Barbara
                          d Lionel
                                        Tayler
     SE
         9
              Sara
                          d Edw
                                        Messenger
         14
                          s Rich
                                        Colman
         15
              Ellen
                          d Hen
                                        George
                                        Griffen
     OC
         14
                          s Jn
     DE
          9
              Wm
                          s Thos
                                        Scott
          9
              Saml
                          s Jn
                                        Colman
         23
              Sarah
                          d Rob
                                        Wallis
     JA
          1
                          d Jn
              Ann
                                        Kinge
          6
              Jn
                                        Pond (Pound - B.T.)
                          s Hen
         12
              Wm
                          s Rob
                                        Wren
     FE 10
               Thos
                          s Paul
                                        Artherbery
                          d Lowis
                                        'Wm! (stranger - B.T.)
         25
              Maryan
```

```
BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

1610 MR 3 Rich s Nich Howtone (Houghton - B.T.)
10 Agnos d Jn Collins, jun.

1611 MR 28 Joromy s Jn Goddard
AP 11 Mary d Rob Hill
23 Joseph s Rowland Jones
MY 12 Jn s Wm Dowbory
12 Alico d Rich Rigall
JI 5 Jn s Wm Sodgwicks (Sedgwekes - B.T.)

JI 51 Jn s Wm Sodgwicks (Sedgwekes - B.T.)

JI 51 Jn s Wm Sodgwicks (Sedgwekes - B.T.)

AU 15 Rob s Rogor Jackson
15 Fnos s Esau Homes

Martha d Michl Hudsone, stranger

21 Beatrice d Jn Roy
22 Jn s Jn Erace

OC 15 Jane d Ralph Sparowhauk
21 Beatrice d Wm Gibos
NO 10 Joan d Rob Saunders
17 Joseph s Jn Goy
DE 1 Thos s Thos Farbrother (Farebrother - B.T.)

8 Wm s James Tonge
28 Edw s Edw Hossonger
30 Rob s James Tonge
29 Edw s Edw Hossonger
18 Sara d Ambrose Bryant
19 Sara d Ambrose Pickering
18 24 Agnos d Wm Huckell
1812 AP 5 James d Agnos Loons, illeg.
19 Isabel d Jn Gooper
19 I Hary d Jn Hickos
19 Isabel d Jn Gooper
19 I Hary d Francis Lawsone
20 Rdw s Edw Barnwell
21 Sara d Mich Houghton
22 Jones the Son of a stranger
23 Alice d Wm Kondell, sen.
                                                                            BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS
   14
                                                                                                                                                                                              Saunders
Gey
Farbrother (Farebrother - B.T.)
Howes
                                                                     Alice d Wm Kendoll, so Jonas the son of a stranger Edw s Esa Homes Sara d Jn Meare Lydia d Rich How Francis s Rich Lumlye Peter s Thes Jackson Wm s Wm Lonnge Sara d Jn Turnner Joan d Jn Griffen Jane d Walter Deltton Eliz d Jn Collman Sara d Wm Savige Simon s Lionel Tayler Rob s Rob Dufrayne Edw s Luke Hadduck Eliz d Rowland Joanes Wm s Jn Burrige Mary d Rich Riggall Rob s Wm Sedgwickes Francis s Jn Brace Margt d Rob Wallis Eliz d Wm Barnwell Charles s Thes Scott Jn s Paul Arterberye Wm s Hen George Edw s Harman Sheppard Mary d Jn Kinge Sara d Wm Gibbes Wm s Jn Hickes Sara d Thes
                                                                           Jonas the son of a stranger
                                SE
                                                 20
                                OC 15
                                NO 8
                                                22
                               DE
                                                 6
                                                 13
                                                 15
                                                 20
                                                 26
                                                 27
                                JA 84
                                                    3
                                                 13
                                                                  Edw
Eliz
Wm
                                                 24
   1613 AP 14
                                                18
                                                2
                                                    6
                               JII 27
                                JL 13
                                           24
                               AU 25
                               SE 12
                                                28
                               00 18
                                             20
                                                                   Mary
                               NO 14 Sara
DE 5 Wm
                                                                                                                                 s Jn
```

Hickes

Farebrother

Richardsonne

Dorell of London

d Thos d Nich d Jn

FE 20 Sara AP 3 Ann 14 Sara

1614 AP

```
1614 MY
          8
              Thos
                         s Rich
                                      Menard
(ctd.)
          8
              Ruth
                         d James
                                       Tonng
         15
              Rob
                         s Jn
                                       Goper
         15
                         d James
                                      Howes
              Mary
         25
              Wm
                         s Moulso
                                       Lord
                                       Collins,
      JN 19
              Joyce
                         d Jn
                                                 jun.
      JL
          3
              Job
                         s Jn
                                       Colman
          4
              Wm
                         s Wm
                                       Dewbery
         24
              Thos
                         s Jn
                                      Goddard
         31
              Rich
                         s Ghristr
                                      Whitt
      AU 14
                         s Edw
                                      Messenger
              Jn
      SE
                                      Gallo
              Jn
                         s Jn
          2
      OC
              Eliz
                         d Hugh
                                      Honylove
      NO 21
              Zacharias s Jn
                                      Masson (Mason - B.T.)
      DE 26
              Joan
                         d Luke
                                      Haddocke
         27
              Eliz
                         d Jn
                                      Кеу
          5
              Wm
                         s Jn
      JA
                                       Turnner
          8
                         s Jn
              Rich
                                       Kinge
                         d Wm
     FE
         19
              Mary
                                      Barnwell
                         s Rob
                                       Craddack
      MR
          5
              Harman
          5
                         d Wm
              Eliz
                                      Gibes (Gibbes - B.T.)
                         d Lionol
              Bridget
          8
                                      Taylor
                        d Jn
1615 AP
          6
                                      Brace
              Boatrico
                         s Rich
          9
              Jn
                                      How
                         s Jn
         16
                                      Burrigo
              Thos
     MY
          2
              Sara
                         d Francis
                                      Lawson
          7
                         s Christr
                                      Cason
              Jn
                                      Griffen
         14
                         d Jn
              Ann
     JN 24
                         s Rowland
              David
                                      Joanes
         24
              Wm
                         s Moulso
                                      Lord
     JL 26
              Pickering s Ralph
                                      Sprowhake (Sparowhak - B.T.)
     AU 20
              Francis
                         s Rob
                                      Hill
                                      Longe
         2
              Sara
                         d Wm
         11
              Nathl
                         s Rob
                                      Wallis
              Thos
         16
                         s Wm
                                      Sedgwicks
                        d Thos
         17
              Alico
                                      Jackson
         24
                         d Wm
                                      Savigo
              Ann
     00 29
              Wm
                         s Rob
                                      Sanders
     DE
         2
                         s Thos
              Jn
                                      Scoott (Scott - B.T.)
                         s Wm
     JA
         14
              Rob
                                      Barnwell
     FE
         4
                         d Rich
                                      Albrett (Albreat - B.T.)
              Ann
     MR 10
                         s Nich
                                      Dontton
              Rob
                                      Kingo
         24
              Saml
                         s Jn
                                      North, illeg.
1616 MR 25
              Harman child of Roso
                                      Tounge
     AP 14
              Jamos
                         s James
                                      Shimell (Shemell - B.T.)
     JN 23
                         s Jn
              Wm
                                      Braco
     JL
         7
              Alice
                         d Jn
     AU
         4
              Ann
                         d Wm
                                      Smith
         18
                         d Wm
                                      Folse
              Ann
         25
              Pickering s Ralph
                                      Sparowhak
     SE 15
              Wm
                         s Jn
                                      Guy
         15
              Mary
                         d. Wm
                                      Longe
         22
              Eliz
                         d Jn
                                      Richardson
     OC
         14
                         s Lionel
                                      Taylor
              Jamos
                         s Christr
     NO
          5
              Nathl
                                      Cason
                         d Walter
         10
                                      Dolton
              Mary
                         s Esa
d Wm
     DE
         15
              Wm
                                      Homes
         15
              Eliz
                                      Barnwell
                         d Roland
         24
              Jano
                                      Jones
              Eliz
                         d Thos
                                      Gatts
         25
     JA
                         d James
              Frances
                                      Howes
         12
                         s Thos
                                      Browne
              Thos
              Kendoll & Thos twins of Jn Turnner
     MR
         16
1617
     AP
        22
                       · s Jn
                                      Hickos
              Jn
              Rob & Alice twins of Jn Goddard
         26
              Thos & Wm twins of Edw Messenger
     MY
         30
                                      Haddocke
     JL 13
              Jn
                         s Luke
```

```
Burrigo
1617 JL 25
                           s Jn
               Jn
(ctd.)AU
         21
               Eliz
                           d Rob
                                        Shaw
          6
                           d. Wm
      SE
               Robocca
                                        Sedgswickes
          22
               Rob
                           s Jn
                                        Kow
          12
                                        Shimoll
                           d Jn
               Mary
          18
               Jn
                           s Jn
                                        Collins
                           s Jn
                                         Gallo
      HO
          16
               Jn
                                        Tayler
               Boatrice
                           d Lionol
                           d Zacheus
                                        Breden
               Eliz
           6
          14
               Bridget
                           d Edwin
                                        Ocklyo
          26
               Hary
                           d Jn
                                        Griffon
               Wm
                           s Rich
                                        Albrott
      FE
         15
                           d Thos
          22
               Ellen
                                        Farbrother
           7
                                        Wallis
      MR
               Edw
                           S
                             Rob
1618 AP
           3
               Thos
                             James
                                        Tonnge
                           S
                            Wm
           6
               Thos
                           S
                                        Barnwoll
          18
               Thos
                           s Jn
                                        Braco
          20
                           d Jn
                                        Brittin
               Ann
          24
               Eliz
                           đ Jn
                                        Goddard
                           s Goo
          1
               Francis
                                        Sharman
                           s Moulso
          4
               Wm
                                        Lord
          11
                           s Francis
               Wm
                                        Lawsone
      AU
               Mary
          8
                           d Nathl
                                        How
          23
                           d Hugh
                                        Honylovo
               Mary
         25
                           d Rich
      00
                                        How
               Ann
         25
               Eliz
                           d Wm
                                        Felso
          5
      NO
               Mary
                           d Joseph
                                        Mateson of London
           9
                                        Harding, wife to John
                           s Eliz
                  Gosly,
                         which child hath no father as yet known
          21
               Alico
                           d Christr
                                        Whitt
      DE
         20
               Alico
                           d Thos
                                        Gattes
               Francis
                           s Christr
                                        Cason
         27
               Joan
                          d Wm
                                        Savige
         10
      JA
               Jn
                           s Hon
                                        Everett
         10
               Agnos
                          d Wm
                                        Krick
          17
                           d Rowland
                                        Joanes
               Robocca
         31
                           s Wm
                                        Longo
               Jn
                           s Wm
1619 MR
               Thos
         30
                                        Barnwoll
                           s Wm
      AP
         11
               Wm
                                        Smith
         18
                           d Wm
                                        Gibos (Gibbos - B.T.)
               Mary
                                        Battes (Bates - B.T.), illeg.
      MY
          2
               Agnos
                           d Ellen
          30
               Sara
                          d Jn
                                        Burrigo (Borridgo - B.T.)
               Goo
      JM
         19
                           S
                            Jn
                                        Kinge
          23
                            Wm
                                        Sodgwickes (Sodgesweke - B.T.)
               Steven
                           S
      JL
         12
               Ann
                           d Rich
                                        Rigall
      SE
         12
               Ann
                           d Jn
                                        Richardsono
         19
               Frances
                          d Rich
                                        Icrland
      JL
         28
               Thos
                           s Saml
                                        Buckell (Buckle - B.T.)
      SE 26
               Joan
                           d Edwin
                                        Ocklyo (Okoloy - B.T.)
                          d Jn
      OC 24
               Eliz
                                        Turner
      NO
         13
               Rob
                           s Thos
                                        Browno
                          s Jn
         21
               Jn
                                        Shomoll
               Eliz
                          d Jn
                                        Bludd
          8
      DE
         19
                                        Broodon, minister ibidem
               Thos
                          s Zachous
                                           (Brodon, clark - B.T.)
         21
               Ann
                          d Geo
                                        Shorman
      JA
          1
               Alice
                          d Jn
                                        Galo
         23
               Jano
                          d Thos
                                        Jacksonn
         28
                          s Jn
                                        Archbolo
               Jn
                          d Rob
      FE
          2
               Eliz
                                        Saundros (Sandors - B.T.)
         19
                          s Francis
               Saml
                                        Cook
         26
               Thos
                          s Luko
                                        Haddocke (Haduck - B.T.)
      MR 11
                          s Jn
                                        Braco
               Wm
         19
               Saml
                          s Rich.
                                        Albrotto (Albright - B.T.)
               Win
                                        Chandler
1620 AP
          9
                            Jn
                          S
         12
               Thos
                                        Collins
                          S
                             Jn
               Eliz
                            Thos
                          ð.
                                        Plater
         17
                            Wm
               Alox
                                        Barnwell
                           S
```

```
How.
1620 AP 18
              Thos
                         s Nathl
                         s Rob
(ctd.)MY 14
              Anthony
                                      Wallis
                                      Whitlock
      JN 18
              Wm
                         s Wm
                                      Goddard
              Boatrico
                         d Jn
         28
      JL
         29
              Wm
                         s Jn
                                      Haskote
                                      Hicks
        27
              Sara
                         d Jn
      AU
                                      Winlovo
         31
              Eliz
                         d Hen
          3
              Ann
                         d Isaac
                                       Chapman
      SE
          5
              Sara
                         d. Wm
                                       Pholp
         24
                         s Jn
                                       Tomson
              Jn
         14
              Eliz
                         d Jn
                                      King
      OC
         16
              Castily
                         s Jn
                                      Masson (Mason - B.T.)
              Bridget
      NO
                         d Wm
                                      Honor
         29
         1
              Wm
                         s Thos
                                      Yates
      JA
         10
              Kath
                         d Lionol
                                      Taxler
         24
              Thos
                         s James
                                      Howes (Howse - B.T.)
              Eliz
                         d Thos
         18
                                       Gibson
      FE
                                      Beridg
              Eliz
                         d Jn
     MR
         4
                                      Sparrohawko, widow, illeg.,
              Mary
                         d Mary
                 the reputed father John Sanders of Little
                Brickhill (Bucks.), butcher
                         d Nathl
1621 AP
          3
              Eliz
                                      How
                                       Ireland
          8
              Mary
                         d Rich
                         d Christr
d Hen
         21
              Eliz
                                       Cason
                                      Whitebread
         21
              Beatrice
         29
              Eliz
                         d Jn
                                      Archbole
              Jn
                                      Gostlie
     MY
          6
                         s Jn
         22
              Jane
                         d Christr
                                      Gibson
                         s Goo
          5
              Hen
                                      Sherman
      JN
          3
              Edw
                         s Jn
                                      Astyn
          4
              Francis
                         s Wm
                                      Sedgesweek
         13
                         s Rob
                                      Balls
              Francis
         24
              Wm
                         s Peter
                                      Lorde
      JL 15
                         s Wm
                                      Wmsonne (i.e. Williamsonne)
              Thos
              Rowland
                         s Rowland
         13
                                      Jones
     AU
                         d Nich
         5
                                      Denton
              Mary
         3
              Rich
                         s Sara
                                      Read, illeg.
         16
                         d Wm
              Mary
                                      Savage
                                      Bludd
         23
              Anthony
                         s Jn
                         d Jn
                                      Griffyn
         23
              Sara
                         d Jn
         2
              Margt
                                      Richardson
     DE
         11
                         d Jn
                                       Chandler
              Sara
         12
                         s Luke
     JA
              Nich
                                      Head
                         d Jn
         12
              Eliz
                                      Quick
         16
              Eliz
                         d Alex
                                      Gurney
     FE
         4
              Wm
                         s Jn
                                      Collins
         11
                         d Wm
                                       Gibbes
              Agnos
     MR
          3
              Ann
                         d Jn
                                      Turner
         4
              Francis
                        s Jn
                                      Plomer
     FE
         18
                                      Shemell
              Ann
                        d Jn
     MR 15
              Francis
                         s Wm
                                      Smith
         17
              Phoebe
                         d Rob
                                      Wallis
              Mary
         24
                         d Thos
                                      Jackson
1622
         7
              Ann
                         d Thos
                                      Browne
                         s Thos
         11
              Edw
                                      Grenewood
              Mary
         11
                         d Rich
                                      Read
         14
              Edw
                                      Awgustyn
                         s Jn
        12
                         d Rich
                                      Albright
     NY
         19
              Penclope
                        d Jn
                                      Jones, clerk
                                      Chinnrey (Chinnery - B.T.)
         31
              Temperance d Geo
     JL 20
              Sara
                         d Rich
                                      Ireland
     AU 27
                         d Francis
              Magdalen
                                       Lawson
     SE 15
                         d Jn
              Eliz
                                       Tomson
                         d Luke
d Thos
     NO
          3
              Christr
                                      Haduck
          6
              Eliz
                                      Tymes
         17
              Martha
                         d Jn
                                      Archbole
                                     Gibson
         17
              Kath
                         d Thos
     DE
              Jn
                                      Barnwell
                         s Rob
```

10

23

27

NO

5

Jano

Edw

Wm

Sarah

d Lionel

Edw

d Jn

s Jn

S

Taylor

Stanton

Hollman

Nawe

```
1625 JA
          3
              Jn
                         s Jn
                                      Plomer
(ctd.)
          8
              Francis
                        s Francis
                                      Coaleman
         15
              Eliz
                         d Thos
                                      Doltton
         23
              Jn & Eliz twins of Thos Albrett
         30
                         d Jn
                                      Collins
              Joan
                         d Francis
         3
                                      Redman
      FE
              Mary
                       · d Jn
         12
              Mary
                                      Hicks
      MR 20
              Jn
                         s Jn
                                      Leache
         20
              Thos
                         s Thos
                                      Gates
                         s Wm
 1626
      AP
         30
              Timothy
                                      Newall
      MY
              Rowland
                         s Rowland
                                      Jones
         13
              Thos
                         s Thos
                                      Tyms
      JN
         18
              Edw
                         s Christr
                                      Casie
              Jn
                         s Wm
                                      Phellps
      JL
          9
         16
              Jn
                        s Peter
                                      Lord
         21
              Edw
                        s Jn
                                      Gale
      AU
         20
                         s Rich
              Rich
                                      Hawks
                                      Richardson
         20
                         d Jn
              Joan
      OC
        18
                                      Brace
              Jn
                         s Jn
      NO 16
              Dorothy
                         d Rich
                                      Balles
         26
              Jn & Wm twins of Thos Barnes
                        s Timothy
          2
                                      Barnes
      DE
              Timothy
                                      Barley
          3
              Jn
                         s Hen
          7
              Joseph
      JA
                         s Joseph
                                      Arys
         26
                         d Rob
                                      Scarbrowe
              Agnos
         4
              Jn
                         s Rich
                                      Taylor
         25
              Thos
                         s Jn
                                      Austin
                                      Baker
      MR
         4
              Danl
                         s Edw
         11
              Beatrice
                         d Jn
                                      Johnson
         18
              Stephen
                                      Wallis
                         s Rob
         18
                         s Jn
                                      Hollman
              Thos
         21
              Wm
                         s Ralph
                                      Sucklin
                        d Mr. Geo
11627 AP
         10
              Frances
                                      Sherman
         16
                                      Captman
              Andrew
                        s Isaac
      MY
          3
              Hen
                        s Wm
                                      Honner
         21
              Mary
                        d Thos
                                      Hebes
                        s Rich
         28
              Hen
                                      Cruner (Scr or - B.T.)
         30
                                      Ballsom, a stranger
              Edw
                        s Edw
      JL
          1
                         d Rich
              Ann
                                      Jefes
          1
                                      Beaves (Bayes - B.T.)
              Susan
                        d Jn
         17
      ΛU
              Lionel
                        s Lionel
                                      Tealler (Taylor- B.T.)
         30
              Eliz
                         d Mr. Wm
                                      Sødgweake
      SE
         9
                         d Humph
                                      Redman
              Hary
         16
              Lidia
                         d Rob
                                      Saunders
              Thos
         23
                         s Wm
                                      Felpes (Phelpe - B.T.)
                         d Wm
         30
              Sarah
                                      Dixson
         11
      OC
              Wm
                         s Zacheas
                                      Breden
         30
                         d Mr. Rob
              Eliz
                                      Stonton (Staunton - B.T.)
      NO
                         s Hen
s Wm
          1
              Rob
                                       Whitbred
          1
              Thos
                                      Lawson
      DE
          2
                                      Duly Revers (Delaryvers - B.T.)
              Isaac
                         s Wm
         10
              Cath
                         d Jn
                                      Plommer (Plumer - B.T.)
         16
              Ann'
                         d Thos
                                      Dotton (Dollton - B.T.)
         23
              Thos
                         s Jn
                                      Tornner (Turner - B.T.
         23
                         s Timothy
                                      Bearnes (Barnes - B.T.)
              Jn
                                      Gibson
         30
              Eliz
                         d Thos
      JA
         13
              Eliz
                         d Edw (Edmd-B.T.) Stanton (gent.-B.T.)
                         d Francis
         20
              Mary
                                      Redman
                         s Jn
      FE
         10
              Jn
                                      Tomson
                                      Seare (Syer - B.T.)
      MR
         .9
              Ann
                         d Hen
         14
              Rich
                         s Thos
                                      Marshall
         23
                                      Carbro (Scarburowe - B.T.)
              Jane
                         d Rob
1628 AP 13
              Frances
                         d Rob
                                      Sanders
         16
              Rob
                         s Edw
                                      Stanton
      MY
         7
              Rich
                         s Rich
                                     Barwicke
```

† The entries for 1627-1634 are in an illiterate hand, but the 'Bishop's Transcripts' are written in a literate hand.

```
1628 MY 23
               Philippa d Rob
                                       Funtaine
          25
               Jn & Ellen twins of Wm Barnwell
(ctd.)
          15
                           d Rich
                                       Iarland
                           s Peter
      JL 20
                                       Lord
               Peter
          30
               Wm
                           s Jn
                                       Littlepage (alias Partridge - B.T.)
                                       Aries (Arys - B.T.)
      AU 10
                           d Joseph
               Mary
                                       Hollman
      SE 28
               Eliz
                           d Jn
                           s Christr
                                       Casye (Casey - B.T.)
      OC
          5
               Christr
               Thos
                           s Thos
                                       Iarland (Ireland - B.T.)
          12
                                       Nualle (Newall - B.T.)
                          d "Im
          12
               Alice
                           s Jn
         19
                                       Richesonne (Richardson - B.T.)
               Jn
               Thos
                           s Francis
                                       Collman
         26
                           d. Rob
                                       Smithson
      NO
          9
               Rebecca
                           d Master (Geo - B.T.) Sherman
         26
               Mary
      DE
          1
                           s Danl
                                       Brace
               Danl
                           s Timothy
                                       Barnes
          14
               Francis
               Wm
                           s Thos
          15
                                       Times
          15
                           s Jn
                                       Plater
               Jn
                                       Collines
         26
               Mary
                           d Jn
                                       Leche (Leatche - B.T.)
      JA
          4
               Wm
                           s Jn
          4
                           s Mary
                                       Cherell, supposed son of
               Jn
                                       Head
                               Luke
         18
                            Humph
                                       Redman
               Jn
                           S
                                       Gones (Jones - B.T.)
Ascine (Ason - B.T.)
         18
               Alice
                          d Rowland
         18
               Jn
                          s Jn
         25
                          s Edw
                                       Baker
               Joseph
         25
                                       Gosly (Gosley - B.T.)
               Geo
                          s Jn
         25
               Jn
                          s Thos
                                       Gates (Gats - B.T.)
         25
               Ann
                          d Rich
                                       Daye
                          s Jn
      FE
          8
               Zacheus
                                       Tayeller (Tayler - B.T.)
               Sarah
         22
                          d Rob
                                       Sanders
      MR 14
               Mary
                          d Wm
                                       Lawson
1629 MR 25
                          d Geo
                                       Soumner (Sumner - B.T.)
               Jane
          6
                          d Wm
                                       Dixson
      AP
               Ann
          2
      MY
               Thos
                                       Tayeller (Tayler - B.T.)
                          s Thos
          5
                                       Wallies (Wallis - B.T.)
      JL
               Ann
                          d Roh
                                       Hebes (Hebbs - B.T.)
          6
                          s Thos
               Wm
          7
                                       Dallyrivers (Delarivers - B.T.)
     .AU
             Lidia
                          d Wm
         16
               Rich
                          s Jn
                                       Asbolle (Artchboll - B.T.)
         16
               Francis
                          s Wm
                                       Castell
         20
                          d Zacheus
                                       Breden, minister (clerk - B.T.)
               Margery
         13
                          d Hen
                                       Hill
               Ann
         28
               Mary
                          d Rich
                                       Crivenner (Scrivner - B.T.)
      OC
         11
               Mary
                          d Rob
                                       Barnwell
                                       Crickes (Cricke - B.T.)
         14
               Susan
                          d Thos
                                       Stanton (Staunton, esq. -B.T.)
         29
               Mary
                          d Mr. Rob
      NO
          2
                          d Hen
               Mary
                                       Barly
      JA 17
                                       Litelpage
                          d Jn
               Ann
      FE
        11
               Dorothy
                          d Geo
                                       Snerman
1630 MY
         9
               Eliz
                          d Sarah
                                       Norman, supposed dau. of
                               Luke
                                       Head
         11
                          s Eliz
                                       Rivers, illeg.
               Danl
         17
               Rob
                          s Rob
                                       Sanders
      JL 11
                          s Wm
                                       Honner (Honnor - B.T.)
               Wm
          1
                          s Thos
      AU
                                       Marshall
               Ralph
          6
                          s Wm
               Geo
                                       Phelpes
         15
      SE
               Mary
                          d Edw
                                       Stanton
                                       Tommes (Toms - B.T.)
Timmes (Tyms - B.T.)
Aries (Arrys - B.T.)
          19
               Jn
                          s Jn
      OC
         18
                          d Thos
               Mary
      NO
          4
               Joseph
                          s Joseph
         19
                                       Hollman
               Mary
                          d Jn
      DE
         12
               Rob
                          s Jn
                                       Richeson (Richardson - B.T.)
         26
               Rob
                                       Nuall (Newall - B.T.)
                          S
               Theoda & Mary twins of Jn Harries (Harrys - B.T.)
          1
          2
               Mar t
                          d Timothy
                                       Barenes (Barnes - B.T.)
                                       Baker
         30
               Joseph
                          s Edw
                                       Iarland (Ireland - B.T.)
      FE 18
               Rich
                          s Rich
```

```
Sonner (Sumner - B.T.)
1630 FE 20
               Geo
                          s Geo
(ctd.)MR 12
               Francis
                          s Jn
                                       Torenner (Turner - B.T.)
         19
               Susan
                          d Rich
                                       Daye
1631 MR 27
                          s Rowland
                                       Jones
               Wm
         27
               Lidia
                          d Jn
                                       Tayler
                          d Wm
         30
               Frances
                                       Dixson
                          d Thos
          8
                                       Hakines
      MY
                                       Crunner (Scrivner - B.T.)
Geates (Yeats - B.T.)
         22
                          s Edmd
               Edmd
      JL
          4
               Edw
                          s Rich
         16
                          s Hen
                                       Whittbred
      AU
               Hen
                          d Zacheus
               Martha
                                       Breden, clerk of Woburn and
      SE
          6
                                         minister
          7
               Wm
                          s Wm
                                       Lawson
                                       Collman
      OC
          8
               Jane
                          d Francis
               Joseph
         14
                          s Thos
                                       Tailer
         23
                                       Leach
               Thos
                          s Jn
      NO
          5
               Mary
                          d Thos
                                       Lord
         20
               Frances
                          d Thos
                                       Iareland (Ireland - B.T.)
                                       Casy
      DE
         18
               Frances
                          d Christr
                          d Rob
      JA
          1
               Mary
                                       Sanderes
                                       Robinson
          8
               Geo
                          s Geo
                          d Thos
                                       Times
      FE
         11
               Jane
                                       Crivenner (Scrivener - B.T.)
      MR 18
               Rich
                          s Rich
1632 MR 28
                          d Danl
                                       Brace
               Mary
                          d widow
                                       Eastgatt
      AP
         15
               Ann
         22
                          s Thos
                                       Crickes
               Thos
         29
               Rich
                          s Jn
                                       Nawe
      JL
         19
               Wm
                          s Wm
                                       Hollman
      AU
          5
               Edw
                          s Jn
                                       Plomear
               Thos
      SE
          9
                          s Wm
                                       Castell
         12
                                       Stanton
                          s Mr. Rob
               Ann
         30
                          s Luke
                                       Head
               Hugh
      OC
         27
                            Edw
                                       Stanton
               Wm
                          S
         17
                                       Partriadg
      NO
               Rob
                          s Jn
         28
               Mara (sic)d Hen
                                       Hille
         18
               Wm
                                       Briantt
                          s Agnes
         30
               Rich
                          s Rich
                                       Daye
      DE
         2
               Clement
                          d Timothy
                                       Barenes
         16
              Mara (sic)d Jn
                                       Richoson
         20
               Sarah
                          d Wm
                                       Lawson
                          d Wm
                                       Honner
      JA
          6
               Sarah
         14
                          s Thos
                                       Hebes
               Thos
         27
              Eliz
                          d Wm
                                       Phelpes
     FE
          3
               Sarah
                          d Wm
                                       Dixson
         10
                          d Gilbert
               Joan
                                       Iance
         17
               Susan
                          d Rich
                                       Gates
         17
                          s Joseph
                                       Aries
               Ralph
     MR 10
               Sarah
                          d Jn
                                       Tomes
                          s Wm
         13
               Rob
                                       Smith
         16
                          d Jn
                                       Collines
               Sarah
         24
                          d Wm
               Mary
                                       Nualle
1633 MR 30
              Mary
                          d Edw
                                       Bake .
     AΡ
         28
               Rob
                          S
                            Wm
                                       Dallyrivers (Dellarivers - B.T.)
     MY
         12
                          s Wm
                                       Knott
              Rich
                                       Carbro (Scarbrow - B.T.)
         12
               Ann
                          d Rob
                                       Crickes
         29
               Thos
                          S
                            Thos
                          d Zacheus
                                       Breden (Breedon - B.T.)
      JN 16
               Lidia
         16
              Francis
                          s Francis
                                       Redman
                                       Robison (Robinson - B.T.)
         16
                          d Geo
               Ann
                                       Lascadin (Glaskadyne - B.T.)
                          d Jn
         16
               Susan
      JL
          7
               Nich
                          s Hen
                                       Saddler
     AU 18
               Eliz
                          d Thos
                                       Lord
               Mary
     SE 22
                          d Jn
                                       Ashboll (Ashbold - B.T.)
                          s Edw
                                       Rolles
      OC
          6
               Francis
          6
               Phoebe
                          d Wm
                                       Rivers
                          s Jn
         25
               Rob
                                       Puresell (Pursell - B.T.)
                          d Thos
                                      Albritt (Albrett - B.T.)
         27
               Mary
```

```
Iareland (Ireland - B.T.)
1633 NO
          3
               Thos
                          s Rich
(ctd.)
         10
               Jn
                          s Wm
                                      Barnwell
         17
                          d Jn
                                      Numan (Newman - B.T.)
               Mary
               Sarah
                          d Thos
                                      Iarland (Ireland - B.T.)
          1
      T) H
         26
                                      Sanderes (Saunders - B.T.)
               Francis
                          s Rob
      FE
          4
               Susan
                          d Jn
                                      Gillame
          5
               Mary
                          d Jn
                                      Turner
                          s Jn
          9
                                      Plater
               Thos
         16
                          s Hen
                                      Saunderes
               Hen
                                      Gattes (Yates - B.T.)
      FE
         23
               Eliz
                          d Rich
                                      Hille
      MR
          2
               Thos
                          s Hen
         23
                          s Rich
                                      Daye
               Rich
                                      Barenwell (Barnwell - B.T.)
1634 AP
         27
                          d Jn
               Joan
                          d Jn
      MY
         11
               Mary
                                      Leach
         18
               Sarah
                          d Hen
                                      Barly
         10
               Rob
                          s Mr. Rob
                                      Stanton
      JN
         24
                          s Zacheus
                                      Breden, minister of Wohurn
               Zacheus
          9
                          d Hen
                                      Higoli
      JL
               Mary
                                      Times (Tyms - B.T.)
         20
               Francis
                          s Thos
                          d Jn
                                      Bitheno (Bitchenoe - B.T.
         20
               Mary
         25
               Christr
                          s Jn
                                      Prise
         3
                          s Thos
                                      Hawkins
      ΑU
               Francis
         10
               Wm
                          s Jn
                                      Collins
         10
                          d Thos
                                      Gibson
               Jane
                                      Tayler
                          s Thos
               Steven
         16
                                      Ience (Ince - B.T.)
Inece (Innce - B.T.)
         7
                          d Thos
      SE
               Mary
                          d Gilbert
         28
               Mary
                                      Shory of Great Brickhill,
      OC
         12
               Eliz
                          d Thos
                          s Thos
         29
               Francis
                                      Jakeman
                                                           (Bucks.)
                          d Wm
      NO
          2
               Eliz
                                      Knott
          7
      DE
               Susan
                          d Jn
                                      Ricoson (Richardson-B.T.)
         14
                          dau. of
                                   a stranger
               Mary
                                      Tommes (Toms - B.T.)
         21
               Beatrice
                          d Jn
      JA
         18
               Wm
                          s Wm
                                      Dixsone
         14
               Sarah
                          d Thos
                                      Lord
         15
               Thos
                          s Wm
                                      Litellpage alias Patridge
         21
               Susan
                          d Edw
                                      Stantone
               Edw
                          s Edw
         23
                                      Baker
                          d Wm
      MR
          1
               Sarah
                                      Rivers
          7
                          s Wm
               Rob
                                      Lasowen (Lawson - B.T.)
1635 AP
         13
              Wm
                          s Wm
                                      Smith
     MY
         16
              Mary
                          d Cuthbert Whinnicke (Whinett - B.T.)
          5
      JL
               Timothy
                          s Hen
                                      Whittbred
         12
                          s Rich
                                      Gates (Gatts - B.T.)
     AU
          9
               Susan
                          d Thos
                                      Hebes (Hebbs - B.T.)
                                      Gree (Graye - B.T.)
          9
               Josias
                          s Edw
         23
              Mary
                          d Rob
                                      Pearsey
     SE
          6
              Thos
                          s Rob
                                      Wallis
          9
                          s Luke
              Edw
                                      Head
         19
               Frances
                                      Collman
                            Saml
              Wm
         20
                          s Jn
                                      Barnwell
      OC 25
              Eliz
                          d Jn
                                      Nawe
     NO
         5
              Mary
                          d Thos
                                      Ireland
         22
               Jn
                          s Joseph
                                      Arys
         22
              Magdalen
                          d Thos
                                      Crowley
     DE
        13
               Jn
                          s Jn
                                      Goddard
         20
               Sarah
                          d Rob
                                      Scarbrowe
     FE
         10
              Wm
                          s Wm
                                      Nuall (Newell - B.T.)
         27
              Wm
                          s Avary
                                      Gill
         20
     MR
              Eliz
                          d Jeffery
                                      Hakines (Hawkins - B.T.), illeg.
1636
     AP
         29
              Eliz
                          d Timothy
                                      Barnes
     MY
              Audrey
         -8
                          d Wm
                                      Todgill alias Dodkin
         14
              Jane
                          d Wm
                                      Litlepage alias Partridge
              Dorothy
         14
                          d Thos
                                      Taylor
         29
              Thos
                          s Goe
                                      Letten
     JN 18
              Susan
                          d Thos
                                      Times
         26
              Charles
                         s Zacheus
                                      Breedon, minister
         26
                          s Rob
                                      Sanders
```

						~	•
1636	JL 3	Joan	đ	Thos		Crioke	
(ctd.)		Jn		Thos		Innce	
(000.)	14	Joan		Rich		Houghton	
	14	Mary		Jn		Shermantine alias Taylor	
	20	Kath		Wm		Honor	
	20	Eliz		Rich		Phipps	
	SE 10	Oliver		Rich		Daye	
١.	25	Mary		Rich		Ireland	
,	oc 13	Ann		Thos		Lord	
,	16	Mary		Sextus		Tompkins	
	30	Barbery		Jo:		Richardson	
7	NO 12	Joan		Hen		Hill	
	DE 6	Eliz		Wm		Lawson	
-	11	Frances		Wm		Knott	
	18	Rob		Hen		Smyth	
	JA 8			Wm		Smyth	
	FE 5	Edw		Thos		Gibson	
	12	Eliz	d	Jn		Price	
P	MR 12	Jn	S	Jn		Delarivers	
	18	Diana	d	George	Lo	ord Digbey	
1637 N	WR 28	Jane	d	Edw		Staunton	
1	AP 2	Eliz		Jn		Leach	
	9	Frances		Wm		Phelce	
	11					Edmd Slingsbey	
	11	Plesance		Rob		Wallis	
	23	Thos		Thos		Hawkins	
	AY 14	Eliz		Joseph		Arys	
	IN 4	Rose		Hen		Sadler	
و	JL 23	Wm	S	Wm		Roberts, 'Scolmr' (i.e.	
						schoolmaster)	
,	30	Joan		Wm		Castle	
	AU 7	James		Edw		Baker	
	00 29	Mary		Edw		Rolls	
1	10 2	Wm		Wmi		Littlepage	
	12	unn un		V/m		DelaRyvers	
т.	10			Jn		Goddard Scarbrowe	
1	DE 17 31	Rob		Rob			
		Rebecca Oso		Charles Thos		Michell Hebbs	
ر	JA 3 7	Mary		Jn		Tomes	
T	PE 17	Charles		Francis		Colman	
1	28	Jn		Wm		Smyth	
r,	AR 4	Jn		Thos		Ireland	
41	6	Thos		Edw		Staunton	
	17	Phoebe		Timothy		Barnes	
1638 N		Mary		Wmi .		Warrine	
	MY 18	Thomasin		Ann .		Green	
	21	Josceline	2	Rob		Pearsey	
٠	IN 9	Thos	S	Thos		Croley	
	10	Jn	S	Tob		Sheppard	
	17	Anna		Rich		Phipps	
	30	Frances		Thos		Brise	
	30	Ellen		Rich		Daye	
·	JL 7	Mary		Hen		Hill	
	8	Rebecca		Gilbert		Innce	
	29	Michl		Jn		Ashboll	
I	AU 25	Nathl		Wm		Lawson	
	26	Joan		Jn		Budd #	
	26	Ann		Jn:		Blood#	
7	SE 19 29	Frances		Joseph Thos		Collman	
	29 00 28	Thos Susan		Rob		Lord Morrys	
				Zacheus		Breedon, minister	
1	15	Jane .				Lord	
	JA 20	Wm		Wm		Miller	
32 m	7.1. 20	0 1.1.	2			ntordinad in a different h	-

<sup>\*</sup> The second of these entries is interlined in a different hand; the B.T. gives 'Joan dau. of John Bludd'.

```
d Edmd
                                       Slingsbey
1638 JA 27
               Kath
(ctd.)FE
         19
               Wm
                           s Rich
                                       Ircland
      MR
          6
               Rob
                           s Rob
                                       Staunton, Esq. 8
                           s Thos
                                       Hawkins
          10
               Hen
          10
                          s Wm
                                       Knott
               Wm
1639 MR 31
               Rich
                          s Thos
                                       Taylor
      AP 11
               Sarah
                          d Christr
                                       Lee
               Kath
      MY 16
                                       Staunton, Esq.
                          d Rob
         22
                                       Collman
               Sarah
                           d Saml
                                       Albright
          23
                          s Hugh
          26
               Jeremiah
                          s Thos
                                       Birch
         15
               Saml
                           s Armigill Merydale, & Mary Barnwell, illeg.
                          d Humph
         16
               Eliz
                                       Tomalin
          30
                                       Shermantin
                          s Jn
                                       Savidge
      JL 14
                          s Wm
         28
               Rob
                          s Jn
                                       Price
      AU
         20
                                       Lewin, a stranger
               Ann
                          d widow
      SE
          8
               Kath
                          d Jn
                                       Messinger
         15
                          s Thos
               Thos
                                       Brise
         22
               Ann
                          d Jn
                                       Casey
         22
                          d Armegill Merydale
               Eliz
                          d Wm
          3
                                       Lytlepage
      NO
               Sarah
          3
               Eliz
                          d Jeffrey
                                       Smyth
      DE
         21
                          d Wm
               Ann
                                       Smith
1640
      AP
         19
                          s Jn
                                       Goddard
               Thos
         25
                          d Hen
               Kath
                                       Smyth
          7
                          s Wm
               Jn
                                       Lawson
         26
      JL
               Eliz
                          d
                            Stephen
                                       Smyth
         26
               Eliz
                          d Wm
                                       Hicks
      AU
          2
               Job
                             Thos
                          S
                                       Lord
         15
                            Thos
                                       Browne
               Jn
                          S
         23
               Timothy
                          s Timothy
                                       Barnes
      SE
          6
               Alice
                          d Humph
                                       Tomaline
      OC
          4
               Rich
                          s Rich
                                       Ravens
         11
               Edw
                          s Wm
                                       Warren
                                       DelaRiver (DelaRivers - B.T.)
         25
                          d Wm
               Ann
      NO
          2
               Ann
                          d Edmd
                                       Slingsbey
         22
               Eliz
                                       DelaRivers
                          d Jn
      DE
                          d Thos
         21
               Frances
                                       Croley
                          s Rob
               Thos
                                       Costine
      JA
         10
         24
               Eliz
                          d Rich
                                       Daye
         17
      HH
               Eliz
                          d Rich
                                       Downham
         20
                          s Rob
               Rob
                                       Percey
      MR
         10
               Eliz
                          d Humph
                                       Lord
         13
               Ann
                          d Elinor
                                       George, illeg.
1641 MR
         28
                          s Jn
                                       DelaRivers
               Jn
         28
               Eliz
                          d Wm
                                       Honor
         28
                          d Armigill Merydale
               Mary
          5
                          s Wm
                                       Wells
      AP
               Geo
         11
               Eliz
                          d Thos
                                       Cricke
         26
               Francis
                          s Rich
                                       Houghton
     MY
          2
               Avis
                          d Francis
                                       Coleman
                          d Jn
      JN 14
               Eliz
                                       Day
      JL
         10
               Martha
                          d Wm
                                       Smith
         24
                          s Rich
               Jn
                                       Bigg
          7
     AU
                          d Roger
               Mary
                                       Smith
         22
               Frances
                          d Rich
                                       Phipps
         13
      SE
               Eliz
                          d
                            Edw
                                       Heron
         26
                            Jeffery
               Rich
                                       Smith
                          S
         29
               Sarah
                          d Francis
                                       Wood
     00 24
               Eliz
                          d Rich
                                       Ireland
     JA 20
                                       Nickson
               Eliz
                          d Wm
     FE
         13
                          s Avery
               Joseph
                                       Gill
         13
               Eliz
                          d Jn
                                        Huckell (Huckle - B.T.)
         13
               Jane
                                      Taylor
                          d Thos
```

This entry (which does not occur in the 'Bishop's Transcript') is interlined in a different hand in the original register.

```
s Thos
 1641 FE 14
                Simon
                                      Hebbs
          27
(ctd.)
               Alico
                           d Timothy Barnes
          27
               Eliz
                           d Hugh
                                      Albrett
      MR 10
               Eliz
                           d Thos
                                      Evans, a stranger
          20
               Eliz
                           d Jn
                                      Messinger
+1642
      AP
          22
               Benj
                           s Mr.
                                      Breedon, clerk
      MY
         18
               Mary
                           d Wm
                                      Miller
          22
                           s Wm
                                      Knott
               Wm
          26
                           s Jn
                                      Bloud
               Jn
          26
               Eliz
                           d Rob
                                      Morris
               Eliz
                           d Steven
                                      Sidsweeke
      JN
           5
          25
                           d Thos
               Abigail
                                      Birch
      JL
                           s Thos
           3
               Danl
                                      Lord
                           d. Wm
           3
               Kath
                                      Honor
          13
               Margt
                           d Peter
                                      Buskin
          24
                           d ArmigillMeredall
               Sarah
          29
               Goo
                           s Nathl
                                      Wells
      ΑŪ
                           d Mr.Rob
           1
               Bassaba
                                      Sheppard
         11
                           d Wm
      SE
               Rebecca
                                      Lawson
                           s Wm
          25
               Thos
                                      Wright
                           d Wm
         25
                                      Honylove
               Mary
      OC
          2
               Eliz
                           d Jn
                                      Goddard
         10
                             Charles
                                      Towe
               Wm
                           S
           9
                           d Steven
                                      Smith
               Frances
(The baptisms for 16th. Oct. to 24th. Feb. are entered
on the previous page).
         16
               Thos
                           s Rich
                                      Bigg
         23
               Martha
                           d Job
                                      Coleman
         31
                           d Edw
                                      Staunton, gent.
      NO
               Ann
(sic) MR
                           s Joseph
         12
               Thos
                                      Arris
      NO
         13
                           d Thos
               Mary
                                      Hawkins
         21
               Thos
                           s Wm
                                      Littlepage
          7
                                      Goddard
      DE
               Thos
                             Thos
                           S
         15
                             Thos
                                      Brize
                           S
         20
               Sarah
                           d Rich
                                      Marriott
      FE
          5
                           d Hen
                                      Smith
               Ann
         24
                           d Rob
                                      Costin
               Ann
         26
               Jane
                           d Ann
                                      Casey
      HR
         Tô
               Thos
                           s Thos
                                      Eldershawe
         7.9
               Kath
                           d Jn
                                      Gillam
         22
                           s Jn
                                      Huckell
               Jn
1643. AP
         16
               Thos
                           s Thos
                                      Browne
         23
               Hon
                                      Leach
                           s Jn
      MY
         27
                           s Roger
               Rob
                                      Smith
      JN
         18
               Jn
                           s Jn
                                      Gosly
      JL
         30
               Jn
                           s Thos
                                      Sinfold
      AU
          2
               Sarah
                           d. Hen
                                      Hill
           6
               Rich
                           s Rich
                                      Hoton
                                      Croly
      SE
         10
                           d Francis
               Ann
         10
                           d Wm
               Grace
                                      Warine
         24
               Eliz
                           d Rob
                                      Smith
      OC 22
                           s Wm
                                      Griffine
               Joseph
      NO
         17
                           s Rob
                                      Keaye, illog.
               Rob
      DE
          3
                           d Wm
                                      Hunnilove
               Ann
         28
      J\Lambda
               Sarah
                           d Jn
                                      Messenger
         28
               Eliz
                           d Rich
                                      Phipes
      FE
         18
                             Thos
               Jano
                           d
                                      Lord
         18
                             Wm
               Sarah
                           d
                                      Hickes
         18
                           d.
                             Francis
                                      Collman
               Mary
               Margt#
          6
                           đ
                             Thos
                                      Dier
         17
                             Thos
                                      Evershove
               Jn
                           3
1644 MR
         31
               Mary
                           d Rich
                                      Mariatt
```

d Hive

8

Jano

AP

Albritt

<sup>\*</sup> Wo 'Bishop's Transcripts' for 1642-50 are extant.

<sup>\*</sup> Written in a different hand over 'Mary' struck through.

1644 MY 12							
(ctd.)	1644	T/TV	19	Frances	7	Tn	Huckell
Fig.   Fig.							
9	(cta.						
30		HN		Jn			Celloo
30			9	Mary	d	Thos	Kricke
JL 21							
AU		ΤT					
A							
SE 1 Wm s Wm Rivers 22 Philippa d Benj Baker NO 24 Timothy s Rob Carbrow DE 4 Mary d Hen Hille 14 Rob s Wm Partrich 29 Eliz d Gilbert Ionee JA 5 Anm d Vm Miler FE 9 Hary d Timothy Barenes 19 Wm s Geo Stringor 1645 MR 31 Edw s Stoven Smith AP 12 Rich s Thos Sinfield 20 Mary d Avery Gille 29 Fob s Jn Blod MY 26 Charles s Roger Smith 20 Mary d Avery Gosley JL 27 Thos s Wm Grifen AU 3 Lionel s Simon Tailor 9 Jane d Rob Costine 18 Jn s Jn Gillume SE 8 Sarah d Edw Staunton Of 13 Charles s Humph Lord 19 Rebecca d Rich Totte 19 Rich s Rich Starton(sie) 24 Eliz d Job Collman Phose s Jn Grene 19 Thos s Jn Groly NO 6 Sarah d Wm Grene FE 23 Anm d Jwm Grene FE 23 Anm d Wm Grene FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins 1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt La Hugh s Hugh Allbritt La Hugh s Hugh Allbritt La Hiz d (?) (Thariton) A How Simon Sinfield A Horton A How Huckel A Hary d Thos S Thos Sinfield A Hary d Thos S Thos Sinfield A Hary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (Thariton) A How Simon Sinfield A Hary d Thos S Thos Sinfield A Hary d Thos Godward A Hary d Thos Godward A Hary d Thos Sinfoeld A Hary d Thos Sinfoeld A Hary d Thos Sinfield A Hary		ΑU					
SE 1 Wm s Wm Rivers  22 Philippa d Benj Baker  NO 24 Timothy s Rob Carbrow  DE 4 Mary d Hen Hille  14 Rob s Wm Partrich  29 Eliz d Gilbert Ionee  JA 5 Ann d Wm Milor  FE 9 Mary d Timothy Barenes  19 Wm s Geo Stringer  1645 MR 31 Edw s Steven Smith  AP 12 Rich s Thos Simfield  20 Mary d Avery Gille  29 Fob s Jn Blod  MY 26 Charles s Roger Smith  28 Vm s Jn Gosley  JL 27 Thos s Wm Grifen  AU 3 Lionel s Simon Tailor  9 Jane d Rob Costino  18 Jn s Jn Gillume  SE 8 Sarah d Edw Staunton  OC 13 Charles s Humph Lord  19 Rich s Rich Starton(sic)  24 Eliz d Job Collman  19 Thos s Jn Groly  NO 6 Sarah d Wm Grone  FE 23 Ann d Jn Huckel  10 Joan* d Wm Grone  FE 23 Ann d Jn Huckel  20 Jane* d Rob Smith  21 Eliz d Jn Boridg  FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith  10 Joan* Bernett Baker  JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt  SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell  NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach  DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow  6 Mary 10 Timothy s Bernett Baker  JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt  SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell  NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach  DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow  6 Mary d Francis Croly  11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton)  16 Rich s Rich Sharpe  17 Wm s Wm Littelpage  28 Ann d Edw Dike  NR 19 Ann d Wm Grifen  NR 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld  28 Ann d Edw Dike  NR 19 Ann d Wm Smith  14 Ann d Wm Smith  15 Ann d Thos Godward  OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune  29 Lionel s Simon Tailer  NO 22 Rich s Rob Sinfeld  27 Thos s Thos Sinfeld			4	Wm	S	Hen	Smith
SE 1 Wm s Wm Rivers  22 Philippa d Benj Baker  NO 24 Timothy s Rob Carbrow  DE 4 Mary d Hen Hille  14 Rob s Wm Partrich  29 Eliz d Gilbert Ionee  JA 5 Ann d Wm Milor  FE 9 Mary d Timothy Barenes  19 Wm s Geo Stringer  1645 MR 31 Edw s Steven Smith  AP 12 Rich s Thos Simfield  20 Mary d Avery Gille  29 Fob s Jn Blod  MY 26 Charles s Roger Smith  28 Vm s Jn Gosley  JL 27 Thos s Wm Grifen  AU 3 Lionel s Simon Tailor  9 Jane d Rob Costino  18 Jn s Jn Gillume  SE 8 Sarah d Edw Staunton  OC 13 Charles s Humph Lord  19 Rich s Rich Starton(sic)  24 Eliz d Job Collman  19 Thos s Jn Groly  NO 6 Sarah d Wm Grone  FE 23 Ann d Jn Huckel  10 Joan* d Wm Grone  FE 23 Ann d Jn Huckel  20 Jane* d Rob Smith  21 Eliz d Jn Boridg  FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith  10 Joan* Bernett Baker  JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt  SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell  NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach  DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow  6 Mary 10 Timothy s Bernett Baker  JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt  SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell  NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach  DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow  6 Mary d Francis Croly  11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton)  16 Rich s Rich Sharpe  17 Wm s Wm Littelpage  28 Ann d Edw Dike  NR 19 Ann d Wm Grifen  NR 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld  28 Ann d Edw Dike  NR 19 Ann d Wm Smith  14 Ann d Wm Smith  15 Ann d Thos Godward  OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune  29 Lionel s Simon Tailer  NO 22 Rich s Rob Sinfeld  27 Thos s Thos Sinfeld			18	Jn	S	Geoffre	vSmith
RO 24 Timothy s Rob Carbrow  DE 4 Mary d Hen Hillo  14 Rob s Wm Partrich  29 Eliz d Gilbert Ionec  JA 5 Ann d Vm Milor  FE 9 Mary d Timothy Barones  19 Wm s Geo Stringor  1645 NR 31 Edw s Steven Smith  AP 12 Rich s Thos Sinfield  20 Mary d Avery Gille  29 Fob s Jn Blod  MY 26 Charles s Roger Smith  28 Wm s Jn Gosley  JL 27 Thos s Wm Grifen  AU 3 Lionel s Simon Tailor  9 Jane d Rob Costine  18 Jn s Jn Gosley  JL 27 Thos s Humph Lord  19 Rebecca d Rich Totte  19 Rebecca d Rich Totte  19 Rebecca d Rich Totte  19 Rich s Rich Starton(sie)  24 Eliz d Job Collman  19 Thos s Jn Gorly  NO 6 Sarah d Wm Grifen  AU 3 Joan* d Wm Canley  9 Jn s Rich Sinfield  10 Joan* d Wm Green  FE 23 Anna d Wm Lassonn  RE 25 Anna d Jn Huckel  23 Anna d Wm Lassonn  RE 26 Thos s Thos Bovell  64 Thos s Thos Bovell  65 Thos s Thos Bovell  66 Thos s Thos Bovell  67 Thos s Thos Sourield  AU Timothy s Bernett  Baker  1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bernett  Baker  17 Wm s Rich Sharpe  18 Jn s Rob Carbrow  6 Hary d Francis Crely  11 Eliz d (?) (Mariton)  16 Rich s Rich Sharpe  17 Wm s Wm Littelpage  23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld  24 Anna d Edw Dike  25 Thos s Thos Sinfeld  26 Anna d Edw Dike  27 Thos s Rich Sinfold  28 Anna d Edw Dike  29 Anna d Edw Dike  20 Anna d Thos Harry  21 Anna d Edw Dike  22 Anna d Edw Dike  23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld  24 Anna d Edw Dike  25 Thos s Thos Sinfeld  26 Rich s Rich Sharpe  27 Anna d Thos Godward  28 Anna d Edw Dike  29 Anna d Edw Dike  20 Anna d Thos Godward  21 Anny d Thos Godward  22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld  23 Rich s Rich Sinfeld  24 Anna d Thos S Thos Sinfeld  25 Rich s Rich Sinfeld  27 Thos s Thos Sinfold		SE					
NO 24 Mary d Hen Hillo  14 Rob s Wm Partrich  29 Eliz d Gilbert Ience  JA 5 Ann d Vm Miler  FE 9 Mary d Timothy Barones  19 Wm s Geo Stringer  1645 MR 31 Edw s Steven Smith  AP 12 Rich s Thos Sinfield  20 Mary d Avery Gille  29 Fob s Jn Blod  MY 26 Charles s Roger Smith  28 Vm s Jn Gosley  JL 27 Thos s Wm Grifen  AU 3 Lionol s Simon Tailer  9 Jane d Rob Costine  18 Jn s Jn Gillume  SE 8 Sarah d Edw Staunton  OC 13 Charles s Humph Lord  19 Rebecca d Rich Totte  19 Rich s Rich Starton(sie)  24 Eliz d Job Collman  10 Thos s Jn Gonley  9 Jn s Rich Sinfield  10 Joan* d Wm Granley  9 Jn s Rich Sinfield  10 Joan* d Wm Granley  11 Timothy s Bernett Baker  14 Mary d Rob Smith  1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bernett Baker  17 Mm s Rob Carbrow  6 Mary d Francis Croly  11 Eliz d Rich Hotton  No 8 Joan d Jn Leach  No 8 Joan d Timothy Barones  17 Wm s Wm Littelpage  MR 19 Ann d Wm Grifen  10 Jin S Rich Sinfield  Amn d Jin Huckel  21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt  22 Sarah d Thos Hawkins  1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bernett Baker  1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies  MR 19 Ann d Wm Littelpage  MR 19 Ann d Wm Sinfth  14 Mary d Thos Godward  OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune  19 Lionel s Simon Tailer  No 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld  27 Thos s Thos Sinfeld  28 Amn d Edw Dike  MR 19 Ann d Wm Sinth  AU 10 Eliz d Jn Grillam  21 Mary d Thos Godward  OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune  19 Lionel s Simon Tailer  No 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld  27 Thos s Thos Sinfeld		2.1					
DE		7.T.					
14   Rob   S Wm   Partrich   20   Eliz   d Gilbert   Ienec     JA 5   Ann   d Wm   Miler     FE 9   Mary   d Timothy   Barenes     19   Wm   S   Geo   Stringer     1645 MR 31   Edw   S Steven   Smith     AP 12   Rich   S Thos   Sinfield     20   Mary   d Avery   Gille     20   Mary   d Avery   Gille     20   Rob   S Jn   Blod     MY 26   Charles   S Roger   Smith     28   Vm   S Jn   Gosley     JL 27   Thos   S Wm   Grifen     AU 3   Lionel   S Simon   Tailor     9   Jane   d Rob   Costine     18   Jn   S Jn   Gillume     SE 8   Sarah   d Edw   Staunton     06   13   Charles   S Humph   Lord     19   Rich   S Rich   Stauton     19   Rich   S Rich   Stauton     10   Farah   d Wm   Canley     9   Jn   S Rich   Sinfield     10   Joan**   d Wm   Grene     FE 23   Ann   d Jn   Huckel     23   Anna   d Wm   Lassonn     MR 25   Eliz   d Jn   Boridg     FE 24   Mary   d Rob   Smith     JA 20   Sarah   d Thos   Hawkins     1646 MY 10   Timothy   S Bermett   Baker     JL 21   Hugh   S Hugh   Allbritt     SE 16   Thos   S Thos   Bovell     O 18   Jacob   Geo   Stringer     31   Eliz   d Rich   Hotton     10   B Jacob   Geo   Stringer     31   Eliz   d Rich   Hotton     10   B Jacob   Geo   Stringer     31   Eliz   d Rich   Hotton     10   E S Jn   S Rob   Carbrow     11   Eliz   d () ('Hariton)     12   Rich   S Rich   Simfeld     28   Ann   d Edw   Dike     29   Ann   d Wm   Millor     20   Ann   d Edw   Dike     MR 19   Ann   d Wm   Smith     MR 10   Eliz   d Jn   Gillam     21   Mary   d Thos   Godward     00   Rob   S Rob   Broune     19   Lionel   S Rich   Sinfeld     27   Thos   S Thos   Sinfeld     27   Thos   S Thos   Sinfeld     28   Amn   d Thos   Godward     00   Rob   S Rob   Broune     19   Lionel   S Rich   Sinfeld     27   Thos   S Thos   Sinfeld     28   Amn   d Thos   Sinfeld     29   Thos   S Thos   Sinfeld     20   Thos   S Thos   Sinfeld     21   Mary   d Thos   Sinfeld							
29		DE	4	Mary	d	Hen	Hille
29			14	Rob	S	Wm	Partrich
JA 5			29	Eliz	d	Gilbert	Tence
FE 9   Mary   d Timothy Barones		.T.Δ					
1645 MR   31   Edw   s   Steven   Smith							
1645 MR 31		F.E.					
AP   12							
AP   12	1645	MR	31	Edw	S	Steven	Smith
20 Mary d Avery Gille 29 Fob s Jn Blod MY 26 Charles s Roger Smith 28 Wm s Jn Gosley JL 27 Thos s Wm Grifen AU 3 Lionel s Simon Tailer 9 Jane d Rob Costine 18 Jn s Jn Gillume SE 8 Sarah d Edw Staunton OC 13 Charles s Humph Lord 19 Rebecca d Rich Totte 19 Rich s Rich Starton (sic) 24 Eliz d Job Collman 19 Thos s Jn Groly NO 6 Sarah d Wm Canley 9 Jn s Rich Sinfield 10 Joan** d Wm Grene FE 23 Ann d Jn Huckel 23 Anna d Wm Lassonn MR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins 1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bemmett Baker JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer 31 Eliz d Rich Hotton NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) ('Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hen Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barones 27 Wm s Wm Littelpage 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Edw Dike AU Hary d Vm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Rich Sinfeld 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld Sinch Sinch Sinfeld		AP	12		S	Thos	Sinfield
29							
MY 26							
28 Wm s Jn Gosley JL 27 Thos s Wm Grifen AU 3 Lionol s Simon Tailer 9 Jane d Rob Costine 18 Jn s Jn Gillume SE 8 Sarah d Edw Staunton OC 13 Charlos s Humph Lord 19 Rebecca d Rich Totte 19 Rich s Rich Starton (sic) 24 Eliz d Job Collman 19 Thos s Jn Croly NO 6 Sarah d Wm Canley 9 Jn s Rich Sinfield 10 Joan** d Wm Grene FE 23 Ann d Jn Huckel 23 Anna d Wm Lassonn MR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins 1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer 31 Eliz d Rich Hotton NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hon Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barones 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike Ann d Edw Dike Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 Jn 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld		7) (FT 2**					
JL 27		MY					
JL 27							
AU 3 Lionel s Simon Tailor 9 Jane d Rob Costino 18 Jn s Jn Gillume SE 8 Sarah d Edw Staunton OC 13 Charles s Humph Lord 19 Rebocca d Rich Totte 19 Rich s Rich Starton (sic) 24 Eliz d Job Collman 19 Thos s Jn Groly NO 6 Sarah d Wm Canley 9 Jn s Rich Sinfield 10 Joan# d Wm Grene FE 23 Anm d Jn Huckel 23 Anma d Wn Lassonn MR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins 1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer 31 Eliz d Rich Hotton NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hon Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barones 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Anm d Edw Donies 3 Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Sinfeld		JL	27	Thos	S	Wm	
9 Jane d Rob Costine 18 Jn s Jn Gillume SE 8 Sarah d Edw Staunton OC 13 Charles s Humph Lord 19 Rebecca d Rich Totte 19 Rich s Rich Starton (sic) 24 Eliz d Job Collman 19 Thos s Jn Croly NO 6 Sarah d Wm Canley 9 Jn s Rich Sinfield 10 Joan d Jn Huckel 23 Anna d Jn Huckel 23 Anna d Wm Lassonn NR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins 1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt SE 16 Thos s Thos Sovell OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer 31 Eliz d Rich Hotton NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Marry d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hon Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike NR 19 Ann d Wm Millor 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Grifon AU Marry d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Sinfeld Simon Tailer							
18 Jn s Jn Gillume SE 8 Sarah d Edw Staunton OC 13 Charles s Humph Lord 19 Rebecca d Rich Totte 19 Rich s Rich Starton (sic) 24 Eliz d Job Collman 19 Thos s Jn Croly NO 6 Sarah d Wm Canley 9 Jn s Rich Sinfield 10 Joan* d Wm Grene FE 23 Anm d Jn Huckel 23 Anma d Wm Lassonn MR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins 1646 MY 10 Timothy s Benmett Baker JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer 31 Eliz d Rich Hotton NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hon Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barones 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Anm d Edw Dike MR 19 Anm d Wm Millor 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Grifon AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Sinfeld		110					
SE 8 Sarah d Edw Staunton  OC 13 Charles s Humph Lord  19 Rebecca d Rich Totte  19 Rich s Rich Starton(sic)  24 Eliz d Job Collman  19 Thos s Jn Croly  NO 6 Sarah d Wm Canley  9 Jn s Rich Sinfield  10 Joan* d Wm Grene  FE 23 Anm d Jn Huckel  23 Anna d Wm Lassonn  MR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg  FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith  JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins  1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker  JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt  SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell  OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer  31 Eliz d Rich Hotton  NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach  DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow  6 Mary d Francis Croly  11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton)  16 Rich s Rich Sharpe  JA 16 Jn s Hon Nuill  FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes  17 Wm s Wm Littelpage  23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld  28 Anm d Edw Dike  MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller  1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies  3 Wm Smith  JL 4 Mary d Thos Godward  OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune  19 Lionel s Simon Tailer  NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld  27 Thos s Thos Sinfeld							
OC 13 Charles s Humph Lord  19 Rebecca d Rich Totte  19 Rich s Rich Starton (sic)  24 Eliz d Job Collman  19 Thos s Jn Croly  NO 6 Sarah d Wm Canley  9 Jn s Rich Sinfield  10 Joan* d Wm Grene  FE 23 Ann d Jn Huckel  23 Anna d Wm Lassonn  MR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg  FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith  JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins  1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker  JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt  SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell  OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer  31 Eliz d Rich Hotton  NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach  DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow  6 Mary d Francis Croly  11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton)  16 Rich s Rich Sharpe  JA 16 Jn s Hon Nuill  FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes  17 Wm s Wm Littelpage  23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld  28 Ann d Edw Dike  MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller  1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies  3 Wm Smith  JL 4 Mary d Thos Godward  OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune  19 Lionel s Simon Tailer  NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld  27 Thos s Thos Kinett		e1 em					
19 Rebecca d Rich Totte 19 Rich s Rich Starton (sic) 24 Eliz d Job Collman 19 Thos s Jn Croly NO 6 Sarah d Wm Canley 9 Jn s Rich Sinfield 10 Joan* d Wm Grene FE 23 Amm d Jn Huckel 23 Anna d Wm Lassonn MR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins 1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell 06 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer 31 Eliz d Rich Hotton NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hon Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Donies 3 Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifon AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett		SE		Sarah	d	Edw	Staunton
19 Rebecca d Rich Totte 19 Rich s Rich Starton (sic) 24 Eliz d Job Collman 19 Thos s Jn Croly NO 6 Sarah d Wm Canley 9 Jn s Rich Sinfield 10 Joan* d Wm Grene FE 23 Anna d Jn Huckel 23 Anna d Wm Lassonn MR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins 1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell 0C 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer 31 Eliz d Rich Hotton NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hon Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifon AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Sinfeld		OC	13	Charles	S	Humph	Lord
19 Rich s Rich Starton (sic) 24 Eliz d Job Collman 19 Thos s Jn Croly NO 6 Sarah d Wm Canley 9 Jn s Rich Sinfield 10 Joan* d Wm Grene FE 23 Anm d Jn Huckel 23 Anma d Wm Lassonn MR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg FF 24 Mary d Rob Smith JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins 1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell 00 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer 31 Eliz d Rich Hotton NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hon Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barones 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Anm d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Donies 3 Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Mm Grifon AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward 00 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett			19	Rebecca			Totte
24 Eliz d Job Collman 19 Thos s Jn Croly NO 6 Sarah d Wm Canley 9 Jn s Rich Sinfield 10 Joan* d Wm Grene FE 23 Ann d Jn Huckel 23 Anna d Wm Lassonn MR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins 1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bermett Baker JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer 31 Eliz d Rich Hotton NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hen Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifon AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett							
NO 6 Sarah d Wm Canley 9 Jn s Rich Sinfield 10 Joan* d Wm Grene FE 23 Ann d Jn Huckel 23 Anna d Wm Lassonn MR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins 1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell 00 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer 31 Eliz d Rich Hotton NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hon Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barones 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Vm Grifon AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett							
NO 6 Sarah d Wm Canley 9 Jn s Rich Sinfield 10 Joan** d Wm Grene FE 23 Anm d Jn Huckel 23 Anma d Wm Lassonn MR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins 1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell OG 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer 31 Eliz d Rich Hotton NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hon Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barones 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Anm d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifon AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett							
9 Jn s Rich Sinfield 10 Joan* d Wm Grene FE 23 Anm d Jn Huckel 23 Anma d Wm Lassonn MR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins 1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer 31 Eliz d Rich Hotton NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hon Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Anm d Edw Dike MR 19 Anm d Wm Millor 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett							
10 Joan** d Wm Grene FE 23 Anm d Jn Huckel 23 Anma d Wm Lassonn MR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins 1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer 31 Eliz d Rich Hotton NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hon Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Donies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifon AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett		NO	6	Sarah	d	Wm	Canley
10 Joan** d Wm Grene FE 23 Anm d Jn Huckel 23 Anma d Wm Lassonn MR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins 1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer 31 Eliz d Rich Hotton NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hon Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barones 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Anm d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Donies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifon AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett			9	Jn	S	Rich	Sinfield
FE 23 Ann d Jn Huckel 23 Anna d Wm Lassonn MR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins  1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer 31 Eliz d Rich Hotton NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hen Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifon AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett			10				
Anna d Wm Lassonn  MR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg  FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith  JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins  1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker  JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt  SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell  OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer  31 Eliz d Rich Hotton  NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach  DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow  6 Mary d Francis Groly  11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton)  16 Rich s Rich Sharpe  JA 16 Jn s Hon Nuill  FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes  17 Wm s Wm Littelpage  23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld  28 Ann d Edw Dike  MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller  1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies  3 Wm s Wm Smith  JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifon  AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam  21 Mary d Thos Godward  OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune  19 Lionel s Simon Tailer  NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld  27 Thos s Thos Kinett		ਜ਼ਾਜ਼					
MR 23 Eliz d Jn Boridg FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins  1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer 31 Eliz d Rich Hotton NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hen Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm S Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett		T. 177					
FE 24 Mary d Rob Smith JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins  1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer 31 Eliz d Rich Hotton NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hen Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifon AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett		7.50					
JA 20 Sarah d Thos Hawkins  1646 MY 10 Timothy s Bennett Baker  JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Allbritt  SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell  OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer  31 Eliz d Rich Hotton  NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach  DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow  6 Mary d Francis Groly  11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton)  16 Rich s Rich Sharpe  JA 16 Jn s Hon Nuill  FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes  17 Wm s Wm Littelpage  23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld  28 Ann d Edw Dike  MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller  1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies  3 Wm s Wm Smith  JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen  AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam  21 Mary d Thos Godward  OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune  19 Lionel s Simon Tailer  NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld  27 Thos s Thos Kinett							
1646 MY 10   Timothy   S Bennett Baker   JL 21   Hugh   S Hugh   Allbritt   SE 16   Thos   S Thos   Bovell   OC 18   Jacob   S Geo   Stringer   31   Eliz   d Rich   Hotton   NO 8   Joan   d Jn   Leach   DE 5   Jn   S Rob   Carbrow   6   Mary   d Francis Croly   11   Eliz   d (?)   (?Hariton)   16   Rich   S Rich   Sharpe   JA 16   Jn   S Hen   Nuill   FE 6   Susan   d Timothy Barenes   17   Wm   S Wm   Littelpage   23   Thos   S Thos   Sinfeld   28   Ann   d Edw   Dike   MR 19   Ann   d Wm   Miller   1647   JN 1   Jn & Cath   S & d Wm   Denies   3   Wm   S Wm   Smith   JL 4   Mary   d Wm   Grifon   AU 10   Eliz   d Jn   Gillam   21   Mary   d Thos   Godward   OC 10   Rob   S Rob   Broune   19   Lionel   S Simon   Tailer   NO 22   Rich   S Rich   Sinfeld   27   Thos   S Thos   Kinett		FE	24	Mary	d	Rob	Smith
1646 MY 10   Timothy   S Bennett Baker   JL 21   Hugh   S Hugh   Allbritt   SE 16   Thos   S Thos   Bovell   OC 18   Jacob   S Geo   Stringer   31   Eliz   d Rich   Hotton   NO 8   Joan   d Jn   Leach   DE 5   Jn   S Rob   Carbrow   6   Mary   d Francis Croly   11   Eliz   d (?)   (?Hariton)   16   Rich   S Rich   Sharpe   JA 16   Jn   S Hen   Nuill   FE 6   Susan   d Timothy Barenes   17   Wm   S Wm   Littelpage   23   Thos   S Thos   Sinfeld   28   Ann   d Edw   Dike   MR 19   Ann   d Wm   Miller   1647   JN 1   Jn & Cath   S & d Wm   Denies   3   Wm   S Wm   Smith   JL 4   Mary   d Wm   Grifon   AU 10   Eliz   d Jn   Gillam   21   Mary   d Thos   Godward   OC 10   Rob   S Rob   Broune   19   Lionel   S Simon   Tailer   NO 22   Rich   S Rich   Sinfeld   27   Thos   S Thos   Kinett		JA	20	Sarah	d	Thos	Hawkins
JL 21 Hugh s Hugh Bovell  OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer  31 Eliz d Rich Hotton  NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach  DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow  6 Mary d Francis Croly  11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton)  16 Rich s Rich Sharpe  JA 16 Jn s Hen Nuill  FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes  17 Wm s Wm Littelpage  23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld  28 Ann d Edw Dike  MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller  1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies  3 Wm s Wm Smith  JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen  AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam  21 Mary d Thos Godward  OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune  19 Lionel s Simon Tailer  NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld  27 Thos s Thos Kinett	1646						
SE 16 Thos s Thos Bovell  OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer  31 Eliz d Rich Hotton  NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach  DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow  6 Mary d Francis Croly  11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton)  16 Rich s Rich Sharpe  JA 16 Jn s Hen Nuill  FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes  17 Wm s Wm Littelpage  23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld  28 Ann d Edw Dike  MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller  1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies  3 Wm s Wm Smith  JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen  AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam  21 Mary d Thos Godward  OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune  19 Lionel s Simon Tailer  NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld  27 Thos s Thos Kinett	2020						
OC 18 Jacob s Geo Stringer 31 Eliz d Rich Hotton  NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach  DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow  6 Mary d Francis Croly  11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton)  16 Rich s Rich Sharpe  JA 16 Jn s Hen Nuill  FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes  17 Wm s Wm Littelpage  23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld  28 Ann d Edw Dike  MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller  1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies  3 Wm s Wm Smith  JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen  AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam  21 Mary d Thos Godward  OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune  19 Lionel s Simon Tailer  NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld  27 Thos s Thos Kinett							
31 Eliz d Rich Hotton NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hon Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett							
NO 8 Joan d Jn Leach DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hen Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett		OC		Jacob	S	Geo	Stringer
DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hen Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett			31	Eliz	d	Rich	Hotton
DE 5 Jn s Rob Carbrow 6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hen Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett		NO					Leach
6 Mary d Francis Croly 11 Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) 16 Rich s Rich Sharpe JA 16 Jn s Hen Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett							
ll Eliz d (?) (?Hariton) l6 Rich s Rich Sharpe  JA 16 Jn s Hen Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes l7 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller l647 JN l Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune l9 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett							
JA 16 Jn s Hen Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett							
JA 16 Jn s Hen Nuill FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett							
FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett							
FE 6 Susan d Timothy Barenes 17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett				Jn			
17 Wm s Wm Littelpage 23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller 1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett		FE	6	Susan	d	Timothy	
23 Thos s Thos Sinfeld 28 Ann d Edw Dike  MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller  1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm S Wm Smith  JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen  AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward  OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer  NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett							
28 Ann d Edw Dike  MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller  1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies  3 Wm s Wm Smith  JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen  AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam  21 Mary d Thos Godward  OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune  19 Lionel s Simon Tailer  NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld  27 Thos s Thos Kinett							Sinfeld
MR 19 Ann d Wm Miller  1647 JN 1 Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies  3 Wm s Wm Smith  JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen  AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam  21 Mary d Thos Godward  OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune  19 Lionel s Simon Tailer  NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld  27 Thos s Thos Kinett							
1647 JN l Jn & Cath s & d Wm Denies 3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett							
3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett							
3 Wm s Wm Smith JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett	1647	JN	1	Jn & Cath	S	& d. Wm	Denies
JL 4 Mary d Wm Grifen AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett			3				•
AU 10 Eliz d Jn Gillam 21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett		TT					
21 Mary d Thos Godward OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett							
OC 10 Rob s Rob Broune 19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett	•	AU					
19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett	. 0						
19 Lionel s Simon Tailer NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett		OC	10	Rob	S	Rob -	Broune
NO 22 Rich s Rich Sinfeld 27 Thos s Thos Kinett							·
27 Thos s Thos Kinett		MO					
		710					
* Written over, Eliz. struck through.	7E 3E7	- 4					
	= Wrl	o der	r ove	r . TIIZ. St	rt	ick throu	ren.

```
1647 NO 29
                       s Thos
             Thos
                                    Ammersonn
                       s Edw
(ctd.) DE 16
             Rob
                                    Stanton
                       d Thos
        26
             Ann
                                    Brone
      JA
        7
                       d Benj
                                    Cloove
             Mary
                       s Steven
                                    Smith
         15
             Jn
                       d Thos
                                    Holle
         16
             Ann
                                    Archartt
         16
             Mary
                       d Rob
         16
             Margt
                       d Wm
                                    Knott
         27
                        s Hen
                                    Hill
             Hen
                        s Jn
     FE
          1
             Wm
                                    Buridg
                        d Jeffery
          2
                                    Smith
     MR
             Alice
1648 AP 22
             Sarah
                        d Mary
                                    Smith
             Amy (? Agnos) d Christr
         29
                                    Haddick
                       s Wm
     MY 11
             Jn
                                    Chandler
                                    Collman
         17
              Sarah
                       d Francis
             Sarah
                       d Wm
                                    Walise
         20
             Francis s Rich
         27
                                    Liester
                      d Gilbert
             Bridget
     JN
         4
                                   Icance
         18
             Eliz
                       d Wm
                                    Laswson (sic)
                       s Rob
     JL 19
             Rob
                                    Smith
     AU
         6
             Jn
                        s Joseph
                                    Aris
        27
             Ann
                        d Rich
                                    Mariat
     OC
             Susan
                       d Rich
                                    Bidge
        28
             Wm
                       s Wm
                                    Hickes
             Eliz
                       d Moses
        28
                                   Pries
     NO 23
                       s Edw
             Thos
                                   Dicks
     DE
        2
             Ann
                        d Rich
                                   Allyway
                        d Rich
                                   Sinfeld
     JA
             Ann
        17
             Martha
                       d Thos
                                   Evershow
             Dorothy
                       d Thos
        31
                                   Jacksonn
     MR 11
             Cath
                       d Thos
                                   Hamorsbey
                       s Thos
        18
             Lawrence
                                   Godard
             Susan
                        d Thos
        16
                                   Beket
        21
                        d Rob
             Alice
                                   Brounc*)
        24
             Hen
                        s Thos
                                   Sinfeld
                        d Rob
1649 MR 25
             Alice
                                   Browne
                       s Hen
s Wm
        25
             Alexr
                                   Palmer
     AP 11
             Wm
                                    Partridge
             Jn s Jn
Jn s Edw
Mary d Rich
Casander d Wm
     MY 13
                                    Nuall
     JN 19
                                    Galle
     AU 25
                                   Holton
     OC 13
                                    Griffin
                        d Benj
d Jn
        20
             Eliz
                                    Kello
             Eliz
        24
                                    Messinger
                        d Rich
d Job
     NO 10
             Mary
                                    Read
        26
                                    Coallman
             Frances
             Thos s Rich Stanton
Joseph s Mr. (?or Wm) Taylour
Sarah & Mary d Wm Lawson son of Francis Lawson
     DE
        3
     SE 20
     SE
     JA 27
             Thos s Jn Gosly
        29
             Ellin
                        d Rich
                                   Allinourth
                                   Bieles
       17
     FE
             Alice
                        d Edw
        24
                                    Tailler
             Simon
                       s Simon
     MR
         3
             Edw
                       s Wm
                                   Wallies
         5
                       s Thos
             Jn
                                   Colines
                      s Jn
         6
             Matthew
                                   Bouridg
         6
            Eliz
                       d Jn
                                    Croilly
1650 MR 30
                       s Wm
                                   Miller
             Jn
                                   Head
     AP 28
                       s Jn
            - Jn
                                   Teler (Tayler - B.T.)
        27
            Alice
                       d Thos
     MY 26
                       s Saml
            Anthony
                                    Garner
                                    Hill
        26
                       d Hen
             Alice
     JN
                       s Rob
                                   Smith
        - 3
             Jn
                                   Hickell (Huckell - B.T.)
        10
             Wm
                       s Jn
                                  Boull (Bull - B.T.)
        10
             Peter
                       s Thos
                                   Dayes (Dawes - B.T.)
     AU 28
                        d Edw
             Ann
  This entry is struck through. Cf. 1349,MR 25.
```

```
d. Wm
1650 OC
                                        Hunnylove (Honylove - B.T.)
           9
               Mary
                Rob
                                        Broun (Brown - B.T.)
(ctd.)
          20
                           s Rob
      FE
           9
                Joan
                           d Rich
                                        Sinfold (Sinfield - B.T.)
          16
                Clement
                           d Edw
                                        Dickes
                                        Wmson (i.e. Williamson)
          19
               Wm
                           s Joseph
      MR
           9
                Lord
                           s Thos
                                        Godward (Godderd - B.T.)
                                        Canlor (Chandlor - B.T.)
          10
               Wm
                           s Wm
                           d Thos
                                        Hull
          20
               Eliz
1651 MY 24
               Wm
                           s Francis
                                        Croly (Crowly - B.T.)
                                        Horen (Horn - B.T.)
      JL 26
                Thos
                           s Thos
      AU 16
               Edund
                                        Holl (Hill - B.T.)
                           s Hen
                           s Gilbert
                                        Ience (Inco - B.T.)
      SE
           6
                Jn
          27
                                        Smith
                Adam
                           s Rob
          27
               Eliz
                           d Jn
                                        Barnwell
      OC
          11
               Edw
                           s Edw
                                        Galle
           1
                           d Rich
                                        Bidg (Big - B.T.)
      NO
               Ann
                                        Taylor of Woburne Abby
          23
                           d Mrs
               Eliz
                           d Jn
                                        Huckell
          30
               Frances
                           d Wm
          0
      DE
               Frances
                                        Rivors
          14
               Ann
                           d Jn
                                        Longe
                             Christr
m
          20
               Edw
                                        Hadducke
                           S
                                        Littellpage
         10
                Cath
      JA
                           d
          20
                           s Thos
               Wm
                                        Sinofield
          21
      \mathbb{PE}
               Mary
                           d Joffery
                                        Smith
1652 MR
           18
               Jn
                                        Mesongor
                           S
                             Jn
           98
               Rich
                           s Rich
                                        Alloway
      AP
          25
                           d Adam
               \Lambdann
                                        Henly
               Mary
                                        Priso
                                               (Price - B.T.)
      MY
           1
                           d Moses
           4
               Sarah
                             Ben.j
                                        Kello
                           d
          15
                           d Wm
               Sarah
                                        Harpor
          22
               Jn
                           s Jn
                                        Nuall
      JN
          19
                Cath
                           d Thos
                                        Dior (Dyor - B.T.)
          26
               Ann
                           d Jn
                                        Godward
               Thos
                           s Thos
                                        Collino
          3
      JL
          10
               Lawrenco
                           s Jn
                                        Gosly
          24
               Susan
                           d (blank)
                                        Dickeson
          24
                                        Coallman
               Jn
                           s Job
      OC
          19
               Jn
                           s Thos
                                        Inch (Inco - B.T.), jun.
           5
               Simon
                           s Simon
                                        Taylor
         12
                           d Mr. Dixee Taylor
      DE
               Mary
      MR
           6
                           s Hen
                                        Hill
               Hon
          16
               Eliz
                           d Rob
                                        Broue (Brown - B.T.)
                             Wm
          18
               Jn
                                        Smith
                           S
          488
               Rich
                                        Sinfield
      AP
                           S
                             Rich
1653 AP
                             Wm
          16
                                        Honylove
               Hugh
                           S
      MY
           8
               Wm
                           S
                             Rob
                                        Smith
                              (blank)+
          29
                                        Hamersly (Amersly*)
               Jn
                           S
                             Lawrence Theodo
      JN
           2
               Dorothy
                           d.
                                        Hadducke
      AU 29
               Alice
                           d Christr
```

(End of Volume I)

## (VOLUME II. 1653-1711)

(1653-1659. - In accordance with the ordinance of Sept.1653, births are registered, instead of baptisms. The Transcript however terms them baptisms, but the dates are identical with those in the original register).

\*The entries for 16 Apr. to 29 Aug. are entered twice, one entry giving 'Mr. Amersly'; this occurs also in the Transcript. ††The 'Bishap's Transcript' made out at the Restoration is entitled. "The Registrary Bill for Wooburne taken the 6 day of November 1661 & Examined by us the Churchwardens of Wooburne whose hands are hereunder written from the year of our Lord 1650 to 1660 according to the Injunction."

```
d Nathl
               Sarah
1653 OC
                                       Sparkes
                                       Burrage
(ctd.)
         25
                          d. Jn
               Ann
         .2
               Eliz
                                       Stanton
      NO
                           d Rich
      DE
         10
               Mary
                          d Wm
                                       Chandler
      JA
           6
               Joan
                          d Rob
                                       Sinfeild
           5
      FE
               Jn
                           s Edw
                                       Dickes
               An infant of Edw
         14
                                       Staunton
         25
                           s Jn
                                       Her.d.
               Edw
                                       Albright
      MR
          6
               Jane
                           d Hugh
         14
               Timothy
                                       Whitbread
                           s Rob
                           s Rob
         16
               Rich
                                       Stevens
1654 MY
               Thos
                           s Thos
                                       Taylor
          3
         13
               Mary
                          d Danl
                                       Knott
      JN
         21
               Margt
                                       Theed
                          d Lawrence
      JL
          8
               Jn
                          s Jn
                                       Gray
               Mary
         18
                          d Jn
                                       Lord
         12
               Jn
                          s Rob
                                       Knight
      AU
          7
                          d Rich
                                       Sinfeild
               Mary
         15
      SE
               Wm
                          s Wm
                                       Butt
         19
                                       Godward
               Nich
                          s Thos
         22
               Thos
                          S
                            Francis
                                       Crawley
      OC
          7
               James
                          s Wm
                                       Albright
         15
               Jn
                          s Wm
                                       Ashbole
               Alice
                          d Thos
         15
                                       Butt
         21
                          s Rich
                                       Carter
               Rich
      NO
          7
               Eliz
                          d Thos
                                       Dyer
         10
                          d Christr
                                       Sinfeild
               Sarah
         20
                          s Wm
               Isaac
                                       Harper
         11
     DE
               Ann
                          d Rich
                                       Houghton
         17
               Wm
                          s Geo
                                       Phelpes
      JA
          1
               Nathl
                                       Ireland
                          s Francis
         10
               Ezekiel
                          s Simon
                                       Taylor
     FE
         25
               Alice
                          d Edw
                                       Gale
     MR
         11
               Rob
                            Thos
                                       Sinfeild
                          S
                          d Thos
1655
     AP
         22
                                       Collins
               Sarah
                                       Crawley
         28
               Wm
                          s Francis
      JN
         18
               Joan
                          d Rich
                                       Stanton
         29
               Kath
                          d Dixsey
                                       Taylor
        22
                                                  (Godderd - B.T.)
      JL
               Edw
                          s Jn
                                       Godward
               Mary
     AU
         13
                          d Wm
                                       Smith
         14
               Jeremiah
                                       Aloway
                          s Rich
         17
     SE
               Ann
                          d Rob
                                       Smith
                          d Jn
         21
               Joan
                                       Huckle
          2
                          d Jn
     OC
                                       Newall
               Mary
         13
                          d Jn
               Mary
                                       Longe
     NO
          3
                                       Winckles
               Mary
                          d Jn
          6
                          d Rob
                                       Stephens
               Sarah
         28
               Mary
                          d Wm
                                       Ashbole
     DE ·
          8
               Wm
                            Wm
                                       Albright
                          S
          6
               Judith
                          d Gilbert
                                       Ince
          7
               Sarah
                          d Moses
                                       Price
          9
               Rebecca
                          d Saml
                                       Cooke
               Thos.
         29
                                       Ireland
                          S
                            Francis
         29
               Edw
                          s Edw
                                       Gates
     JA
         19
               Allen
                          s Mr.
                                       Geare
                                       Wallice (Wallis - B.T.)
     FE
          8
               Francis
                          s Wm
         17
               Sarah
                          d Wm
                                       Honilove
         18
               Judith
                          d Jn
                                       Lord
     MR
          5
                          s Rich
              Francis
                                       Carter
         16
               Susan
                          d Lawrence
                                       Theede
         23
               Nathl
                          s Danl
                                       Knott
1656 MR 27
               Ann
                          d Wm
                                       Butt
     AP 25
              Eliz
                          d Thos
                                       Butt
         26
              Wm
                          s Francis
                                       Turner
                                                  (Godward - B.T.)
     JN
         8
              Peter
                          s Thos
                                       Goddard
         17
                                       Ireland
                          d Jn
               Susan
     JL
        18
                                       Shemeld the younger
              Mercy
                          d Jn
```

```
1656 JL 26
               Mary
                           d Jn
                                        Grey
          7
                           d Thos
                                        Field
(ctd.)AU
               Jane
          13
               Eliz
                                        Singfield (Sinfield - B.T.)
                           d Rob
      SE
                                        Whitebread
          30
               Rob
                           s Rob
                           d Hugh
      OC
           5
               Sarah
                                        Albright
          10
               Jn
                             Jn
                                        Oades, Doctor
                           S
          28
               The Dau.
                          of Wm
                                        Harper
      DE
         19
               Olive
                           d Rich
                                        Parsonn
          22
               Rich
                                        Phelps
                           s Geo
      JA
          2
               Francis
                           s Wm
                                        Chandler
          16
                                        Huckle
               Twins of
                             Jn
          17
                             Thos
                                        Crickes
               Thos
                           S
         28
               Judith
                           d Jn
                                        Messenger
          28
                           d Wm
                                        Dixon
               Ann
               The dau.
          28
                          of Rich
                                        Sinfield
      FE
         17
               The dau.
                         of
                                        Ghostly (Gostley - B.T.)
                             Jn
         28
               Sarah
                           d Rich
                                        Taylor
               Timothy
      MR
         21
                            Jn
                                        Cook
                           S
                             Thos
1657 MR 29
                                        Taylor
               Francis
                           S
      AP
         21
               Susan
                           d Jn
                                        Osburne
      MY
               Eliz
                           d Francis
                                        Crawley (Crowley - B.T.)
         18
                                        Gale
          9
                           d Edw
      JN
               Mary
                           s Wm
                                        Broadnick (Broadnecke - B.T.)
          19
               Jn
                           d Wm
          28
               Mary
                                        Albright
          7
                                        Robinson
      AU
                           d Geo
               Sarah
                                        H111
         10
                           d Thos
               Ann
               Lidia
         11
                           d Saml
                                        Cooke
         12
               Rich
                           S
                             Joel
                                        Byworth
         13
               Rob
                             Rob
                                        Knight
                           S
         23
                           d Wm
                                        Edmonds
               Ann
      SE
         21
                           d Francis
                                        Barnes
               Ann
      OC
                             Christr
                                        Haddocke
          2
               Luke
                           S
      NO
          4
               Eliz
                           d Edw
                                        Dawes
         11
                           s Jn
                                        Barton
               Jn
      DE
          2
               Rob
                           s Rich
                                        Carter
         15
                                        Doulton
               Jn
                           S
                            Jn
               Emrey
                                        Archbould
         29
                           d. Wm
      JA
         19
                                       Theede
               Lawrence
                           s Lawrence
         18
               Rob
                            Thos
                                        Browne
                           S
      FE
         12
               Rich
                           S
                            Jn
                                        Burges
1658
     MY
          2
               The dau.
                          of
                             Hugh
                                        Albright
         23
               Ashton
                           d Thos
                                        Dyer
      JN
         20
                                        Ireland
               Jn
                           S
                            Jn
          4
               Eliz
                           d James
                                        Heldershawe
      JL
          4
               Wm
                             Wm
                                        Clarke
                           S
         12
               Ann
                           d Danl
                                        Knotte
      AU
         22
               The dau.
                          of
                            Rich
                                        Starton (sic in B.T.)
                                        Goddard the younger
      SF
         15
               Jn
                           S
                            Jn
      OC
          3
               Eliz
                           d Rich
                                        Bigge
         22
                                        Coleman
               Sarah
                           d Francis
      NO
          8
               Hen
                                       Whitbread
                           s Rob
      DE
          9
               Joel
                                        Byworth
                           S
                             Joel
      FE
         16
               Francis
                             Francis
                                        Turner
                           S
         26
               Wm
                             Jn
                                        Huckell
                           S
         28
               Randall
                           S
                             Jn
                                        Ghostley
     MR
          9
               Jn
                             Jn
                           S
                                        Lord
         24
               Jane
                           d.
                             Simon
                                        Taylor
1659 AP
         13
               Rob
                           s Rob
                                        Stephens
      JN
         16
               Deliverence d Jn
                                        Shemeld
         16
               Eliz
                           d
                             Edw
                                        Dawes
         17
               Eliz
                           d Jn
                                        Gray
         27
               Rich
                           s Wm
                                        Blagrave, minister
                           d Thos
     SE
          5
               Susan
                                        Cricke the younger
     AU
        29
               Wm
                           s Jn
                                        Longe
         21
     SE
               Kath
                           d Rob
                                        Smith
     OC
          2
               Jn
                           s Jn
                                       Doulton
```

```
1659 OC
          14
                           d Thos
                                        Field
                Mary
          17
(ctd.)
                Eliz
                           d Geo
                                        Phelps
      NO
          16
                           d Thos
                                        Butte
                Ann
                                        Rickard (Richard - B.T.)
          28
                Thos
                           s Joseph
      DE 26
                                        Archbould
                Wm
                           s Wm
                           d Wm
                                        Hebbes
       JA
           8
                Virtue
          17
                Eliz
                           d Rich
                                        Carter
          17
                Clement
                           d Francis
                                        Barnes
                                        Sinfield
      FE
           9
                Rich
                           s Rich
      MR
          23
                           s Hen
                Wm
                                        Baduley
 1660 MR 29
                Frances
                                        Bumstead
                           d Rich
          29
                Jn
                                        Ireland
                           s Jn
          31
                Joel
                           Joel
                                        Byworth
          11
                           d. Jn
                                        Timbs
      AP
                Ann
                                        Lawley
          16
                           d Geo
                Mary
      MY 16
                           s Wm
                Jn
                                        Knight
          26
                Jn
                           s Wm
                                        Dormer
      JN 13
                Thos
                             Thos
                                        Hill, born MY29
                           S
      MY 29
                           s Wm
                Saml
                                        Blagrave, minister
                           d Wm
      JL
           3
                Jane
                                        Timbs
          21
                Thos
                           s Thos
                                        Wallis (born)
                Eliz
          22
                           d Wm
                                        Broadnicke
                                        Norman
                Jane
                           d Thos
      AU
          16
                           s Thos
                                        Ireland
      SE
          12
                Thos
          21
                                        Shemeld
                           s Jn
                Jn
                             Francis
          28
                                        Coleman
                Sarah
                           đ.
      OC
                             Thos
                                        Ghostly
           5
                Thos
                           S
          29
                           s Wm
                Jn
                                        Edmunds
      NO
          20
                Eliz
                           d Jn
                                        Read
                                        Burges
      DE
           1
                Jn
                           s Jn
          26
                Eliz
                           d Edw
                                        Gale
                           s Lawrence Theede
          30
                Jn
      JA
                Jane
                           d. Wm
                                        Cacutte
           4
           6
                                        Whitbread
                Beatrix
                           d Rob
          12
                           d Francis
                                        Crawley
                Ann
          21
                                        Cowley
                Jn
                           s Jn
         1.6
      FE
                           d Thos
                Sarah
                                        Rouse
          17
                Jn
                           s Rich
                                        Rose
          16
                Timothy
      MR
                           s Edw
                                        Gates
1661
          28
      MR
                Mary
                           d Wm
                                        Clark
      AP
           5
                Timothy
                           s Jn
                                        Ghosley (Ghostley - B.T.)
          22
                                        Honilove
                Jane
                           d Wm
      MY
          15
                Ann
                           d Hen
                                        Baduley
      JN
          3
                Sarah
                           d Geo
                                        Lawley
      JL
          14
               Mary
                                        Field
                           d Benj
      SE
          21
               Eliz
                           d Wm
                                        Hebbs
      OC
          13
               Nathl
                           s Francis
                                        Turner
           1
      NO
               Ann
                           d Francis
                                        Hawkins
          10
               Wm
                           s Rich
                                        Sinfield
          13
      DE
               Wm
                             Christr
                                        Sinfield
                           S
          15
                                        Gray
                Jn
                           S
                             Jn
          29
                Susan
                           d Wm
                                        Timbs #
           2
      JA
               Edw
                             Simon
                           S
                                        Taylor
          13
                James
                           s James
                                        Heldershaw
               Alice
          19
                           d Hen
                                        Woolhead
      FE
           3
               Emrey
                           d Wm
                                        Archbould
          15
               Ann
                           d Jn
                                        Dolton
          19
               Temperance d Thos
                                        Dyer
          2
      MR
               Jn
                           s Wm
                                        Edmunds
          16
               Hen
                           s Thos
                                        Hill
 1662 AP
          12
               Jane
                           d Francis
                                        Barnes
      MY
         28
               Eliz
                           d Roger
                                        Smith
      JN
         14
               Thos
                             Thos
                                        Barnewell
                           S
          28
               Rich
                           s Rich
                                        Bumstead
          14
               Nich
                           s Wm
                                        Archbould
          19
               Hen
                           s Hen
                                       Barley
          27
               Wm
                           s Rob
                                        Cuthbert
  This entry
                                                         Not in B.T.
```

is interlined in a different hard.

```
1662 JL 30 (ctd.) AU 16
                         s Nathl
              V/m
                                   Lawson
                         s Wm
              Vim
                                   Dixon
         30
              Thos
                         s Thos
                                  Rouse
                         d Francis Crawley
      OC
        26
              Mary
              Judith
                         d Hen
                                   Baduley
      NO
         8
                         d Jn
         23
                                   Gill
              Judith
                         d Wm
      DE 16
                                   Dormer
              Jane
                         d Thos
         21
              Sarah
                                   Smith
                        s Joel
d Joseph
          5
                                   Byworth
      JA
              Wm
         12
                                   Rickard
              Lidia
                        d Edw
d Thos
d Rob
         12
              Kath
                                    Gates
      FE
         16
                                    Norman
              Ann
     MR 12
              Jane
                                    Spuffard
                        d Geo
         14
                                   Phelps
              Mary
                        s Rich
         22
              Rich
                                   Rose
1663 MR 28
                        d Geo
                                   Robbison
              Eliz
                        d Francis Hawkins
     AP
         6
              Eliz
          9
                        d Wm
                                   Miller
              Mary
                        s Jn
     MY 30
                                   Read
              Joseph
      JN
         3
                        d Geo
                                   Lawley
              Hannah
              Eliz
         22
                        d Edw
                                   Galc
      JL 11
              Eliz
                        d Wm
                                   Broadnick
                       d Rob
         19
                                   Whitbread
              Frances
                        s Roger
         22
                                   Smith
              Rich
         25
                                   Burges
              Edw
                        s Jn
         25
              Walter
                        s Rob
                                   Stevens
     AU
         8
              Beatrice d Simon
                                   Taylor, gent.
         15
              Jn
                        s Hen
                                   Fenner
         22
              Eliz
                        d Rob
                                   Martyn
     SE 19
              Edw
                        s Danl
                                   Knotte
     OC 24
              Eliz
                        d. Wm
                                   Cacutte
     NO 11
                        s Wm
                                   Hebbs
              Geo
                        d Thos
                                   Ghosley (Ghostley - B.T.)
         14
              Hannah
                        s Wm
         23
              Wm
                                   Timbs
                        s Thos
         30
              Wm
                                   Rouse
                        s Hen
     DE
          5
                                   Whitbread
              Jn
          5
                        d Francis Turner
              Jane
                        s Thos
                                   Sherrard (Sharrard - B.T.)
          8
              Thos
                         s Hen
          9
              Rich
                                   Baduley
                         d Wm
         12
                                   Clarke
              Sarah
                                  Gray
         21
              Susan
                        d Jn
              Joan, Eliz & Mary 'twins' of Lawrence Theede
     FE
         1
                       s Thos
s Hen
        13
                                 Barnewell
              VIm
         22
              Hen
                                   Smith
                        d Wm
                                   Archbould
     MR
         5
              Susan
                        s Thos
d Thos
1664 AP
         5
              Hen
                                   Field
        11
             Margt
                                   Dyer
             Kath
                        d Edw
        1.6
                                   Dawes
                        d Jn
        23
             Mary
                                   Dolton
     JN
         4
             Alice
                       d Christr Sinfield
     JL
         9
                        d Wm
             Mary
                                   Knight
        16
                        s Win
                                   Miller
             Wm
        23
                        d Francis Hawkins
             Susan
        27
             Mary
                        d Thos
                                   Hill
     AU
        6
             Mary
                        d Thos
                                   Fulford
        13
             Joan
                        d Francis Barnes
         3
     SE
              Susan
                       d Wm
                                   Abbutte (Abbotte - B.T.)
              Joseph
                        s Jn
                                   Gill
             (Abigail<sup>T</sup>) d Joseph Aris (Harris -B.T.)
     OC
        12
        22
             Wm.
                        s Rich
                                 Roseby
        30
             Wm.
                        s Wm
                                   Dixson
              England
     110
        3
                        s Hon
                                   Fenner
     DE 10
                        s Edw
             Edw
                                   Gates
                        d Benj
        1.0
              Susan
                                   Field
        14
                        s Nathl
              Nathl
                                   Lawson
        15
              Jane
                        d Geo
                                   Lawley
```

Occurs in B.T. only.

```
1664 DE 28
                          d Jeremiah Oadell
               Mary
(ctd.)JA
               Eliz
                          d Jn
                                      Thomson
                          s Joseph
                                      Rickard
           6
               Joseph
          30
               Frances
                          d Richard
                                      Sinfield
                          d Rob
      MR
           5
               Kath
                                      Cuthberd
               Temperance d Thos
                                      Dyer
           8
                                      Ireland 'was borne but not
                          s Francis
      MR
           1
                                         baptized' (Not in B.T.)
1665
     AP
         10
               Frances
                          d Rich
                                      Bumstead
               Wm
          17
                          s Wm
                                      Edmunds
          29
               Eliz
                          d. Wm
                                      Gill
                                      Smith
      MY 13
               Thos
                          s Thos
               Wm
                                      Whitbread
         20
                          s Hen
      JN 24
               Ann
                          d Oliver
                                      Leach
      SE
         30
               Jn
                          s Hen
                                      Fenner
                          d Wm
      OC 11
               Eliz
                                      Dormer
                          d Jn
      NO 15
                                      Read
               Ann
               Thos
                          s Joseph
      DE 17
                                      Harris
         23
                          d Wm
                                      Timbes
               Jane
                                      Gray
          31
               Saml
                          s Jn
                          d Wm
      JA 24
                                      Broadnicke
               Kath
          27
                         s Lawrence
                                      Theede
               Lawrence
                                      Whitbread
                          d Rob
      FE
          4
               Mary
         -19
                         d Rich
                                      Alloway
               Ann
      MR
           3
               Wm
                          S
                            Wm
                                      Cacutte
           4
                                      Fulford
               Hen
                          S
                            Thos
         24
               Stephen
                          S
                            Stephen
                                      Tayler
                                      Shemeld 'was borne but not
1666 SE
               Kidson
                          s Jn
                                         baptized (Not in B.T.)
      AP
          4
                          s Christr
                                      Haddocke
               Christr
         11
               Mary
                                      Timbs
                          d Jn
                                      Norman
         16
               Francis
                           Thos
                          S
         23
               Rebecca
                          1 Simon
                                      Tayler, gent.
         29
               Mary
                         d Thos
                                      Hill
      MY 26
                         d Joel
               Mary
                                      Byworth
      JN 20
               Rich
                          S
                           Jn
                                      Burges
         30
               Jn
                         s Francis
                                      Turner
          7
      JL
               Saml
                           James
                                      Heldershawe
                          S
                         d Wm
         13
                                      Hebbs
               Sarah
                         d Wm
         21-
               Mary
                                      Leach
                         d Wm
      AU
                                      Scarborow
          4
               Ann
         11
                                      Gale
               Geo
                          S
                           Edw
         17
      SE
                                      Sinfield
               Saml
                         S
                            Christr
                           Wm
         30
                                      Miller
               Wm
                          S
      OC
         16
               Diana
                         d
                            Thos
                                      Crosse
         23
               Sarah
                         d.
                            Thos
                                      Sherrard (Sherrod - B.T.)
      NO
         19
                           Wm
               Wm
                          S
                                      Ridgway
      DE
          8
               Judith
                         d Geo
                                      Lawley
         24
                            Edw
                                      Gates
               Jn
                         S
      JA
         20
               Rebecca.
                         d. Rob
                                      Cutberd
                                      Barnes
         27
               Francis
                         s Francis
         29
               Clement
                         d Joseph
                                      Rickard
         16
      FE
                         d Edw
                                      Dixo (Dickes - B.T.)
               Ann
                                      Sinfield
         24
               Ann
                         d Rob
                                      Rose (Roseby - B \cdot T \cdot)
      MR
         10
               Eliz
                         d Rich
                                      Ireland 'was borne but not
      OC
         31
               Sarah
                         d Thos
                                         baptized .Not in B.T.)
1667 AP
          8
               Mary
                         d Rob
                                      Purrier
          8
               Martha
                         d Rich
                                      Hall
          9
               Isaac
                            Stephen
                                      Taylor
                         S
         22
                                      Barnewell
               Mary
                         d Thos
                                      Smith
     MY
          4
                           Roger
               Roger
                         ន
         10
               Rich
                         S
                            Oliver
                                      Leach
          3
                                      Hawkins
      JN
               Jn
                         S
                            Francis
         15
               Wm
                            Jn
                                      Thomson
                         S
      JL 21
               Nathl
                           Wm
                                      Lord
                         S
```

```
1667 JL 24
                                  Sinfield
                      d Rich
             Mary
(ctd.)
         24
             Eleanor
                      d Nathl
                                  Lawson
                     s Jn
                                  Dolton
         31
             Zacheus
         19
                      d. Wm
                                  Millor
      AU
             Mary
                      d. Jn
      SE
                                  Brightwell
          1
             Bliz
          2
             Alice
                      d Jn
                                  Punne
         22
             Wm
                      s Wm
                                  Knotte
         29
                                  Clisby
                      d Rob
             Mary
      00
          2
                      d Wm
                                  Beckly
             Susan
          7
                      s Thos
                                  Burges
             Wm
          8
             Jn
                      s Jn
                                  Read
         28
            Hen
                      s Wm
                                  Clarke
         28
             Danl
                      s Jn
                                  Gray
                                  Abbotte
      DE
         1
            Mary
                      d Wm.
         18
             Mary
                      d Wm
                                  Timbes
         30
            Eliz
                      d Rob
                                  Smith
      JA 19
                      s Jn
                                  Norman
             Thos
         20
                      s Wm
                                  Edmonds
             Thos
                      d Rob
     PE
             Ellen
         3
                                  Martyn
         24
             Kath
                      d Hen
                                  Fenner
         29
            Hen
                      s Jn
                                  Painter
             Sarah & Ann d Mr. Hen Stocke (B.T.-Mr.Jn)
     MR 11
                      s Wm
                                  Dormer
         16
                                  Ireland 'was botne but not
     SE 22
             Nathl
                      s Francis
                                   baptized (Not in B.T.)
     AF 14
                                  Roseby
1668
                      s Rich
             Rich
         20
                      s Rich
                                  Gasoly
             Rich
                      d Wm
        12
     MY
                                  Ghostly
             Eliz
                      d Thos
d Wm
         17
             Mliz
                                  Sherwood
         18
             Ann
                                  Cacutte
                      s Geo
s Wm
         19
             Geo
                                  Lawly
     JN 14
             Wm
                                  Salvage
                    d Rob
     JL
          5
             Jane
                                  Whitbread
                      s Thos
d Hen
     AU
          8
                                  Frittwell 'not baptized but borne'
             Thos
         30
             Mary
                                  Whitbread
                      s Wm
d Thos
     SE 27
                                  Leoch
             Jn
                                  Burges
     OC
          2
             Mary
                      s Jn
          6
                                  Dolton
             Wm
          8
            Mary
                      d Jn
                                  Harris (Aris-B.T.)
         11
                      d Jn
                                  West
            Mary
     NO
          2
            Rob
                      s Wm
                                  Scarborow
         8
            Mary
                      d Wm
                                  Broadnicke
         15
            Eliz
                      d Rob
                                  Cutbert
         22
            Wm
                      s Thos
                                  Fulfort
         23
            Jane
                      d Rich
                                  Houghton, jun.
         25
            Eliz
                      d Rich
                                  Smith
            Willis
                      d Wm
         30
                                  Hebbes
     DE
         2
            Susan
                      d Nathl.
                                  Lawson
         7
            Kath
                      d Jn
                                  Gray
        11
             Timothy
                      s Francis
                                  Barnes
        20
                      d Thos
            Mary
                                  Hawkins
             Mary & Ann d Wm
        28
                                  Christopher, twins
     JA 10
                      s Joseph
d Edw
             Edw
                                  Rickard
     MR
         1
            Eliz
                                  Gatos
         8
                      s Rob
                                  Smith
            Rob
        11
             James
                                  Holdershaw
                      s James
        21
                                  Sinfield
            Rich
                      s Christr
                                  Sinfield
1669 AP
        12
            Mary
                      d Rob
            Bridget
                      d Thos
                                  Ellis
        21
     MY
                      d Rob
                                  Purrier
         9
            Sarah
        10
                                  Beckley
            Ann
                      d Wm
     JN 28
            Frances
                     d Edw
                                  Dixe
         7
                    s Thos
     JL
            Thos
                                  Ireland 'not baptized but borne'
     AU
         2
            Mary
                      d Francis
                                  Hawkins
         4
           Thos
                     s Wm
                                  Edmunds
     SE 18
           Rich
                     s Jn
                                  Tomson
     NO
            Rich
         1
                     s Rich
                                  Hall
```

```
35
1669 NO
          6 Win
                      s Wm
                                     Grimshaw
          7
(ctd.)
            Jonathan s Wm
                                     Abbotte
         22 Mary
                     d Francis
                                     Seayro
         23 Thos
                     s Wm
                                     Salvago
     DE
          2 Wm
                      s Thos
                                     Lucas
          8 Eliz
                     d Jn
                                     Timbes
         13 Chas
                     s Geo
                                     Lawley
                     s Jn
     JA
         3 Jonah
                                     Road
         28 Margt
                     d Francis
                                     Barnes
         29 Francis
                     s Stephen
                                     Tayler
     FE
          4 Mary
                     d Rich
                                     Smith
          7 Mary
                     d Jn
                                     Norman
          7 Eliz
                     d Francis
                                     Barnes
                     d Thos
         16 Mary
                                    Bull, junr.
         28 Eliz
                     d Thos
                                    Barnewell
     MR.
          6 Jeremiah s Joremiah
                                    Wodell
         9 Jn
                     s Rich
                                    Bumstead
         20 Nathl
                     s Thos
                                     Sherwood
1070 MR
                     s Thos
        30 Jn
                                     Hill
                                     Ghostley
                     s Wm
         4 Hen
                     d Jn
         6 Ann
                                    Brightwell
        18 Wm
                     s Wm
                                    Miller
         20 Thos
                     s Thos
                                    Hawkins
                     d Jn
                                    Harris
        12 Eliz
         8 Thos reputed son of Jn Mills & Sarah Meridale
         11 Mary
                    d. Rob
                                    Mertyn
        13 Mary
                     d Wm
                                    Hickes
         3 Thos
                     s Rob
     JL
                                    Whitbread
        26 Rebecca
                     d. Joel
                                    Byworth
     AU
        12 Frances
                     d Jn
                                     Taylor
        19 Joshua
                     s Jn
                                    Shemeld, born but not bapt.
                     d Rob
        25 Hannah
                                     Purrier
         4 Thos
                     s Jn
                                    Wood
     SE
                                    Smith, sen.
        10 Hen
                     s Rob
     OC
        16 Eliz
                     d Rich
                                    Houghton
                     d Rob
        24 Susan
                                     Cutbert
                     s Joseph
     NO
                                    Rickard
         6 Edw
                     d Wm
d Thos
         7
           Eliz
                                    Weldale
     DE
        28
           Susan
                                    Burges
                     d Francis
         2 Sarah
                                    Seayres
     JA
                     d Rich
                                    Gaseley
         3 Ellen
                     d Rich
                                    Sinfield
         9
           Susan
           Thos
         9
                                    Field
                     s Jn
        17 Kath
                     d Wm
                                    Beckley
                     s Stephen
        29 Jacob
                                    Tayler
        30 Jeremiah s Wm
                                     Cacutte
     FE
         8 England
                     s Hen
                                    Fenner
        15 Wm
                     s Jn
                                    Timbes
     JL
         3 Jonathan s Francis
                                    Ireland, born but not bapt.
1671 AP
         5
                     s Rich
                                    Alloway
           Jn
           Eliz
         7
                     d Thos
                                    Recve
     MY
                                    Smith, jun.
                     s Rob
         8 Rob
        31 Mary
                     d Nathl
                                    Lawson
                     s Edw
                                     Gates
           Francis
                     s Geoffrey
                                    Lake
         5
           Danl
        18 Eliz
                     d. Wm
                                     Salvage
         2
           Jn
                     s Christr
                                    Sinfield
     AU
         8 Kath reputed dau. of Wm Burrage & Jane Tayler
                                    Stilson, a stranger
         9 Ann
                     d Benj
                     s Thos
                                     Lucas
        23
           Thos
                                     Ireland, born but not bapt.
                     s Thos
        25 Francis
                                    Michell
                     d Michl
     SE 10 Jane
                                    Whitbread
                     d Rob
     NO 12 Margt
        13 Francis
                    s Thos
                                    Gregory, gent.
                                    Lawley
                     s Geo
        14 Lewis
                                    Timbes
        23 Ann
                     d Wm
                     s Jn
                                    Tayler
        26 Jn
```

```
1671 NO 26
                                  Harris
             Raphael s Jn
(ctd.)DE
         9
                     s Nich
                                  Wheeler
         24
            Jn
                     s Hon
                                  Whitbroad
         27
                     s Rich
                                  Smith
            Jn
                     s Rob
          1
                                  Sinfield
      JA
            Rob
                    d Rob
s Vm
s Wm
          2
            Judith
                                   Smith, sen.
                                   Miller
          6
            Jn
         11
             Wm
                                  Abbotte
                     s Thos
                                  Price, a stranger
         21
            Geo
     FE
         8
            Edmund
                      s Rich
                                  Hall
         15
                      d Wm
             Eliz
                                  Scarborow
             Sarah
                      d Wm
         21
                                   Hickes
         26
             Judith
                      d Rob
                                  Harris
             Francis s Thos
                                   Hawkins
     MR
         3
                      d Thos
         OE
                                  Circutte
             Susan
                      d Edw
1672 AP
                                  Wallis
          9
             Joanna
         13
                      s Jn
                                  Wood, born MR26
             Jn
                                   Garrette, a stranger
         28
             Danl
                      s Joseph
                      s Rich
s Wm
                                   Roseby
     MY
          6
             Jn
         29
                                  Weldalle
             Jn
                      d Francis
                                   Barnes
     JN
         8
             Ann
         26
                                   Buckmaster
            Mary
                      d Jn
     JL
         13
                     d Thos
                                   Reeve
            Ann
         10
     AU
            Rob
                     s Rob
                                  Martyn
                                   Ireland 'borne but not baptized'
         13
            Frances d Francis
            panl s Danl
         23
                                   Lowe
                     s Wm
     SE
          1
                                   Ghostley
            Jn
          3
            Wm
                                  Hogge, a stranger
                      s Thos
         24
            Eliz
                     d Jn
                                  Read
        14
                     s Rob
     00
            Rob
                                   Cutbert
         28
            Kath
                     d Jn
                                  Field
     DE
         8
            Ann
                     d Rich
                                  Houghton
         8
            Francos
                     d Jn
                                   Broadnecke
          9
            Agnes
                     d Jn
                                  Norman
         30
            Jn
                      s Jn
                                   Bucke
         1
            Mercy
                      d Nich
                                  Wheeler
     JA
          9
                                  Beckley
            Wm
                      s Wm
        16
     FE
             Thos
                      s Thos
                                  Bull
        23
            Marmaduke & Lettice sed In West. (Not in B.T.)
                                  Perry. (Not in B.T.)
         24
                      s Wm
            Wm
                      d Rob
                                   Smith, sen
1673 MR 31
            Ann
                      d Rich
         2
             Alice
                                   Smith
     AP
                     d Joseph
d Goo
         27
                                   Broom, a stranger
             Eliz
         28
             Judith
                                   Lawley
            Nathl
                    s Hen
         30
                                  Hawkins
                     s Jn
s Thos
        11
                                  Knowles, a stranger
     MY
             Thos
        25
            Saml
                                  Sherwood
         28
            Alox
                     s Jn
                                  Brightwell
                      s Nathl
     JN
         4
            Jn
                                   Lawson
         8
                     d Jn
            Ann
                                  Smith
         18
            Eliz
                      d Thos
                                  Hawkins
                     d Edw
s Hen
        22
            Sarah
                                  Dickes, jun.
        18
     JL
            Hen
                                  Fenner
        20
                     d Jn
                                  Hoad
            Ann
         1
                     s Rich
                                  Sinfield, jun.
     AU
            Jn
        17
            Thos
                     s Danl
                                  Lord
        17
            Mary
                     d Jn
                                  Saunders
     SE
         2
            Thos
                     s Thos
                                  Reeve
        12
            Rob
                     s Rob
                                  Purrier
        29
            Danl reputed son of Danl Tayler & Eliz Hempson
     OC
         6
            Francis s Edw
                                  Dabbe
            Francis s Francis
         6
                                  Seayres (Sayrers - B.T.)
         9
            Francis s Jn
                                  Goddard
        15
                     d Geoffrey
            Sarah
                                  Lako
                     s Wm
        16
            Rich
                                  Edmunds
                     d Christr
     NO
        3
            Mary
                                  Sinfield
        12
            Elisha
                     s Stephen
                                  Tayler
```

Does not occur in B.T.

```
1673 DE
          5
             Wm
                        s Jn
                                    Tayler
(ctd)
                                    Wildman
      A. a.
         18
                        d Jn
              Ann
      JA
         14
             Wm
                        s Edw
                                    Wallis
      FE
                        s Wm
                                    Weldall (Weldale-B.T.)
          8
             Wm
         12
              Rich
                          Rich
                                    Gaseley
                        S
                          Francis
         15
                        d
                                    Barnes
              Frances
                        d Michael
                                    Michell
         16
              Eliz
                        d Thos
      MR
          3
              Eliz
                                    Lucas
          9
             Frances
                        d Rob
                                    Cutbert
         15
             Wm
                        s Wm
                                    Miller
      JN 17
             Rich
                        s Rich
                                    Hartwell, born
1674 MR 29
             Joanna
                        d Rob
                                    Irons
      AP
          3
                        d Rich
             Ann
                                    Hall
             Rob
          8
                        s Adam
                                    Smith
          9
             Sarah
                        d Rob
                                    Harris
         18
             Joseph
                        s Jn
                                    Aris
         20
             Mary
                        d Jn
                                    Wood, born AF 8
         22
                        d James
                                    Pratte
             Jane
                        d Thos
         27
             Eliz
                                    Gregory, gent.
          8
             Wm the reputed s Jn Fulford
     MY
                                    Ireland 'was borne but not
         28
                        s Thos
             Jn
                                      baptized!
                        d Thos
                                    Woodward
         24
             Ann
      JN 19
             Staveley s Staveley Staunton, esq.
                       d Wm
         21
                                    Salvage
             Mary
         21
                                    Field
             Jn
                        s Jn
      JL
         12
             Thos
                       s Wm
                                    Fowler
         14
                       d Christr
                                    Haddocke
             Mary
         21
             Sarah
                       d Nathl
                                    Lawson
                                    Marshall, clerk
     AU
        22
             Eliz
                       d Mr. Wm
         23
             Eliz
                       d Jn
                                    Ince
                       s Luke
      SE
          7
             Luke
                                    Richardson
                       s Wm
         13
                                    Abbotte
             Joseph
         24
             Wm
                       s Wm
                                    Leach
      OC
                                    Goddard
        18
             Mary
                       d Jn
         29
             Mary the reputed d Jn Spuffard
         7
     DE
                       s Thos
                                    Hawkins
         13
             Mary
                       d Ralph
                                    Aris
         20
             Francis
                       s Rich
                                    Bumstead, alias Anthony
     JA 28
             Sarah
                       d Rich
                                    Smith
         31
                                    Sinfield
             Rich
                       s Rob
     FE
        13
             Ralph
                       s Rob
                                    Martyn
                                    Bushby, twins Ireland 'borne but not baptized'
         27
             Rob & Edw s Rob
             Eliz
1675
         5
                       d Francis
     AP
         22
                       s Jn
                                    Gamble, gent.
             Jn
                       d Wm
     MY
          2
                                    Ghostley
             Ann
          9
                                    West
             Mark
                       s Jn
         23
                       s Thos
                                    Woodward
             Thos
         24
             Nich.
                       s Nich
                                    Wheeler
         26
                       d Wm
                                    Perry
             Ann
                       s Staveley Staunton,
         22
             Francis
                                               esq.
     JL
          8
             Thomasin d Rob
                                    Whitbread
          8
             Wm
                       s Wm
                                  · Scarborow
         18
                       s Danl
                                    Lord
             Jn
         21
                                    Timbes
             Eliz
                       d Jn
          1
                                   . Norman
     AU
             Mary
                       d Jn
         22
             Mary
                       d Timothy
                                   Whitbread
     SI
         30
             Margt
                       d Jn
                                    Chowne
     OC
          3
                                    Smith
             Wm
                       s Jn
     NO 15
                       s Rob
                                    Cuthbert
             Jn
         29
             Thos
                       s Jn
                                    Goddard
     DE
        12
                       d Thos
             Sarah
                                    Bull
         12
             Eliz
                       d Thos
                                    Reeve
         15
             Eliz
                       d Nathl
                                    Lawson
         25
             Christian d Stephen Tayler
```

This entry is added in a different hand.

14 Thos s Wm Ghostly

The leaf containing 1676 is mutilated; the B.T. supplies gaps.

d Rich

s Thos

Gibbard

Ircland 'borno but not baptized'

MR 20

1678 AP 10

Mary

Nathl

	WOBURN I	BAPTISMS	59
- 0WO 4 - 7 4	Tue 1 de oue	d Jn	Broadnicke
1678 AP 14	Julian	d Jn	White
(ctd.) 14	Rebecca Eliz	d Thos	Gregory, gent.
25 28	Mary	d Rich	Gaseley
25 MY 8	Jane	d James	Pratto
12	Sarah	d Thos	Woodward
28	Wm	s Adam	Smith
JN 4	Sarah	d Danl	Lord
8	Hen	s Hen	Collope, gent.
16	Rob	s Rob	Coapsticke
JL 3	Jn	s Jn	Hoad
AU 10	Jn	s Jn	Goddard
17	Wm	s Jn	Field Cutberd, borne AU 5'
SE 1	Knotto	s Rob	Tayler, jun.
12	Jonathan Jn	s Thos s Rich	Hall
25 OC 1	Sarah	d Rich	Smith
18	Wm the re	nuted son of	Wm Coales & Margt Roseby
26	Peter	s Thos	Bull
27	Ann	d Wm	Woldale
31	Mary	d Jn	Smith
NO 10	Wm	s Thos	Sherwood
DE 8	Wm	s Jn	Read
14	Saml	s Joseph	Allyn
18	Edw	s Edw	Smith
22	Thos	s Wm	Shepey (Sheppey - B.T.) Fenner
31	Ann	d Jn d Nathl	Lawson
JA 12 19	Hannah Rob	s Wm	Salvage
26	Wm	s Lawrence	Ghostly
27	Eliz	d Thos	Circotte
FE 2	Benj	s Thos	Reeve
MR 2	Mary	d Jn	Millor
5	Jane	d Danl	Arnotte
10	Mary	d Rob	Sinfield, jun.
1679 AP 9	Joseph	s Jn	Wildman
JN 1	Thos	s Edw	Dabbo
1	Wm	s Stephen s Rich	Tayler Hill
22 AU 3	Jn A <b>lićo</b>	d Jn	Harris
17	Susan	d Jn	Scarborow
27	Eliz	d Wm	Smith, a stranger
27	Thos		Oake 'a child found in our
			parish!
OC 8	Jn	s Jn	Brightwell
15	Susan	d Hen	Fenner
NO 1	Susan	d Jn	Butfield Reade, a stranger
20	Jn	s Jn d Timothy	Whitbread
DE 7 12	Eliz Eve	d Thos	Stanifarre
21	Mary	d Inos	Ince
22	Lidia	d Rich	Sinfield, jun
JA 14	Jn	s Thos	Bailey
15	Ancell	·s Jn	Beamont, gent.
24	Mary	d Wm	Clarke, a stranger
FE 23	Mary	d Arthur	Walbanke
MR 8	Jn	s Wm	Taylor
1680 MR 25	Joseph	s Hen	Smith Ghostley
31 AP 10	Mary Abigail	d Lawrence d Hugh	Batoman
14	Wm	s Ralph	Harris
18	Geo	s Jeromiah	Sottle
19		d Thos	Taylor
24	Wm	s Jn	Goddard
MY 2		s Rich	Langford
8		d Wm.	Sharpe
11	Francis	s Jn (	Field .

```
James
Jn s Wm
Jn s Jn Cassey
Wm s Rob Harris
Ann d Thos Lucas
Sarah d Wm Kendall
Rich s Rich Hill
Susan d Vm Edmunde
Edw s Jn Head
Ann d Jn Ireland
Ann d Edw Smith
Simon s Mr. Simon Tayler
Rich s Thos Circutt
Jane d Francis Turner, jun.
d Thos Reeve
Hall
                                                                                  Lord
 1680 MY 16
                             James s Danl
                            Jn
Wm
Ann
Sar
(ctd.) JN 26
                                 Ju
                    3
             JL
                      6
             AU 17
                     20
                               Rich
Susan
Edw
Ann
Ann
                     22
             SE
                     3
             OC
                     10
             NO
                     2
                           Simon
Rich
Jane
                     17
             DE 23
             JA
                     1
                               Jane d Francis Turner, jun.
Sarah d Thos Reeve
Mary d Rich Hall
Sarah & Mary d Wm Francis
Thos s Rob Copestaffe
Mary d Thos Bailey
Francis s Jn Scarborough
Ann d Wm Ghosley
Rich s Mr. Thos Gregory
Edw s Montague Pickeringe, esq.
                     23
                     26
                     30
             FE 13
                    19
             MR 20
                     1
             JA
 1681 MR 30
                             Edw s Montague 120
Mary the reputed dau. Wm Timbes
Eliz d Jn Miller
d Edw Dabb
                    31
             AP 14
                           Eliz d Jn

Kath d Edw

Mary d Wm

Jeremiah s Jn

Edw s Edw

Stephen s Thos

Eliz d Thos

Thos s Thos

Thos s Rob

Rob s Timothy

Kath d Rich

Wm s Hugh

Ann d Thos

Eliz d Jn

Ralph s Thos

Mary d Jn

Jn s Wm

Adam s Adam

Sarah d Rich
                    17
            MY 29
             JN
                                                                                            Shippey
                                                                                         Knight
             JL 11
                     21
                                                                                            Ayris
                    23
                                                                                            Sherwood
             AU 28
                                                                                            Foord
                    1
                                                                                            Rickard
             SH
                      6
                                                                                            Sinfield
             NO 13
                                                                                            Whitbroad
             JA 22
                                                                                            Fisher
                    22
                                                                                           Bateman
                                                                                        Nunne
                    23
                                                                                   Smith
Woodward
Roberds
Longe
Smith
Millar
Sharpe
Dickes
Lord, twins
Coapestaffe
                    24
                    27
             FE
                    4
                    24
                   24 Jn s Wm Longe
26 Adam s Adam Smith
5 Sarah d Rich Millar
19 Wm s Wm Sharpe
20 Loonard s Jn Dickes
24 Mary & Susan d Danl Lord, tw
31 Eliz d Rob Coapesta
5 Margt d Jn Field
20 Wm s Wm Marshall
6 Jn s Jn Saunders
18 Hester d Arthur Walbank
18 Ann d Saml Jaxson,
24 Thos s Wm Weldale
6 Sarah d Lawrence Bingham
25 Jane d Wm Francis
            MR 5
1682 MR 31
            AP
                                                                                          Marshall, curate
            MY 20
                                                                                           Saunders
                                                                                           Jaxson, a stranger
            AU
                    23
                                  Jane
                                                          d Wm
                                                                                            Francis
                                  Geo
                                                      Adkins, a Fowler s Rob Sinfield Costyn d Rob Harris S Lawrence Ghostley d Jn Treland d Wm Miller S Jn Cassey S Rob Code
                                                                                            Adkins, a blackimore
                    24
                                  Wm
            SE
                           Rich
Rob
Ann
Jn
Susan
Eliz
Thos
                    10
             OC
                    19
            NO
                    3
                      6
                    19
                      3
            DE
                                 Thos
                      9
                                                     s Rob
d Ralph
d Rowland
                    12
                               Rob
                                                                                           Cade
                    31
                               Sarah
                                                                                        Harris
            JA 17
                                 Mary
                                                                                         Jarvis
```

			(, 050 0111.	. , .		
1682	.TA	23	Mary	đ	Thos	Foord
(ctd.		5	Wm		Hugh	Bateman
(0000	1	14	Thos		Thos	Hakesley
		14	Jn		Timothy	Gatos
		17	Hon		Wm	Tayler
		23	Mary		Joseph	Marshall
	MR		Thos		Jn	Dicks
	1:12 6	15	Thos		Thos	Taylor
1683	MR.		Frances		Jn	Lee, a stranger
2000	AP		Jn		Thos	Rickard
	111	10	Wm		Wm	Cooke
	WV	12	Alice		Thos	Reeve
	475 4	19	Mary -		Rich	Sinfield, jun.
		31	Jn		Rich	Gasoley
	JN	3	Jn		Jn	Scarborough
	0 11	9	Wm		Chas	Perry
		12	Ann		Wm	Shippey
	JT.	11	Rob		Timothy	Whitbread
	<b>Q</b> 133	15	Ann		Wm	Longe
		22	Jn		Francis	Fry
		22	Jn		Jn	Hawes
		28	Francis		Jn	Buck
		28	Jn		Thos	Rickard (Not in B.T.)
		29	Patience		Wm	Ghostley
		29	Rich		Danl	Arnott
	AU	24	James		James	Pratt
	OC	7	Mary		Edw	Mourton (Morton-B.T.)
		10	Eliz		Wm	Turner
		31	Geo		Rob	Coapestaffe
	NO	1	Susan		Wm	Scarborough
		3	Rob		Rob	Stiles
		4	Hen	S	Rob	Stevens
		5	Thos	S	Wm	Paine
		12	Mary		Wm	Paine
		15	Francis		Wm	Weldalo
	JA,	12	Ralph	S	Ralph	Bradford
	FE	5	Jn	S	Jn	Field
		9	Jn		Jn	Miller
	MR	3	Jn		Jn	Dickes
		17	Jane		Wm	Crawley
1684			Arthur		Arthur	Walbank
	AP	15	Mary		Adam	Smith
		17	Rich		Thos	Sherwood
	MY		Mary		Edw	Fowler
	JN	1	Thos		Rich	Hall
	JL		Joseph		Joseph	Marshall
		19	Judith		Joseph	Marshall
		19 20	Kath		Thos	Lucas
		20	James		James	Townes
		22	Mary Ra <b>c</b> hel		Hen Mr. Thos	Fenner
	AU	3	Eliz		Thos	Gregory Hakesley
	11.0	13	Mary		Edw	Dabb
		15	Ann		James	Pratt
		16	Patience		Thos	Woodward
		17	Jonas		Jn	Head
		17	Rich		Rich	Lankford
		22	Kath		Joseph	Berry
		24	Jn		Rob	Keard
	SE		Frances		Thos	Rickard
	OC	27	Edw		Mr. Simon	Taylor
		29	Eliz		Jn	Wildman
	NO	12	Mary		Rob	Costyn
	DE	6	Ann		Lawrence	Ghostley
			Eliz		Lawrence	Theod
	JA	4	Eliz		Jn	Knight
		4	Rob ,	S	Rob	Whitbread

```
Sinfield
1684 JA 12
              Sarah
                         d Rob
                         s Rob
(ctd.)
         19
                                      Harris
             Joseph
         21
             Nathl
                         s Jn
                                      Cassey
         10
                         d Thos
      FE
             Sarah
                                      Crawley
         21
                         s Thos
             Rich
                                      Ireland, jun. Borne but not baptize
                         d Timothy
         27
             Eliz
                                      Gates
          8
                         d Edgerton
      MR
              Eliz
                                      Peak
                         d Timothy
          9
              Sarah
                                      Whitbread
         15
              Edw
                         s Edw
                                      Morton
         17
              Stephen
                         s Wm
                                      Cooke
              Hen the reputed son of Margt Dyer
         12
1685
     AP
          1
      MY
             Hugh
                         s Hugh
                                      Bateman
          3
              Jn
                         s Christr
                                      Haddock
         16
                         s Wm
                                      Salvage
              Jn
         16
             Mary
                         d Thos
                                      Tombs
         12
                         d of Widow
                                      Lord
      JN
             Ann
                         s Mr. Wm
         13
                                      Marshall, curate
             Edw
         28
             Hen
                         s Rob
                                      Geeves
      AU
         10
             Wm
                        s Wm
                                      Dennis
                        d Joseph
         14
             Kath
                                      Berry
         20
                         s Jn
             Jn
                                      Gray
          5
                        d Jn
                                      Miller
      SE
             Eliz
          6
                         d Joseph
             Mary
                                      Marshall
         13
             Lydia & Eliz d Wm
                                      Tayler
      OC
         11
             Edw
                         s Edw
                                      Fowler
         14
             Eliz
                         d Jn
                                      Hawes
                         s Rich
                                      Fisher:
         24
             Rich
                         s Wm
      JA 20
             Wm
                                      Crawley
         25
             Eliz
                        d Jn
                                      Cassey
     FE.
          3
             Frances
                        d Arthur
                                      Walbank
          3
                        d Lawrence
                                      Ghosly
             Ann
         17
                                      Sadler
             Rich
                        s Rich
         17
                                      Ince
             Jn
                        s Jn
         28
                                      Sinfield
             Rob
                        s Wm
         28
                                      Kard (Cade-B.T.)
                        s Rob
     MR
          7
                         d Rich
                                      Langford (Lankford-B.T.)
             Ann
          7
             Eliz
                         d Chas
                                      Perry
                                      Field
1686 AP
          4
             Mary
                        d Jn
          5
             Matthew & Wm twins of Wm Shippey
             Chas
                        s Chas
         12
                                      Bonnicke
         18
             Matthew
                         s Thos
                                      Rickard
                         s Thos
                                      Cirkett (Circott-B.T.)
         25
             Rob
                         d Francis
                                      Lawson
     MY
          2
             Frances
         12
                        d Mary
                                      Jarvis
             Mary.
             Mary & Eliz twins of Rob Stevens
         25
                        d Mr. Thos
      JN 30
                                      Gregory
             Kath
                        s Thos
                                      Wallis
      JL 13
            Thos
             Theophilus s Mr. Simon Tayler
Rob & Mary twins of Jn Scarborough
      AU
          8
     SE
         11
                        s Rob
                                      Costyn
             Jn
             Susan
         19
                        d Jn
                                      Smith
                        d Isaac
                                      Savidge
         25
             Mary
         28
             Hen
                         s Jn
                                      Ireland
      OC 20
             Wm
                         s Rich
                                      Hall
         29
             Eliz
                        d Rob
                                      Copestaffe
      NO
         14
             Sarah
                        d Christr
                                      Haddock
                        s Wm
         20
             Francis
                                      Turner
         22
             Wm
                         s Timothy
                                      Whitbread
         27
                         d Wm
             Eliz
                                      Paine
         28
             Susan
                         d Jn
                                      Miller
                       d Jn
        13
      DE
             Sarah
                                      Head
         15
             Ann
                        d Rob
                                      Geoves
             Mary
      JA
         24
                        d Anthony
                                      Perry
      PE
          2
                                      Whitbread
             Rich
                         s Rob
          8
             Geo
                         s. Wm
                                      Dennish (Dennis-B.T.)
                        d Thos
         10
             Christian
                                      Taylor
        m orch an organno: B.T. pivos "Eliz"
```

```
d Thos
d Edw
1686 FE 20
             Jane
                                     Reeve
(ctd.)MR 13
             Jane
                                     Morton
             Eliz
                                     Read
         16
                        d Geo
                     s Thos
s Lawrence
d Thos
             Thos
                                     Tombs
         16
         21
             Francis
                                     Theed
                                     Ireland'was borne but not
  baptized' (Not in B.T.)
             Sarah
      EFE
         8
1687 MY 25
             Mary
                        d James
                                     Pratt
                        s Adam
d Joseph
         28
                                     Smith
             Jn
         29
             Eliz
                                     Marshall
         30
             Susan
                        d Wm
                                     Weldale
                       s Joseph
s Wm
             Rich
                                     Stringer
      JW
         5
             Wm
         19
                                     Long
                                    Shippey
Wallis
            Wm
      JL 17
                       s Wm
                      d Thos
         20
             Alice
            Mary
         23
                                    Cook
          7
             Thos
                       s Wm
                                    Clark
     AU
            Thos
          7
                       s Thos
                                     Turney
                                  Turney
Streine
          7
                       d Thos
             Ann
            Mary
                       d Joseph
         17
                       d Wm
         23
            Mary
                                     Sinfield
         4
                       s Thos
            Thos
                                     Chase
         15
            Sarah
                       d Rob
                                     Carde
         24
            Jn
                       s Jn
                                    Dickeson
                       s Wm
         25 Wm
                                     Irons
                       s Hugh
     00 16 Jn
                                    Bateman
            Wm & Rob s Rob
         24
                                     Geeves
            Baduley s Joseph
Judith d Edw
Joan d Rob
         25
                                    Berry
                                    Fowler
         30
     NO 19
                                    Sinfield
                       s Amos
d Joseph
             Amos
         26
                                    Walker
                                     Allyn
         30
            Sarah
            Rich
Eliz
Mary
Chas
                       s Rich
d Thos
d Goo
                                     Sinfield
         5
         11
                                     Croott
         14
                                     Gale
                                     Perry
         2
                       s Chas
     FE
                     s Chas
d Edw
         12
            Chas
                                     Bonnick
     25 Kath
MR 10 Jn
                                     Gates
                       s Thos
                                     Bailey
         13 Lawrence s Lawrence Theed
1688 MR 25 Virtue d Isaac Saviage
AP 1 Jn s Thos Woodward
JN 10 Frances d Rich Bumstead
28 Eliz d Jn Gray
JL 8 Mary d Rich Sadler
                                    Woodward
                                    Bumstead, jun.
        20 Wm
                       s Arthur
                                     Walbank
                     s Rob
s Joseph
           Thos
Thos
        22
                                     Hawes
        29
                                    Marshall
     AU 13
             Sarah & Jane d Timothy Whitbread
            Frances d Jn Miller
        14
     SE
        22
                                    Darmer (Dormer - B.T.)
            Jn
                       s Jn
     OC
         6
            Susan
                      d Adam
                                    Smith
                      d Thos
                                    Wallis
        17
             Ellen
                       s Wm
     NO
         4
            James
                                     Tayler
         8
                      d Thos
            Clement
                                     Rickard
         16
            Hannah d Rich
                                     Hall
            Eliz
         30
                      d Wm
                                     Irons
     FE 10 Ann
                       d Edw "
                                    Morton
        10
            Eliz
                      d Thos
                                    Browne
     MR 18 Wm
                       s Wm
                                     Paine
                     d Charles
s Rob
d Rich
1689
     AP
         1
           Ann
                                    Perry
          6
            Fensham
                                     Costyn
        27
            Ann
                                    Sinfield
        24
           Joan
                       d Rob
                                    Copestaffe
                       d Geo
        25
            Jane
                                    Read
     JN
         1
           Susan
                      d Wm
                                     Clark
             Rob
                        s Jn
                                     Knight
```

```
1689 JN
          2
             Thos
                        s Wm
                                    Wikes
(ctd.)
          9
             Mary
                        d Thos
                                   Perkins
         16
             Wm
                        s Wm
                                    Sinfield
      JL
          6
             Thos
                        s Jn
                                    Timbs
      AU
          4
             Wm
                        s Rich
                                    Lankford
          8
                        s Wm
             Jn
                                    Dennis
         25
             Eliz
                        d Thos
                                    Tayler
         26
                        d Joseph
                                    Streine
             Ann
         30
                        s Joseph
                                    Plackett
             Saml
             Gilbert
                        s Jn
      SE
          5
                                    Ince
          8
             Wm
                        s Jn
                                    Scarborough
         18
                        d Rich
             Susan
                                    Bumstead
         28
                                    Long
             Edmund
                        s Wm
                        s Wm
         29
             Michael
                                    Shippey
         29
             Edw
                        s Geo
                                    Gale
                        s Rob
      OC
         13
             Rob
                                    Whitbread
         20
                                    Stevens
             Mary
                        d Rob
         27
                        s Wm
             Joseph
                                    Gurney
      NO
          7
             Judith
                        d Jn
                                    Miller
         10
             Eliz
                        d Christr
                                    Haddock
      DE
         15
             Waters
                        s Rob
                                    Carde
                        s Edw
         19
                                    Fowler
             Jn
         27
             Wm
                        s Wm
                                    Edmonds
             Jn
         29
                        s Chas
                                    Bonnick
                        s Wm
             Rich
      JAb 5
                                    Crawley
         27
                        d Jn
                                    Dickeson
             Ann
         2
             Sarah ·
                        d Lawrence Ghostley
         21
                        s Thos
                                    Woodward
             Wm
1690 MR 30
             Hannah
                        d Jn
                                    Ireland
      AP 22
             Wm
                        s Ralph
                                    How
         23
             Jane
                        d Hugh
                                    Bateman
      JN 16
             Sarah
                        d. Wm
                                    Sharpe
         3
             Rob
                        s Thos
                                    Wallis
      AU
         28
                        d. Geo
                                    Evins
             Mary
      NO
          5
             Wm
                        s Jn
                                    Hawes
             Thos
                        s Thos
          9
                                    Harris
         12
                        d Saml
                                    Sinfield
             Ann
         22
                        d Wm
                                    Tilcock
             Ann
          2
                        d Rich
                                    Hall
      DE
             Mary
         11
                        s Jn
                                    Gray
             Joseph
                        d. Rob
                                    Sinfield
      JA
          4
             Susan
             Joseph
                        s Joseph
                                    Plackett
                        s Isaac
s Wm
          6
                                    Savidge
             Geo
                                    Paine
         31
             Jn
      FE
             Eliz
                        d Rich
                                    Sadlor
          1
          5
             Edw
                        s Eliz
                                    Smith
          8
             Rob
                        s Rich
                                    Lankford
                        s Joseph
                                    Stringer
         15
             Joseph
                        s Joseph
         21
             Joseph
                                    Allyn
         24
                        s Wm
                                    Kash .
             Thos
1691 AP
          2
                        d Edw
                                    Morton
             Faith
          6
                        d Thos
                                    Browne
             Ann
                                    Bowler
     MY 12
                        s Wm
             Wm
         31
             Beatrice d Wm
                                    Wickes
                                    Marshall
      JN
          1
             Jn
                        s: Joseph
                        d Jeremiah Rooberds (Rooberd-B.T.)
          2
             Marv
         20
             Judith
                        d Jn
                                    Cook
         24
             Mary
                        d Thos
                                    Tombs
      JL 12
             Rob
                        s Timothy
                                    Whitbread
                        s Chas
         19
             Chas
                                    Perry
                        d Jn
         30
             Susan
                                    Edmunds
                        d Wm
     AU
         9
             Mary
                                    Longo
                        d Geo
         30
             Alice
                                    Gale
      00
                                    Kinge
                        s. Edw
         9
             Edw
         24
                        s Jn
                                    Timbs
             Wm
                        d Geo
         24
             Mary
                                    Evins
      NO
          1
                        s Chas
                                    Bonnick
```

```
1691 NO
          4
              Hen
                         s Wm
                                     Clark
(ctd.)
          8
                         s Wm
                                     Wiggins
              Jn
              Matthew
         11
                         s Wm
                                     Donis
                                     Croot
      DE
          2
              Sarah
                         d Thos
          1
              Jn
                         s Wm
                                     Edmunds
          9
              Ann
                         d Rob
                                     Scarbrow
         13
             Wm
                         s Wm
                                     Gurnoy
                         s Edw
         27
                                     Fowler
             Wm
      JA
          3
              Rich
                         s Wm
                                     Shippey
          9
                         s Rich
                                     Sinfeild
             Wm
                         d. Thos
         23
                                     Swan
             Mary
                         d Isaac
      FE 22
             Eliz
                                     Saviage
                         s Joseph
                                     Blackett
         24
             Rich
         27
             Hoster
                         d Jn
                                     Knight
                                     Millor
          8
                         d Jn
     MR
             Jano
1692 MR 27
                         s Thos
                                     Woodard
             Wm
                         d Saml
                                     Sinfeild.
         28
             Rachel
      AP
         30
             Win
                         s Jn
                                     Dickorson
     MY
          8
             Mary
                         d Ralph
                                     How
             'Plesence' d Thos
      JN 12
                                     Wallis
         13
                         d Jn
                                     Right
             Ann
         19
             Mary
                         d Wm
                                     Irons
                         s Wm
                                     Lucas
      AU 14
             Thos
         23
                         s Wnı
                                     Crowly
             Francis
                         d Thos
                                     Hill.
      SE
         21
             Ann
                         d Isaac
         25
             Mary
                                     Tayler
             Eliz
                         d Jeremiah Rooburd
      OC
         1-
         11
             Saml
                         s Poter
                                     Whiteway
                         d Wm
         30
             Isabolla
                                     Turnor
      NO 12
                         s Wm
             Wm
                                     Wiggins
                         d Rich
                                     Hall
         29
             Susan
     FE
         8
             Mary
                         d Thos
                                     Browne
                         d Rob
         1.5
             Mary
                                     Whitebread
     MR 16
                         d. Wm
                                     Sharpe
             Mary
1693 MR 25
                         d Nathl
                                     Ireland
             Frances
             'Sary'
                         d Jn
         2
     AP
                                     Edmond
                         d Nathl
         26
             Mary
                                     Lord
             Sary!
         29
                         d. Rich
                                     Seyers
                         d Joseph
     MY 28
             Martha
                                     Stringor
     JN
         8
                         s Win
                                     Wickos
             Wm
     JL 23
             Rob
                         s Rob
                                     Sinfeild
     AU 31
             Cath
                        d Geo
                                     Parnham
     SE 16
                         d Thos
             Ann
                                     Iroland
                         d Jn
         20
             Eliz
                                     Wright
         24
             Wnı
                         s Win
                                     Jarrett (Garrett-B.T.)
         24
                         d Joseph
             Eliz
                                     Marshall
                         s Wm
     OC
          4
             Wm
                                     Tarry
         12
             Jn
                         s Jonathan Iroland
         23
                         d Wm
             Susan
                                     Sellins
            'Lidy'
                                     Gray
     DE
         12
                        d Jn.
         16
             Wm
                         s Wm
                                     Lucas
             Eliz
     JA
          5
                         d Wm
                                     Tilcock
         13
             Jn
                                     Timbs
                         s Jn
                         d. Edw
         21
             Eliz
                                     Fowlor
     FE 18
             Eliz
                        d Christr
                                     Haddock
         18
             Rob
                         s Rob
                                     Scarbrow
         20
             Mary
                        d Kitson
                                     Shemeld
         25
             Francis
                        s Win
                                     Crawley (Crowley-B.T.)
     MR 15
             Isaac
                        s Isaac
                                     Savago
         18
             Edw
                        s Wm
                                     Dennis
1694 MR
        25
             Hannah
                        d Thos
                                     Swan
     AP
             Joseph
                        s Jn
                                     Hawos
                        d Wm
         22
             Sarah
                                     Gurney
         22
             Edw
                        s Wm
                                     Clark
     JN 15
                        d Joseph
             Mary
                                     Blacutt
                        d Joseph
         24
             Eliz
                                     Allin
```

```
1694 JL 15
             Nathl
                        s Nathl
                                    Lord
(ctd.)
         18
             Rob
                        s Rich
                                    Sinfield
         22
             Rich
                        s Geo
                                    Evins
      AU 12
             Wm
                        s Wm
                                    Paybody
         15
             Eliz
                        d Nathl
                                     Ireland
        15
      SE
             Mary
                        d Saml
                                     Sinfield
         30
                        d Rich
                                     Seyers
             Susan
      OC
         20
             Jn
                        s Geo
                                     Gale
                        d Wm
                                     Tarry
      NO
         3
             Eliz
                        d Rich
             Marya
         18
                                     Owens
         28
             Hester
                        d Jn
                                     Dickerson
      DE
                        s Wm
                                     Turner
          9
             Thos
                        s Wm
                                     Edmonds
         22
             Ralph
                        s Ralph
                                    How
                        d Arthur
                                    Walbank
      JA
             Hannah
         20
             Joseph
                        s Wm
                                     Paine
         27
             Rich
                        s Stephen
                                     Bakus (Backus-B.T.)
      FE
         21
                        s Chas
             Jn
                                     Perry
                        s Wm
         24
             Roger
                                    Wickes
     MR
                        d Jn
          4
                                     Edmonds
             Mary
          5
                        s Wm
                                     Sharpe
1695
     AP
             Jn
                                    Wallis
          6
                        s Thos
             Wm
                                     Clark
                        s Wm
     MY
         12
             Rich
         12
             Isaac
                        s Isaac
                                     Tayler
         18
                        s Chas
                                    West
         20
                        d Nathl
                                     Lord
             Mary
                        s'Jarvice'
         22
                                    Whitehead
             Wm
                        s Kitson
                                     Shemeld
      JN
          2
             Jn
                        s Wm
          2
             Wm
                                     Cutbert
         16
             Alice
                        d Joseph
                                     Stringers
         23
                        d Thos
                                     Ireland
             Ann
                        s Wm
                                     Sellens
         26
             Wm
                        s Thos
                                     Croot
     AU
         4
             Hen
         29
             Wm the reputed son of Wm Timbs
     SE
                        d Jonathan Ireland
         19
             Eliz
         25-
                        s Rich
      OC
             Thos
                                     Siers
                        d Hugh
         27
             Ann
                                     Bateman
     NO
         10
             James
                        s Rob
                                     Puryer
                                     Gray, borne
             Frances
         25
                        d Saml
                                     Tarry
          2
                        s Wm
     DE
          4
             Mary
                        d Wm
                                     Jarrott
      JA
                                     Ireland
         12
             Thos
                        s Francis
                        s Jn
     FE
          5
             Thos
                                     Dickerson
          9
             Edw
                        s Wm
                                    Donnis
         14
             Eliz
                        d Jn
                                    Miller
         22
                        d Rob
                                    White
             Eliz
                                     Timbs
         14
                        d Jn
     MR
             Ann
                                    Knight
1696 AP
         12
             Susan
                        d Jn
                                    Whitelow, a stranger
         30
             Margt
                        d Adams
     MY
         10
             Barnes
                        d Mary
                                    Perkins
         19
                        s Saml
                                    Smith
         21
             Eliz
                        d Jn
                                    White, a stranger
         31
             Eliz
                        d Thos
                                    Tombs
             Charity
         31
                        d Saml
                                    Sinfield
          1
                        s Rich
     JN
             Roger
                                    Smith, gent.
          7
                        s Rich
             Wm
                                    Underwood
          7
             Rob
                        s Wm
                                    Gurney
          7
             Eliz
                        d Thos
                                    Wickes
         14
             Eliz
                        d Rob
                                    Sinfield
         29
                        d Thos
             Alice
                                    Hill
     JL 18
             Mary
                        d Jeremiah Rooburd
         19
             Wm
                        s Isaac
                                    Tayler
         25
                        s Isaac
             Geo
                                    Savage
                        s Jn
         28
                                    Scutt, a stranger
             Jn
         3
                        d Nathl
                                    Holloway
     AU
* Written over 'Eliz' struck through; B.T. gives 'Eliz'.
```

```
d Edw
                                     Fowler
1696 AU
         9
             Ann
         16
                        d Wm
                                     Cuthbert
(ctd.)
             Mary
         26
             Eliz
                                     Whitebread
                        d Rob
         29
             Nathl
                        s Nathl
                                     Ireland
        16
             James
                        s Thos
                                     Swan
      NO
        14
             Cath
                        d Jn
                                     Gray
             Frances the reputed d of Wm Timbs
         2
      DE
                        d. Wm
         13
             Joyce
                                     Paybody
                        s Jn
                                     Edmunds
         31
             Thos
                        s Mary
                                     Gale
      JA
         1
             Geo
         18
                        s Thos
                                     Wallis
             Edw
         22
             Mary
                        d Wm
                                     Tarry
         23
             Ann
                        d Geo
                                     Evens
         8
             Eliz
                        d Rich
                                     Owens
     FE
         20
             Sarah
                        d Wm
                                     Abbott
                        s Wm
         24
                                     Clark
             Francis
         25
                        s Wm
                                     Tilcock
             Jn
         2
             Wm
                        s Rob
                                     Scarbrow
     MR
         14
                        s Wm
                                     Sellens
1697 AP
             Nathl
                        d Wm
         25
             Martha
                                     Bonner
             Mary the reputed d of James Grant & Sary Harris
         30
         2
                        d Wm
                                     Edmond
     MY
             Mary
         15
                                     Boyle, a stranger
                        d Rob
             Mary
                        s Rob
      JN 24
             Wm
                                     Puryer
         27
             Ann
                        d Chas
                                     West
             Jane
                        d Thos
         27
                                     Browne
         29
             Abigail
                        d Hugh
                                     Bateman
          3
                        d Jn
                                     Hawes
      JL
             Jane
          4
             Keziah
                        d Rich
                                     Syers
          7
             Rich
                        s Chas
                                     Perry
         22
                        d Ralph
             Eliz
                                     How
                                     Smith, gent.
         29
             Eliz
                        d Rich
     AU 26
                        s Kitson
             Kitson
                                     Shemeld
                        d Wm
     OC 17
             Jane
                                     Timbs
     NO
         8
                        d Jn
                                     Doulton
             Ann
     JA 12
             Penner
                        s Rob
                                     Fish, curate
     FE 27
                        d Thos
             Mary
                                     Tombs
                        s Geo
         26
1698 MR
                                     Mills
             Joseph
         27
             Nathl
                        s Nathl
                                     Lord
     AP
          3
             Eliz
                        d Isaac
                                     Tayler
         14
                        s Jn
     MY
             Rob
                                     Dickerson
         15
                        d Thos
                                     Clark
             Cath
         15
             Thos
                        s Thos
                                     Swan
         15
             Jn
                        s Jn
                                     Miller
         19
                       s Jeremiah
                                     Rooburd
             Jeremiah
                        d Thos
                                     Hill
         22
             Eliz
                                     Waldock (alias Baker )
         22
             Jn
                        s Jn
          3
                                     Weldale
     JN
             Mary
                        d Wm
          6
             Edmund
                        s Remmington Greene
     JL
         17
             Sarah
                        d Wm
                                     Jarrett
         30
                        d Wm
             Eliz
                                     Lucas
     AU 14
             Wm
                        s Wm
                                     Cuthbert
                                     Sinfield
         26
             Wm
                        s Saml
                       s Wm
     SE
          2
             Francis
                                     Wickes
                                     Hall (jun. T)
         27
                       d Rich
             Frances
     00 30
             Edw
                        s Wm
                                     Gurney
     NO 20
             Ann
                        d Jn
                                     Edmund
         20
             Danl
                        s Joseph
                                     Stringer
                                     Smith (draper value £600 )
         26
             Ann*
                        d Rich
     DE
         3
             Joseph
                        s Wm
                                     Dennis
         18
                        s Wm
             Thos
                                     Timbs
         25
             Hen
                        s Jn (Wm-B.T.) Doulton
     JA 22
                                     White
             Mary & Martha d Rob
         25
             Saml
                        s Joseph
                                     Allin
             Ann
                        d Wm
                                     Bonner
     (T) Occurs in B.T. only.
```

```
29
                          d Thos
1698 JA
              Eliz
                                       Ireland
(ctd.)FE
          1
              Eliz
                          d Thos
                                       Simes (Sims-B.T.)
          1.0
              Jane
                          d Theophilus Edins
                                       Turner (jun T)
          19
              Francis
                          s Francis
1699 AP
           2
              Thos
                          s Rob
                                       Sinfield
           9
              Cath
                          d Kitson
                                       Shemeld
           9
                          s Rich
              Jn
                                       Syers
          11
                                       Sanders
              Jn
                          s Hen
          24
              Jn
                          s Wm
                                       Sellens
                                       Tarry
          25
              Edw
                          s Wm
                                       Gray
          17
              Francis
                          S
                           Jn
          28
              Rich
                           James
                                       Puryer
                          S
          28
              Wm
                                       Tayer (Tayler-B T.)
                          S
                           Isaac
         21
              Hannah
      JN
                          d Thos
                                       Witt
         23
              Jn
                          s Wm
                                       Paybody
                                       Smith, jun.
Puryer (Not in B.T.)
          24
              Mary
                          d Rob
           5
      JL
              Alice
                          d Rob
           6
                                       Miller
              Jn
                          s Jn
           5
      AU
              Wm
                          s James
                                       Arwine, a soldier
           7
              Diana
                          d Rich
                                       Underwood
         13
                         s Rob
              Rob
                                       Martine
          13
              Mary
                         d Timothy
                                       Scarbrow
                                       Rooburd
      SE
          3
              Rich
                          s Jeremiah
          4
                                       Doulton
              Jn
                          s Jn
           9
                                       Ibbitt
              Geo
                          s Wm
         14
              Edw
                          s Thos
                                       Wickes
         11
                         d. Jn
                                       Wiggs
      NO
              Cath
                          d Remmington Greene
          3
      DE
              Ann
                                       Knight, 'a traviler liveing at
         10
              Thos
                          s Thos
                                          Ticknall in Darbyshier
          2
              Thos
                                       Cade
                          s Rob
      JA
         24
                                       Tayler
              Christr
                          s Danl
          5
                                       Peyton
      FE
                          s Wm
              Jn
          8
              James
                          s Jn
                                       Hayes
         11
              Eliz
                         d. Geo
                                       Evens
         14
                         d Thos
                                       Hill
              Ann
         18
                         d Wm
                                       Timbs
              Susan
      MR
          3
              Eliz
                         d Giles
                                       Darlin
          3
              Susan
                         d Francis
                                       Ireland
         13
              Sarah
                         d Wm
                                       Timbs 'at pastures' (jun. - B.T.)
                                       Dickerson
         20
              Hester
                         d Jn
          3
1700
     AP
              Susan
                         d Wm
                                       Weldale, jun.
      MY
              Joseph
                         s Simon
                                       Wildes
              Wm & Mary twins of Wm Tilcock
         12
         23
                         d Thos
                                       Lamb
              Mary
         25
              Mary
                         d Ralph
                                       How
         28
                         s Joseph
              Rich
                                       Flemens
          2
                         d Wm
                                       Johnson, a stranger
      JN
              Mary
          3
              Rebecca
                         d Rob
                                       White
      AU
         11
              Thos
                          s Thos
                                       Clark
          9
              Margt
                                       Rooburd
      SE
                         d Jeremiah
         29
                           Thos
                                       Swan
              Jn
                         S
                         s Wm
          3
                                       Cuthbert
      OC
              Hen
          3
                           Jn
                                       Hawkins
              Jn
                         S
                         d. Geo
                                       Mills
          6
              Mary
         14
                                       Ireland
              Jn
                         S
                            Jn
                                       Clarke
         18
              Rebacca
                         d Wm
         20
                           Wm
                                       Gurney
                         S
         24
              Dorothy
                         d. Wm
                                       Jarrett
         27
              Saml
                                       Waldock
                         S
                           Jn
         14
      MO
              Jn
                         s Hugh
                                       Bateman
         26
              Eliz
                         d Thos
                                       Witt
              Jane & Benj twins of Wm Dennis
         2
      DE
         13
                         d Wm
                                       Lucas
              Mary
                                       Iroland
         13
                         s Nathl
              Jn
                         d Thos
                                       Hawkins
         18
              Eliz
         20
              Thos
                         s Thos
                                       Stanly, a stranger
```

```
1700 DE 22
             Wm
                         s Wm
                                      Grimshaw
         27
                         s Wm
                                      Davie, born but not bapt.
(ctd.)
              Saml
                         d Isaac
                                      Taylor
         11
              Eliz
      JA
              Rich & Alice twin s & d Thos Wallis
         12
         12
                         s Wm
                                      Doulton
              Wm
                         s Mr. Rich
         15
             Rich
                                      Smith
      FE
         19
                         s Wm
                                      Timbs
              Jn
         16
                         d Thos
                                      Browne
      MR
             Rebecca
1701 MR 28
              Danl
                         s Francis
                                      Ireland
              Eliz
                         d Wm
                                      Paybody
      AP
         20
                                      Edmund
         22
                         s Jn
              Jn
                                      Ircland, jun.
             Sarah
                         d Francis
      MY
          4
             Mary
          5
                         d Wm
                                      Smith
          9
              Eliz
                         d Wm
                                      Bonner
                                      Darlin
         11
              Priscilla d Giles
                         s Theophilus Parrett
         18
              Thos
                         s Kitson
         20
             Wm
                                      Shemeld
         25
                        s James
                                      Puryer
              James
             Eliz
          1
                        d Wm
                                      Sellens
      JN
             Eliz
                         d Thos
                                      Marshall
          6
          8
             Francis
                        s Rich
                                      Svers
                        s Thos
                                      Ireland
          8
             Thos
         15
             Mary
                                      Fauldo
                         d Francis
          6
             Wm
                         s Wm
                                      Miller
      JL
         11
             Eliz
                         d Thos
                                      Lambart
                         d Thos
      AU
         10
             Eliz
                                      Martine
         24
              Jn
                         s Rob
                                      Smith
                         s Wm
                                      Weldale
         24
             Wm
          17
      SE
             Jn
                         s Rich
                                      Undorwood
         26
      OC
             Jn
                        s Wm
                                      Burrous
                        d. Rob
      NO
         23
             Ann
                                      Hilton
                        s Isaac
      DE 29
             Christr
                                      Savage
          2
                        d Jn
                                      Hollingsworth
      JA
             Margt
                         s Thos
          4
                                      Lamb
             Rob
         13
             Lydia
                        d Jn
                                      Doulton
         18
                        d Remmington Greene
             Mary
      FE
          5
             Rob
                        s Wm
                                      Edmund
          7
                        d Rich
                                      Smith
             Jane
         11
                        d. Geo
             Hannah
                                      Evens
         23
             Mary
                        d Rob
                                      Cade
                                      Gray
         26
             Mary
                        d Jn
     MR
          1
             Jane
                         d Wm
                                      Grinshaw
          8
                         d Thos
                                      Hill
             Joana
1702 AP
          5
                        s Hen
             Francis
                                      Sanders
          7
             Jn the reputed s of Rich Hall
         19
             Eliz
                        d Jeremiah
                                      Rooburd
         28
                         s Rob
             Rob
                                      Puryer
                        d Edmund
                                      Fookes, gent.
     MY
          4
             Cath
         26
                        d Joseph
             Mary
                                      Stringers
                        d Matthew
         12
             Martha
      JN
                                      Wickham
                        d Wm
         16
             Eliz
                                      Shaw
      AU
          9
             Eliz
                        d Wm
                                      Cowley
         19
                                      Hawkins
                        d Thos
             Ann
     SE
          5
             Saml
                        s Saml
                                      Smith
          6
             Jn
                        s Jn
                                      Ireland
         20
             Francis
                        s Wm
                                      Timbs
     NO
         26
                        s Jn
             Hen
                                      Hayes
     JA
         3
             Rob
                                      Waldock
                        s Jn
         13
             Mary
                        d Rob
                                      Hilton
         16
             Rob
                        s Wm
                                      Cuthbert
         17
                        s Francis
             Jn
                                      Ireland
         20
                                      Puryer
             Jn
                        s James
                                            borne
         25
             Sarah
                        d Wm
                                      Davis
         27
                        d Wm
             Ann
                                      Paybody
     MR 21
             Francis
                                      Grimshaw
                        s Wm
         20
                        s Rob
                                      White
             Rob
```

```
1702 MR 23
             Jn
                          s Thos
                                         Witt
1703 'AP
             Mary
                         d Jn
                                        Hawkins
             Reuers
                         s Wm
                                        Gurney
           6
                         d Wm
                                        Miller
              Mary
                       d Jn
d Saml
                                    Edmunds
Sinfield
           7
              Rachel
           7
              Joan
          18
              Joanah the reputed d of Rob Irons
             Martha d Timothy Scarbrowe
Rebecca d Isaac Tayler
      MY 31
      JN 13
              Sarah
          30
                         d Rob
                                        Scarbrow
              Giles s Giles
Abraham s Jn
          30
             Giles
                                        Darlin
                                        White, 'a poor travelar'
      JL
          4
             'Margreat' d Rich
          6
                                         Underwood
              Alice d Marmaduke West
Frances d Wm Selle
          11
          17
                                        Sellens
              Nicholas s Nicholas Sanders
      AU 15
                     d Kitson Shemeld
          16
              Ann
                         d Thos
          29
                                        Swan
              Ann
              Mary d Thos
Mary d Jn
Sary' d Thos
Eve d Rob
Francis s Francis
Jn s Hen
Joseph s Joseph
Rob s Hen
                                        Burgis
Lamb
             Mary Sary
      SE
          1
           6
              Eve
                                        Martine
           8
          17
                                         Fauldo
          19
                                         Carter
      OC
         10
                                         Garbut
                                         Lamb, 'Clark'
          15
              Ann d'Sary' Sinfield
Mary d Thos Woodard
Rich s Jeremiah Rooburd
Mary d Thos Ireland
Michael s Wm Tilcock
Jn s Wm Bonner
                                         Sinfield
      NO
          7
          7
         17
      DE
          -8
         19
          2
      JA
             Anthony s Thos Marshall
Joyce d Rich Sinfield
Jn s Theophilus Evins
Burrows
          4
      DE 24
                                                     'borno'
      JA 16
         16
         21
              Eliz
                         d Hen
                                        Hatten
                       d Jn
             Sarah
                                         Sinfield
             Brightwell s Thos
                                       Wright
          6
              Anthony s Mary
         12
                                        Wood
          9
              Eliz.
                         d Wm
                                        Edmund
      MR
                        s Rich
s Wm
s Wm
s Jn
s Wm
                                        Smith (Not in B.T )
1704 AP
         4
              Rich
              Francis
         13
                                         Timbs
      JN
          7
                                         Sharp
              Joseph
      JL
          9
              Edw
                                         Dickerson
         17
              Wm .
                                         Shaw
                         s Geo
s Wm
         17
              Jn
                                         Evens
         17
              Joseph
                                         Goldsmith
              Edw
                          s Thos
         26
                                         Hill
                        s Thos
s Danl
         13
      AU
              Wm
                                         Croot
                                         Faunch
      OC
          1
              Chesum
                        s Rob
s Rob
         14
              Edw
                                         Martino
      NO
          3
              Francis
                                         Cade
                        s Goo
d Jn
              Geo .
                                         Ferny
         26
      DE 21
              Sarah
                                         Ireland
                         s Win
                                         Woldale
      JA 12
              Thos
                         s Hen
      MR
                                         Sanders
         4
              James
         18
              Eliz
                         d Wm
                                         Tayler
                         d James
                                         Puryer
         18
              Eliz
                                         Davis 'borno' (Not in B.T.)
              Wm .
                         s Wm
      JL
          4
1705
     AP 25
              Jn
                         s Wm
                                         Irons
         27
              Benj
                         s Benj
                                         Tayler
                      s Thos
s Rob
         29
                                         Clark
              Jn
              Philip
         3
      MY
                                        Puryer
         13
              Remmington s Remmington Green
              Mary d Thos Witt
Mary d Rob White
         20
         30
              Mary
```

```
1705 MY
         30
                         s Hen
                                       Hatton
              Jn
(ctd.)JN
              Rich
                                       Hawkins
          9
                         s Jn
                                       Wilson (Not in B.T.)
Hilton (Not in B.T.)
                         d Danl
          17
              Mary
             'Margreat'
         17
                        d Rob
                         d Thos
          24
              Sarah
                                       Lamb
                         d Wm
                                       Miller
         29
              Mary
                         s Joseph
          6
                                       Stringer
      JL
              Wm
         19
              Ann
                         d Wm
                                       Milton
         24
              Mary
                         d Wm
                                       Soares
                                       Rooburd
         28
                         d Jeremiah
              Ann
      AU
         17
              Rich
                         s Saml
                                       Smith
      SE
         20
                         d Rich
                                       Underwood (Not in B.T.)
              Ann
         30
              Wm
                         s Wm
                                       Timbs
                         d Jn
          5
                                       Burgis (Not in B.T.)
      OC
              Mary
          7
                                       Waldock (Not in B.T.)
                         d. Jn
              Ann
         23
      DE
              Ann
                         d Rich
                                       Sinfeild
             'Presiliah'& Ann d Giles Darlin, twins
         29
              Eliz
                         d Rich
      FE
          9
                                       Smith, drapor
              Mary
      MR
         10
                         d Wm
                                       Weldale
                                                  (jun.)
         17
              Fountaine s Wm
                                       Doulton
1706
          2
                         s Thos
                                       Ireland
     AP
              Jn
         28
                         s Wm
                                       Jarrett
              Jn
          5
      MY
              Rob
                         s Wm
                                       Shaw
          8
              Simon
                         s Simon
                                       Wildes
                         d Rob
         15
              Mary
                                       Martine
          5
                                       Sinfeild
             Marmaduke s Rob
      JN
         22
                         s Danl
              Read
                                       Harris
                         d Rob
                                       Smith
         30
              Susan
         14
                         d Jn
                                       Edmunds
      JL
              Ellen
                         d Theopilus Parrett
      AU
          4
              Ann
          4
              Rob
                         s Jn
                                       Sinfeild
         13
              Jn
                         s Jn
                                       Scarbrow
                         s Wm
         31
             Win
                                       Clark, jun.
      SE
          1
              Nathl
                         s Jn
                                       Quarry
      NO
                         d Jn
          4
              Ann
                                       Burgis
         18
             Edw
                         s Wm
                                       Timbs
         30
              Joan
                         d Rob
                                       Cade
          9
             Eliz
                         d Wm
                                       Colly
      DE
          9
                         s Francis
              Thos
                                       Woldale
         29
                         d Rob
                                       White
              Ann
      FE
          1
                         d Joseph
                                       Wildman
             Mary
          2
             Danl
                         s Benj
                                       Taylor
          2
                         d Nathan
      MR
             Mary
                                       Badram
          2
                         d Nathan
             Ann
                                       Badram
         16
             Rich
                         s Rob
                                       Puryer
         21
                         s Isaac
                                       Taylor
              Isaac
1707 AP 20
                         s Wm
             Wm
                                       Seares
     MY 30
                         d Peter
             Eliz
                                       Bull
      JN
         15
                         d Rob
                                       Smith
              Ann
      JL
          6
             Wm
                         s Timothy
                                       Scarbrow
      AU
          7
             Mary
                         d Jn
                                       Ircland
         17
                         d James
             Mary
                                       Puryer
         22
                                       Millor
             Eliz
                         d Wm
          7
      SE
                         d Saml
                                       Smith
             Mary
          9
              Thos
                         s Jn
                                       Auştine
         22
                         s Mr. Rich
                                       Smith
              Jn
         26
                         d Rob
                                       Martine
             Mary
      OC
          3
             Adam
                         s Thos
                                       Shippey
          5
             Rich
                         s Rich
                                       Sinfeild
         26
                     & Cath twins of Jn Alston
             Philip
         21
             Rob
                         s Jeremiah
                                      Rooburd
      NO 19
              Eliz
                         d Wm
                                       Paybody
      DE
          1
             Hester
                         d Jn
                                       Dickerson
         16
                         s Rich
              Thos
                                       Underwood
```

```
1707 DE 21 Hen s Jn Waldock, alias Baker ctd.) 27 Rich s Jn Hawkins JA 1 Eliz d Joseph Wildman
(ctd.) 27 Rich
                                                   s Danl Harris
s Thos Ireland
                      10 Rob
                      25 Danl
                                                                                      Ireland, jun
                      25 Thos & Jonathan s Nathan Batharam
              FE 15 Edw s Wm
18 Ann d Matt
                                                                          Milton
                                                      d Matthew Mason
d Thos Lamb
s Thos Ireland, sen.
new s Wm Wallis
                                Sarah
              MR 7
                       7
                              Jn
            14 Bartholomew s Wm Wallis
17 Eliz d Danl Rig
MR 31 Jn s Wm Grimshaw
AP 28 Francis s Jonathan Ireland
28 Sarah d Jonathan Ireland
28 Jane d Thos Ireland
MY 2 Jn s Hen Rock
4 Jn s Wm Irons
23 Ann d Jn Sinfield
JL 11 Jane d Wm Weldale,
25 Sarah d Jn Lankford
28 Thos s Hen Hatten
AU 8 Wm s Jn Edmund
10 Cath d Jn Burgis
12 Mary d'Edmun' Green
                      14
                             Bartholomew s Wm
                                                                                    Rig
Grimshaw
 1708 MR 31 Jn
                                                                                    Sinfield
                                                                                  Weldale, jun.
                                                                                       Lankford
                     8 Wm
10 Cath
12 Mary
12 Rob
                     10 Cath d Jn Burgis
12 Mary d'Edmun' Green
12 Rob s Rob Smith, jun.
26 Mary d Edw Wats
3 Saml s Wm Borowes
17 Hen s Wm Clark, jun.
1 Timothy s Timothy Scarbrow
1 Ann d Timothy Scarbrow
9 Martha d Saml Dewbery
28 Mary d Jonathan Ireland
8 Susan the Foruted day, of Thos Bu
              SE 12
              OC
              NO
              JA 8 Susan the reputed dau. of Thos Bullock
             JA 8 Susan the reputed dau of Thos
10 Susan d Francis Weldale
14 Jn s Jn Scarbrow
MR 27 Jn s Thos Oake
30 Wm s Benj Taylor
31 Mary d Mr. Rich Smith
AP 2 Rob s Wm Timbs
21 Kelbea s Joseph Wildman
25 Thos s Giles Darlin
JN 30 Rebecca d Thos Lamb
JL 2 Cath d Peter Bull
24 Francis s Francis Faulder
AU 17 Wm s Jn Waldock
 1709 MR 27 Jn
                    17 Wm s Jn Waldock
28 Cath d Thos Emerton
4 'Aline' d Wm Grimshaw
19 Eliz d Rob Martine
29 Michael s Thos Shippey
2 Wm s Wm Wych
23 Simon s Mr. Simon Taylor, jun.
7 Eliz d Edmund Green
18 Jane
              AU 17
             SE
             NO
             JA
                     18 Jane
                                                       d Thos
                                                                                       Godfery
                                                                                 Webb
                           Jane d Thos
Jn s Jn
Wm Sarah & 'Gane'
                     27
                                                                                      Burgis
             FE
                     1
                                                                                s & d Thos Taylor
                     11
                  25 Hen s Hen Rock
5 Danl s Rob Puryer
6 Eliz d Rob Smith
6 Geo s Jn Scarbro
19 Wm s Wm Faylor
2 Wm s Jn Chesum
9 Ann d Wm Seare
             MR 5 Danl
                                                                                       Scarbrow
1710 AP 2 Wm
```

<sup>\*</sup> Written in a different hand over 'Thomas' struck through.

```
d Jn
                                      Ireland
         15
             Eliz
1710 AP
(ctd.)JN
                         d Wm
                                      Timbs
          1
              Ann
          3
                         d Wm
                                      Sellens
             Mary
                                      Austine
                         s Jn
         11
              Jn
              Eliz
                         d Geo
      JL
          9
                                      Billin
                         s Rob
          9
             Rob
                                      Cutchbert
                         d Thos
         28
             Ann
                                      Oake
                         d Jn
      AU
         27
             Ann
                                      Hawkins
      SI
         16
                         s Wm
                                      Shaw
              Jn
         19
             Jn & Ambrose twins of Jeremiah Rooburd
      NO
         12
             Win
                        s Saml
                                      Dewbery
         12
             Dorothy
                         d. Wm
                                      Bonner
                                      Clark, jun-
                         d Wm
      DE
          3
             Susan
         11
                         s Wm
             Jn
                                      Grimshaw
                         s'Edmon'
                                      Green
         29
             Wm
                                      Cutchbert
      FE 14
             Diana
                         d Wm
                                      Wildman
         24
             Ann
                         d Joseph
     MR 1.4
             Eliz
                         d Thos
                                      Thorneycraft
                        d Wm
1711 AP 27
                                      Paybody
             Ann
     MY
          5
             Thos
                         s Jn
                                      Ireland
          6
                         s Thos
                                      Ireland.
      JN
             Jn
          9
             Jn
                         s Benj
                                      Tayler
         10
             Jn
                         s Wm
                                      Natt
         21
                         s Peter
                                      Bull
             Cope
         25
                         d Geo
             Mary
                                      Nigors
                         d Jn
                                      Lankford
      AU
          5
             Mary
          2
             Eliz
                         d Thos
     SE
                                      Godfery
         12
             Thos
                         s Thos
                                      Hayes
                         s Jn
         16
                                      Chesum
             Jn
                         d Wm
         16
             Dorothy
                                      Bonner
      OC 12
             Judith
                         d Danl
                                      Harris
     NO 13
DE 19
                         s Thos
             (blank)
                                      Tayler
                        d Saml
             Bliz
                                      Stopney
             Ann
                                      Martine,
                                                'at 3 pots'
         28
                        d Rob
      JA
                        s Wm
         6
             Wm
                                      Paige
         13
             Roger
                        s Wm
                                      Seaires
     MR 21
             Wm
                         s Thos
                                      Shippy
                                      Church, quaker. Borne!
     NO 25
             Wm
                         s Wm
```

## (End of Volume II).

	(VOLU	ME III.	1712-1743)	
1719 MR 30		s Jn s Hen	Scarbrow Rock	
2		d Jn	Austine	
	•	d Chas	West	
10		d Giles d Rob	Darlin Smith	
JL (	**	d Jn	Quarry	
2:		d Rich	White	
29		d Jn	Tayler	
		s Wm	Clark	
		d Danl	Nucom	
2r	•	d Jn	Dickerson	
		s Thos	Thornicraft,	born AU 25
		s Wm d Rob	Grasham Puryer	
	~	d Jn	Burgis	
20		s Geo	Nigors	
23		s Wm	Cutchbert	
23	3 Roger	s Nich	Crouch	
26		s Jn	Iroland	
		d'Edmun'	Green	
18	3 Geo	s Geo	Billin	

\* Written in a different hand & ink over 'Elizabeth' struck through

```
1712 JA 16
                       s Wm
                                    Wych
             Jn
(ctd.)
                       s Rob
         25
             Norrish
                                     Sinfield
         31
             Thos
                       s Thos
                                     Tayler
         16
             Eliz
     PE
                        d Jn
                                    Gray
         25
             Susan
                        d Saml
                                     Allin
         12
     AP
             Hannah
                       d Wm
                                     Church Borne but not baptized
1713
     AP
         4
            Chas
                       s Chas
                                    Room
                       s Saml
     MY 13
             Saml
                                     Dewbery
         15
             Rob
                       s Wm
                                     Edmond
         1
                       s Benj
                                     Tayler
      JL
             Oliver
         2
             Wm
                       s Rob
     SE
                                     Scarbrow
         11
             Mary
                        d Thos
                                     Shippey
         25
             Mary
                        d Rich
                                    White
         28
             Mary
                       d. Wm
                                     Miller
         18
      OC
                        s Rob
                                     Knight
            'Annamiria'd Danl
        10
                                    Nucam
         15
                       s Jn
                                     Austine
     DE
         9
             Mary
                       d Jn
                                     Lankford
         31
                       s Wm
                                     Paige
             Jn
     JA
          6
             Sarah
                       d Jn
                                     Tayler
          3
  (sic)
             Thos
                                     Ireland, sen-
          9
             Dixie
                       s Wm
                                     Cutchbert
             Frances d Wm
         10
                                     Coleman
          3
                       d Mr Rich
                                     Smith
     FE
             Dorothy
                       d Alice
         30
                                     Britton, illeg.
     JA
             Eliz
          7
                       s Wm
     FE
             Wm
                                     Natt
          7
                       s Thos
             Wm
                                     Bune
                       s Rob
                                     Martine
         21
             Win
                                              'Borne but not baptized'
                       s Wm
     JA
          2
             Adam
                                     Church
         26
1714 MR
             Ann
                       d. Rob
                                     Webb
          4
                       d Rich
                                     Gilman
     AP
             Mary
                                    Burgis
Hawkins
          6
             Rich
                       s Jn
                       s Jn
d Edw
         25
             Wm
         25
                                     Watts
             Sarah
                       s Geo
                                    Nigurs
Milton
     MY 17
             Thos
     JN 20
             Eliz
                       d. Wm
                       s Jn
     JL 11
             Rich
                                    Gray
                       d Timothy
                                    Whitebread
         18
             Ann
         30
             Eliz
                       d Hen
                                    Rock
             Betty
                                    Harris
     AU 11
                       d Danl
                                    Blackwell
         21
                       s Thos
             Jn
                                     Morgin, 'a Traveler'
            Rich
         30
                       s Chas
     SE
         6
                       s Giles
                                     Darlin
         25
             Martha
                       d Wm
                                     Grasham
         26
             Joanah
                                     Sellens
                       d Jn
             Eliz
                       d Wm
     OC
        19
                                     Darmor
         28
            Brooks
                       s Hen
                                     Sheffard (?Sheppard)
     NO
         3
                       d Thos
                                     Clark
             Susan
         10
                       d Peter
             Cath
                                     Bull
                       d Wm
         11
             Sarah
                                     Seires
        16
             Matthew
                        s Jn
     DE
                                     Chessum
         18
                        s Saml
                                     Ireland
             Francis
         19
             Jn
                        s Chas
                                     West
        20
                        s Wm
                                     Bonner
             Geo
                       s Rob
     JA
             Rob
                                     Scarbrow
          9
                       s Edmund
         25
             Edmund
                                     Green
                       s Rich
         4
             Rich
                                    Fisher
     FE
         20
             Susan
                       d Wm
                                    Wych
         26
             Eliz
                       d Jn
                                     Ireland
                       s Rob
                                    Sinfield
         6
     MR
             Wm
                       d Edw
1715 MR 30
                                    Watts
             Eliz
        23
             Mary
                       d. Wm
                                     Clark
     AP
         7
                       s Danl
                                     Newcom, minister
             Danl
                       s Thos
         24
                                    Browne
             Jn
             Eliz
                        d Rich
                                    White
     MY
         4
     JN 11
             Sarah
                        d Jn
                                     Scarbrow
R Added in a different hand.
```

	WOBURN	BAPTISMS	ອອ
1715 JN 15	Edw	s Edw	Mourton
(ctd.)JL 7	Hannah	d Jn	Austine
23	Jn	s Rob	Costine
27	Mary	d Saml	Dewbery
AU 26	Eliz	d Saml	Allin
SE <b>1</b> 8	Jn	s Barthy	Painter, 'traveler'
OC 19	Ann	d Geo	Billin
NO 3	Rebecca	d Wm	Sharp
5	Mary	d Rich	Sircott
13	Eliz	d Jn	Sinfield
DE 20	Mary	d Rich	Miles
20	Jn	s Jn	Tayler
26 28	Mary Abigail	d Benj d Jn	Tayler Sellens
JA <b>1</b> 5	Rob	s Rich	Gillman
27	Jn	s Thos	Boone
FE 8	Eliz	d Geo	Neigurs .
10	Jn	s Rich	Porter, 'a travelar'
18	Rob	s Thos	Thornicraft, born JA 23
19	Thos	s Jn	Lankford
MR 1	Hen	s Jn	Gray
1716 AP 12	Mary	d Wm	Paige
22 JN 15	E <b>li</b> z Jn	d Rob s Jn	Cutchbert Wells
28	Thos	s on	Grasham
JL 4	Ann	d. Hen	Sheppard
25	James	s Hen	Rock
JL 29	Martha	d Jn	Scarbrow
AU 5	Mary	d Thos	Shippy
20	Dixi	s Mr.Simon	Tayler
SE 2	Francis	s Thos	Ireland
OC 24	Ann	d Rob	Costine
NO 11	Eliz	d Jn	Austin
11 14	Ann Ma <b>r</b> y	d Edw d Edw	Mansfield Rudd, 'a strainger'
DE 31	Francis <sup>H</sup>	s Edmon	Green
31	Rachel	d Rich	Miles
JA 13	Mary	d Wm	Knott
FE 8	Sarah	d Chas	Room
17	Ann	d Timothy	Whitebread
MR 5	Martha	d Thos	Ma <b>r</b> sha <b>l</b> l
<b>1</b> 5	Mary	d Thos	Bullock
20	Rob	s Andrew	Briteman
JA 11 1717 AP 3	Thos	s Thos	Thornicraft §
1717 AP 3	Margt R <b>ic</b> h	d Wm s Wm	Burrowes Seairs
ή	Mary	d Rich	Parkins
9	Sarah	d Rob.	Scarbrow
14	Margt	d Thos	Boone ·
MY 8	Rich	s Rich	Fisher
9	Mary	d Jn	Ireland
26	Eliz	d Jn	Hawkins
JN 2	Eliz	d Wm	Fowler
JL 16	Ann	d Thos	Lemmon, a stranger
19 25	Ann James	d Rob s James	Scarbrow Franke
AU 10	Jn	s Vanes s Wm	Durant
27	Cath	d Rob	Martine
28	Diana	d Mr.Dixie	Gregory
SE 9	Hannah	d Jn	Tayler
29	Mary	d Wm	Burbish
29	Ann	d Edw	Mourton
00 6	Mary	d Wm	Sharpe
21	Ann	d Chas	Poulton
# Altered f	rom 'daugh a <b>differe</b> r	tor to son	•
- MUCOU III	COLLEGE OF OI.	TICLIC.	

```
Sinfie

S Jn

Gray

20 Wm S Wm

20 Joseph S Joseph Gray

23 Marmaduke S Chas West

FE 9 Dorothy d Wm

9 Eliz d Rich Gilman

23 Hannah d Rob Sinfiel

MR 2 Ann d Geo Billin

16 Eliz d Jn

17 Rob S Thos Shippy

B AP 15 Thos S Edw Elphick

22 Mary d Jn

Farey

MY 4 Joseph S Rob Puryer

19 Eliz d Jn Scarborn

9 Eliz d Jn Scarborn

9 Eliz d Chas Doughty

23 Martha d Geo Neiggus

JL 4 Danl S Danl Harris

23 Jn S'Shederick' Morris

AU 18 Mary d Edw

25 Wm

25 Wm
     1717 DE 11 Thos
                                                                                                                   s Jn
                                                                                                                                                                                        Sinfield
(ctd.)JA
                                                                                                                                                                                          Sinfield
   1718 AP
                                                                                                                                                                                     Scarborrow
                                                                                                                 d Edw Mansfield s Jn Austin s Chas Rome
                                              25 Wm
                              25 Wm s Chas
27 Martha d James
SE 23 Thos s Rob
27 Diana d Edw
OC 5 Mary d Thos
Tho Rob s Rob
NO 2 Jn s Jn
                                                                                                                                                                                       Frank
                                                                                                                                                                                         Costin
                                                                                                                                                                                       Watts
                                                                                                                                                                                    Thornicraft, born SE 30
Knight
                                                                                                                                                                                       Clifton
                                                                                                                  s Wm
s Jn
                                              16
                                                           Thos
                                                                                                                                                                                         Best
                                                           Wm
                                              16
                                                                                                                                                                                       Finney
                                                  1.6 Wm s Jn
1.8 Geo s Wm
1.3 'Gerves' s Thos
1.3 Wm s Hen
1.4 Susan d Chas
1.5 Grant d Chas
1.6 Wm s Jn
1.7 Grant d Chas
1.7 
                                                                                                                                                                                  Page
Bullock
                                              18
                              DE 23 'Gerves'
                              JA
                                                                                                                                                                                          Rock
                                                                                                                                                                                 Brightman
                                                                                                                                                                                           Polton
                                                                                                              s Rich
s Wm
d Wm
d Rich
                                                              Jn
                                                    9
                                                                                                                                                                                         Miles
                                               16 James
                                                                                                                                                                                           Irons
                                               22 Rose
                                                                                                                                                                                           Natt
                                              1 Ann d Rich Juffes
2 Ann d Rob Webb
23 Rich s Rob Scarborrow
                              MR
 23 Rich s Rob Scarborrow

1719 AP 29 Dinah & Rebeka ds Edmund Green

MY 17 Jane d Geo Billing

26 Eliz d Edw Mourton

JN 11 Thos Wm s Mr.Dixy Gregory

22 Wm s Wm Durant

29 Mary d Thos Booth

JL 5 Ann d Rich Webb

29 Ann d Jn Farey

30 Francis s Wm Clarke

AU 15 Eliz d Matthew Dennis

22 Cath d Mr.Simon Taylor

22 Martha d Benj Taylor

SE 2 Rob s Jn Bowler

3 Cath d James Tate a sol
                                                            Rob
                                                                                                                        d James ..
                                                    3
                                                               Cath
                                                                                                                                                                                           Tate, a soldier
                                                                                                                        d James
d Jn
                                                    4 (blank)
                                                                                                                                                                                           Taylor
                                                                                                                                                                                           Arnal
                                              21
                                                                    Eliz
                                                                  Jn s Thos
Mary d Jn
James s Saml
Thos s Thos
Mary d Saml
Ann d Chas
Joyce d Thos
                                                                                                                                                                                           Edmunds
                                                    3
                              NO
                              OC 31 Mary
NO 1 James
1 Thos
                                                                                                                                                                                          Goodfellow
                                                                                                                                                                                    Eldershaw
Stones,a traveller
                                              25 Mary
28 Ann
                                                                                                                                                                                          Allin
                                                                                                                                                                                         Rome
                                                                                                                                                                                       Parker
                               DE
                                              6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A STATE OF STATE OF STATE
```

	110001	·	الماداد الماملو مال مالاند عاري	
1719 DE 9	Wm	g	Rob	Scarbrow
(ctd.)JA 8			Joseph	Gray
28			Rich	Fisher
FE 12	Jn	S	Jn	Varney
MR 8	Geo		Geo	Neiggus
14	Lydia		Rich	Miles
14	Sarah		Wm	Badeley, a stranger
16	Ann		Rich	Gilman
1720 MY 5	Wm		James	Franks
7	Ann		Wm	Ray
29	Matthew		Andrew	Brightman
JN 3	Thos		Edw	Elphick
25			Chas	West
JL 10 15	Joseph Wm		Thos Rob	Marshall Webb
20	Phoebe		Thos	Thornicraft
30	Jn		Thos	Shippy
31	Ann		Jn	Langford
31	Sarah		Jn	Langford
AU 14			Edw	Mansfield
28	Eliz		Rich	Webb
28	Mary		Francis	Crawley
29	Wm		Jn	Scarborrow
SE 26	Jn		Francis	Ireland
26	Edw		Edw	Ward
OC 30	Wm	S	Geo	Billing
NO 8	Mary	d	Matthew	Dennis
DE 11	Ann	d	Rob	Puryer
26	Jeremiah		Rob	Knight
28			Rob	Scarborrow
JA 1	Sarah		Chas	Doughty
3	Hen		Jn	Sharpe
24	Lydia		James	Taylor
FE 1	Sarah		Chas	Rome
13	Deborah		Thos	Bullock
16	Wm		Thos	Browne
MR 9	Sarah		Edmund	Greene
1721 MR 29	Sarah		Rich Wm	Sirkett
MY 3	Mary Thos		VVIII	Irons Durant
14	Wm		Wm	Sharpe
JN 18	Thos		Wm	Perry
JL 12	Mary#		Rich	Juffes
AU 13	Wm	S	Jn	Fairey
20	Arthur	ន	Hen	Rock
SE 11	Jn	S	Jn	Bowler
13	Saml	S	Saml	Eldershaw
24	Lydia		Rich	Miles
oc 1	Rich	S	Jn	Clifton
14	Eliz	d	Jn	Burrows
NO 7	Jn	S	James	Franks
JA l	Mary	d	Thos	Edmunds §
7	Francis	S	Francis	Ireland
12	Benedict			Rome
23	Wm	3	Wm	Monday
29	Paul	S	Rob	Costing
31	Jane		Wm	Reay
MR 1	Wm	S	Rich	Fisher
4 5	Thos	S	Thos	Sinfield
1722 AP 3	Wm Beatrix	ន	Matthew Thos	Dennis
1722 AP 3			Geo	Booth Gaiton
MY <b>1</b> 0	Sprigg R <b>o</b> b		Rob	Scarbrow
MY 12	Mary		James	Taylor
13	Eliz		Edw	Ward
70	الكراب بالدوا	u	TICAA	WALU

Written over 'Ann' struck through. Interlined in a different ink.

```
1722 JN (ctd.)
              Maria
                          d Wm
                                        Turvey
           1
           2
                          d Jn
                                        Burton
              Mary
          11
              Wm
                          S
                            Danl
                                        Harris
                                        Elphick
          30
              Mary
                          d Edw
         22
              Francis
                          S
                            Jn
                                        Ireland
      JL
          28
                          S
                            Chas
                                        Poulton
              Wm
              Joseph
                                        Neiggus
          30
                          s Geo
                            Thos
                                        Marshall
      SE
           1
              Thos
                          S
           9
              Sarah
                          d
                            Thos
                                        Cave
      OC
                                        Gray
           6
              Jn
                          s Joseph
           8
                          s Edw
                                        Mourton
              Rob
              'Ezekill Joseph'
          11
                                s Jn
                                        Bristed, curate
              Benj & Ann twins of Thos Sheepy
          12
                          d Thos
          21
              Ann
                                        Bathram
          27
              Wm
                          s Thos
                                        Thornicraft, born SE 30
      MO
         11
              Jn
                          s Andrew
                                        Brightman
              Francis & Eliz twins of Thos Bullock
          28
          28
                          d Wm
              Susan
                                        Irons
          29
              Atterbury s Jn
                                        Scarbrow
                          s Wm
          2
                                        Sears
      DE
              Thos
          22
              Wm
                          s Chas
                                        West
                          s Wm
                                        Natt
          23
              Jn
                                        Scarbrow
      JA
           3
              Wni
                          s Rob
          20
              Jn
                          s Saml
                                        Smith
                          s Wm
      MR
           6
              Wm
                                        Jarratt
      JA
         16
              Marv
                          d Wm
                                        Sherman B
         31
                                        Billing
1723
      MR
              Jane
                          d Geo
         11
              Martha
                          d Wm
                                        Clarke
      MY
          12
                                        Webb
              Edw
                          s Rich
                                        Burroughs
           2
      JN
              Wm
                          S
                            Jn
           2
              Jn
                          S
                            James
                                        Purver
                                        Taylor
          24
              James
                            James
                          S
          29
                          s Edmund
                                        Greene
              Wm & James twin sons of Wm Perry
      JL
           9
         30
              Jeremiah
      JN
                                        Walldock
                          s Jn
         14
                                        Mansfield
      JL
              Edw
                          s Edw
              Thos
                          s Francis
          14
                                        Ireland
                          s Wm
           1
              Wm
      AU
                                        Ray
           4
                                        Juffes
              Rich
                          S
                            Rich
          11
              Edw
                                        Elphick
                          S
                            Edw
      SI
                          s Wm
              Wm
                                        Durant
          11
              Rob
                            Thos
                                        Sinfield
                          S
          22
              Wm
                          s Rob
                                        Scarborough
          29
              Thos
                          S
                            Geo
                                        Cosier
         16
                          d Rich
                                        Fisher
      OC
              Mary
          29
              Jn
                          S
                            Geo
                                        Neiggus
                          d Thos
      NO
          5
              Lydia
                                        Edmunds
                                        Watts
         24
              Ann
                          d. Edw
      DE
           2
              Wm'
                          s Wm
                                        Bailey
           5
              Mary
                          d Rob
                                        Webb
                                        Langford
           6
              Wm & Jn sons of
                                Jn
          12
              Mary
                          d Rob
                                        Costing
          15
                          d Edw
              Mary
                                        Ward
                          s Wm
          22
                                        Newbury
              Rich
              Wm
          23
                          s Jn
                                        Clifton
              Mary
      JA 12
                          d Thos
                                        Coleman
                          s Wm
          15
              Hen
                                        Irons
          20
                          s Pomfrett
                                        Finemore
              Christr
         15
                          d Fensham
                                        Costing
      FE
              Ann
          26
              Jn
                          s Matthew
                                        Dennis
          4
              Mary
                          d Hen
                                        Rock
      MR
         14
                                        Sinfield, born MR 5
                          d Rich
              Mary
         16
1724
     AP
              Thos
                          s Jn
                                        Marshall
                          s Wm
                                        Taylor
          18
              Sarah
  Added in a different hand. # Writte Written over Rich struck through.
                                   Written over 'Rich' struck through.
```

		WODOILIN	2724 2 401140	
1724	AP 22	Eliz	d Francis	Weldale
	)MY 17	Isaac	s Rich	Puryer
	25	Rich	s Wm	Turvey
	JN 8	Rich	s Jn	Bowler
	28	Frances	d Thos	Ircland
	JL 20	Sarah	d Andrew	Brightman
	30	James	s Rob	Roberdes, a stranger
	AU 30	Jn	s Wm	Fowler
	SE 10	Ann	d Jn	Arnold
	20	Ann	d. Hen	Gunnel
	oc l	Hon	s Lawrence	Caife
	NO 5	Ann	d Thos	Thornicraft, born SE 27
	NO 5 DE 13	Nathl Matthew	s Chas s Jn	Poulton Neiggus
	22	Danl	s Geo	Neiggus
	26	Eliz	d. Thos	Cook
	27	Rich	s Rich	Miles
	27	Rich	s Jn	Sinfield
	FE 16	(blank)	Jn	Walldock
	MR 1	Mary	d Jn	Burrows
1725	MR 31	Susan	d. Jn	Varney
	AP 4	Ann	d Thos	Wigmore
	MY 10	Martha	d Rich	Clarke
	23	Eliz	d Jn	Davies
	30	Mary	d Jn	Woddel Woddel
	JN 6	Jn	s Edmund	Groen
	20	Jn	s James	Brotherton
	JL 11	Jn	s Jn	Smith, alias Ashpole
	18 19	Chas Martha	s Chas d Jn	West Scarborough
	25	Sarah	d Thos	Edmunds
	31	Thos	s Thos	Bullock
	31	Thos	s Francis	Rands
	B UA	Jn	d Jn	Scars
	SE 5	Wm	s Wm	Perry
	5	Eliz	d Wm	Irons
	19	Mary	đ Geo	Cosier
	20	Thos	s Thos	Ireland
	20	Joseph	s Rich	Sirkett
	25	Sarah	d Mr.Edw	Elphick
	oc 5	James	s Wm	Turvey
	17	Sarah	d Thos	Sinfield
	20 NO 9	Mary	d Wm	Dubery
	NO 9 DE 5	Rob E <b>li</b> z	s Rob d Wm	Costing
	DE 5	Susan	d Thos	Bailey Ireland
	19	Thos	s Jn	Iredalo
	28	Mary	d Thos	Porkins
	30	Mary	d Jn	Ward
	JA 9	Francis	s Francis	Gray
	13	Eliz	d Rich	Tharp
	29	Thos	s R <b>ic</b> h	Juffes
	FE 13	Rich	s Rich	Puryer
	16	Wm	s Edw	Manscl
	MR 18	Eliz	d Andrew	Brightman
	20	Mary	d Thos	Wilson
1726	21	Jn	s Jn	Marshall
	MR 29 AP 11	Mary Wm	d Jn s Geo	Tilcock
	24	Danl	s deo s Danl	Neiggus Robinson
	24	Ann	d Jn	Clifton
	24	Ann	d Rob	Sinfield
	24	Mary	d Jn	Bowler
	25	Hen	s Hen	Clarke
	25	Mary	d Matthew	Dennis
	30	Thos	s Thos	Cave
	MY 22	K <b>it</b> son	s Jn	Shomeld

```
1726 MY 29
              Saml
                                      Ircland
                         s Francis
(ctd,)JN
          1
              Thos
                         s Thos
                                      Кеере
         20
              Eliz
                         d Jn
                                      Hatton
          56
             Maria reputed dau. of Mr.Blunt
Mary d James Abraham
      JL
                        d James
                                      Abraham
          8
             Mary
                         d Mr.Dixy
                                      Gregory
         10
             Mary
                        d Jn
                                      Cotham
                                      Ward
         17
                         d Edw
              Ann
                        s Edw
         26
              Jn
                                      Hill
                        s Edw
                                      Watts
      AU 21
              Jn
         21
              Thos
                        s Edw
                                      Gurney
         28
              Geo
                        s Rich
                                      Miles
      SE
          3
             Rachel
                        d Wm
                                      Ray
         17
              Cath
                         d Saml
                                      Smith
         11
      OC
              Jn
                         s Wm
                                      Turvey
      NO
          5
             Geo
                         s Thos
                                      Cook
      DE 11
              Jane
                         d Jn
                                      Neiggus
         14
             Lambe
                         s Edw
                                      Elphick
         25
             Fenshen
                        d Fensham
                                      Costing
         26
                        d Jn
             Ann
                                      Walldock
                                      Scarborough
         26
             Hannah
                        d Rob
                                      Fintch, a stranger
      JA 21
             Wm
                         s Jn
         22
             Jane
                         d Jn
                                      Burrows
      FE 13
             Mary
                         d Hen
                                      Gunnell
      MR
          2
             Faith
                         d Edw
                                      Mourton
1727 MR 30
             Rich & Saml twin sons of Thos Richards
                        s Rich
      AP
          5
             Abraham
                                      Puryer
                         d Timothy
          6
             Ann
                                      Scarborough
          7
                         d Hen
             Susan
                                      Clarke
          8
             Eliz
                         d Chas
                                      Huggins
                         s Nathl
         10
     MY
             Humphrey
                                      Lord
                         d James
         28
             Mary
                                      Brotherton
      JN 21
                         d Rich
             Martha
                                      Pickard, born JN 1
      JL 24
             Jn
                         s Nathl
                                      Woodworth
      AU
          3
             Kitson
                         s Jn
                                      Shemeld
         29
                         d Jn
                                      Hatton
             Mary
     SE
          3
             Danl
                         s Jn
                                      Green
                        d Thos
         10
             Margt
                                      Johnson
                        d Jn
         11
                                      Iredale
             Mary
         29
                        d Rich
                                      Clarko
             Mary
         17
                        s Jn
                                      Woodall
      OC
             Jn
         18
             Eliz
                        d. Wm
                                      Duberry
          3
             Eliz
                        d Joseph
                                      Roson
      NO
         30
                        d Rob
             Martha
                                      Costing
      DE
          3
             Jn
                        s Jn
                                      Smith
         21
                        d Thos
                                      Edmunds
             Hannah
                        d Jn
         26
             Mary
                                      Stephens
          1
      JA
             Thos
                         s Jn
                                      Parker
         24
             Martha
                         d Fountain
                                      Doulton
         24
             Mark
                         s Chas
                                      West
             Roger Weedon s Rich
         25
                                      Tharp
                        s Wm
     MR
          6
             Hen
                                      Irons
         17
             Lydia
                        d Thos
                                      Sinfield
         24
             Danl
                        s Rob
                                      Puryer, jun.
                        s Jn
                                      Smith
1728 MR 26
             Thos
                        d Thos
          2
     AP
             Eliz
                                      Cave
          3
                        s Jn
                                      Fairey
             Jn
          4
             Wm
                         s Jn
                                      Marshall
          7
             Simon
                        s Mary
                                      Lucas
          7
     MY
             Martha
                        d Edw
                                      Mansel
         27
                                      Tilcock
             Wm
                        s Jn
     JN
          4
             Hen
                        s Jn
                                      Pile
         26
             Jn
                        s Thos
                                      Wilson, alias Dennis
                        s Nathl
     JL 21
             Chas
                                      Lord
                        s Thos
         28
             Wm
                                      Edmunds
     AU 11
             Judith
                        d Jn
                                      Varney
```

			WOD 01111	10111		
1728		1	Thos	S		Edmunds, jun
(ctd.	)	2	Susan		Wm	Clarke
		3	Wm	S	Thos	Bullock
		19 29	Jn Sarah		Wm Jn	Turvey Neiggus
	OC	20	Eliz		Saml	Smith
	00	23	Ann		Jn	Burrows
	NO	4	Susan		Rich	Mash
		6	Wm		Thos	Rawbones
		16	Mary	đ	Hen	Timbs
		24	Jn	S		Cotham
	DE	23	Eliz		Jn	Bowler
	JA	6	Geo		Chas	Huggins
	77173	23	Sarah		Wm.	Ray
	FE	10 17	Wm Thos		Wm Geo	Wallbank Dennis
		23	Jn	S	Jn	Green
	MR	19	Rob	S	Rob	Ramsey
1729	MR	28	Rich	s		Ireland
	AP	5	Nathl	S		Woodworth
		20	Mary	đ	Edw	Gurney
	JN	5	Jeremiah	s	Rich	Fisher
		16	Thos	S	Thos	Sinfield
	SE	20	Penelope		Hen	Clarke
		21	Wm	S		Doleton
		27 27	Hannah Wm	d		Cook Smith
	OC	5	Mary	8 7	Rob	Puryer
	00	29	Mary	d		Sinfield
	NO	4	Eliz		Wm	Turvey
		19	Jn	S	Edw	Mourton
	DE	28	Rich	S	Thos	Sinfield
	JA	11	Mary	d		Marshall
	****	13	Jn	S		Shemeld
	FE	12	Grace		Saml	Eldershaw
	MR	22 5	Betty		Rich Wm	Sherman
	IATTA	15	Ann Martha		Geo	Irons Dauson
1730	MR	28	Jn		Fensham	Costing
2.00	11111	31	Margt		Joseph	Roson
	AP	27	Wm		Thos	Martindale
	MY	27	Wm		Rob	Costing
	JN	7	Thos		Thos	Edmunds
		14	Mary		Jn	Arnold
		27	Eliz		Nath1	Woodworth
	TT	30	Wm		Wm	Williams
	JL	13 19	Susan Sarah		Jn Jn	Burrows Fairey
	AU	10	Frances		Rich	Clarke
	110	15	Martha	d		Green
		16	Eliz		Wm	Ray
	SE	21	Eliz	d.	Win	Arnold
	OC	4	Arthur		Wm	Wallbank
		5	Mary		Thos	Dennis
	7170	6	Eliz		Wm	Evans
	NO	2	Susan		Thos	Lovell
		8 16	Susan Wm		Saml	Smith Buttefont
		26	Sarah		Rob Jn	Poole
	DE	12	Hen	S		Hatton
	JA	15	Mary		Rob	Wilson
		15	Mary		Wm	Guy
		30	Geo		Geo.	Cosier
	FE	6	Jeremiah	S	Geo	Bosworth
	MR	7	Geo		Rob	Puryer
		7	Geo	S		Varney
		24	Eliz	Cl.	Thos	Ireland

1731	AP	24	Eliz	5	Jn	Witt
g., r O 34	224	24	Wm	S		Foster
•	MY		Jn		Hen	Clarke
	1/1	29	Eliz		Wm	Whittingstall
		30 .			Edw	Timbs
	JN		Thos		Rob	Shaw
	0 7/	22	Susan		Jn	Selwyn
		29	E <b>li</b> z		Jn	Tilcock
	JL				Chas	West
	יד ה	20	Sarah			Lowen
		25	Solomon	S	Solomon Jn	Gibbs
			Ann			
	۸۳۳	30	Geo		Wm	Edmunds
	AU		Ruth		Jn	Sears
		16	Hannah		Rivers	Gurney
		21	Rob		Rob	Sinfield
	a ==	22	Danl	S		Rawbones
	SE		Eliz		Fensham	Costing
		16	Susan		Jn	Smith
		21	Mary		Read	Harrish
		25	Thos	S		Franks
	OC		Mary	d.	Saml	Hartgrove
		27	Jn	ន	Thos	Ireland
		30	Anthony		Rich	Bumstead
	DE	6	Hannah	d.	Thos	Cook
		13	Maria	d.	Edw	Watts
	JA	5	Wm	8	Chas	Huggins
		9	Ann	d	Fountain	Doleton
		10	Frances	d.	Wm	Cuthbert
		15	Ann	đ	Jn	Bowler
		30	Rob		Jn	Marshall
	FE	6	Wm	S		Evans
	MR	5	Ann	đ.	Rich	Sherman
	2,32	6	Eliz		Thos	Sinfield
1732	MR	27	Esther	đ.		Mourton
2,102	AP	3	Sarah		Jn	Arnold
	7.7.7	23	Rich	S	Thos	(blank)
		23	Geo	S	Rich	Fisher
	JN	3	Jn		Jn	Burrows
	0.74	4	Mary		Rob	Dickerson
		11	Ann		Rich	Burton
		18				
			Ann		Jn	Dack
		19	Eliz		Hen	Gunnel
	بال بالد	25	Sarah		Edw	Timbs
	JL	9	Wm.	S		Shemeld
		11	Jn		Geo	Bosworth
		23	Martha		Thos	Martingale
		28	Ann		Mary	Hiltonæ
	AU		Ann		Wm	Normun
		8	Sarah & M	arj	y twins of	
		20	Wm		Edw	Gurney
		27	Mary		Thos	Allin
	SE	17	Eliz		Jin	Ireland
		21	Ann		Rich	Filkes
		24	(blank)	ន	Jn	Green
	OC	8	Mary		Michael	Sheepy
		25	Ann	đ.	Thos	Edmunds
		29	Ann	d.	Wm	Sears
	NO		Jn	S		Underwood
			nk) Martha			Edmunds
		22	Jn	S	Jn	Bonner #
	DE		nk) Sarah		Wm	Doleton
		(blan			Rob	Shaw
		lank			Geo	Cosier
	FE.	6	Mary		Chas	Huggins
-	المبلو عاد	= 200 d		-		

Interlined in a different hand.

1732					Jn	Edmunds Gent
1733	WIR	31	Jn Eliz		Jn Wm	Irons
	AP	4	Wm		Marmaduke	
		8	Sarah		Saml	Smith
		29	Jane		Hen	Hawes
	MY	14	Sarah		Wm	Newbury
	77.5.7	14	Jane		Rich	Clarke
	JN		Geo		Solomon Jn	Lowen Pile
		18 24	Sarah Mary		Rich	Burton
	JL		Francis		Thos	Ireland
		8	Margt		Rob	Costing
		8	Wm		Wm	Guy
		22	Michael		Wm	Tilcock
	AU	19 29	Sarah Thos		Hen Thos	Gunnel Cook
	SE	3	Sally		Wm	Turvey
	تبار 🔾	12	Mary		Jn	Smith
		15	Thos		Jn	Oak
		24	Eliz		Thos	Allin
		30				on of Archibald Duglas
	OC	7	Edw		Edw	Gurney
	NO	3 18	Margt Ann		Jn Jn	Poole Fairey
		25	Sarah		Wm	Sear, jun.
	DE		Mary		Wm	Cuthbert
		12	Rob		Read	Harris
		25	Ann		Jn	Marlow
	JA	1	Eliz		Wm	Wyche, jun.
		5 7	Thos		Rob Edw	Sinfield
		7	Susan Ann		Geo	Timbs Bosworth
		14	Windfield			d Windfield Tire
		15	Thos		Edw	Darlington
		21	Margt	d		Burrows
	7777	31	Wm		Rich	Filkes
	FE	10	Jn Ann		Wm Rich	Doleton Gregory
		14	Geo		Jn	Marshall
		16	Eliz		Jn	Gent
		23	Joseph	S		Franks
	70,000	24	Hannah		Rob	Puryer
	MR	3 6	Mary Jn		Thos Thos	Rogers Darling
		6	Wm		Jn	Bowler
		17	Ann		Andrew	Endley
1734		27	Mary		Edw	Mourton
	AP	8 9	Mary		Marmaduke	
		13	Joseph Thos		Joseph Francis	(blank) at the Plough Rand
		23	Geo		Wm	Cade
	MY	6	Hen		Fountain	Doleton
		31	Mary	d.	late James	
	T 7,T	7	and wife			Clarke
	JN	3 10	Ann Mary		Jn Rich	Swan Burton
		16	Wm		Jn	
		24	Thos		Thos	Tilcock Ireland
		30	Mary		Thos	Rawbones
	JL	20	Sarah		Wm	Miller
		25	Sarah	đ.	Rich	Sherman
	SE	1	Anthony		Rich	Bumstead
		8 11.	Ann		Rivers (blank)	Gurney
		15	Mary (blank)	9	(blank) Solomon	Binge, a soldier Lowen

```
1734 SE
         17
                                      Weldale
              Jn
                         s Francis
         22
(ctd.)
              (blank)
                         d Jn
                                      Sears
                         s (blank)
d Bennet
         22
              Francis
                                      Asbury, a soldier
         29
              Eliz
                                      Bonner
                        s Jn
s Rob
      OC
          5
              Wm
                                      Hatton
          6
                                      Shaw
              Jn
                         d. Wm
          7
             Mary
                                      Evans
          8
             Woodale
                         s Jn
                                      Iredale
                         d Joseph
         27
             Sarah
                                      Deuvall
                                      Buttifunt
      NO
         16
                         d Rob
             Ann
             Mary
      DE
          1
                         d Thos
                                      Sinfield
                        s Jn
d Jn
              Jn
                                      Boughton
      JA
          5
             Ann
                                      Oak
      DE
         30
              Thos
                         s Jn
                                      Bonner
         5
                         s Thos
      JA
             Thos
                                      Wilson
         12
             Ann
                         d Jonathan
                                      Cook
         13
             Eliz
                         d Rich
                                      Clarke
         15
                        d Wm
             Sarah
                                      Williams
             Frances
                                      Underwood
         21
                        d Jn
         30
             Mary
                         d Rob
                                      Ramsey
          2
      FE
             Mary
                        d Jn
                                      Gent
          2
             Eliz
                        d Hen
                                      Gunnel
          9
             Eliz
                        d Jn
                                      Hintchley
      MR
          8
             Eliz
                        d Jn
                                      Smith
          9
             Partridge s Wm
                                      Doleton
                     s Edw
d Jn
         23
             Wm
                                      Gurney
         24
             Sarah
                                      Burrows
1735
      MR 27
                        s Saml
              Thos
                                      Warren
         15
                        d Wm
                                      Cuthbert
      AP
              Sarah
                        s Thos
         28
             Wm
                                      Darling
                         d Leonard
      MY
                                      Scutching
          4
             Mary
          4
             Sarah
                         d Jn
                                      Ireland
         21
                         s James
              James
                                      Ward.
         22
                         d Thos
              Sarah
                                      Cook
                         s Wm
      JN 16
             Wm
                                      Newbury
                         d Thos
s Sam
         18
             Eliz
                                      Edmunds
         22
             Rich
                                      Smith
                        d Thos
s Rob
         22
              Fanny
                                      Buttler
         28
                                      Riplough
             Thos
         30
                        d Brook
                                      Sheffard
              Ann
      (blank)Timothy
                        s Timothy
                                      (blank)
      JL 16
            Cath
                         d Chas
                                      Huggins
             Ann
      AU
          4
                         d Jn
                                      Pile
             Rich
          5
                        s Rich
                                      Filkes
         10
             Jn
                         s Wm
                                      Ray
         17
             Jn
                         s Andrew
                                      Endley
                         s Wm
         23
             Rich
                                      Sears
                         d Thos
         25
                                      Ireland
             Sarah
         25
             Eliz
      SE
                         d Jn
                                      Marlow
             Mary
         28
                         d Bennet
                                      Bonner
         9
                         s Chas
      OC
             Jn
                                      Towers
         22
                         d Wm
             Eliz
                                      Cade
         ~.2
      NO
             Wm
                         s Wm
                                      Rabbit
          5
             Eliz
                         d Thos
                                      Rogers
      DE 15
                         d Rob
                                      Ramsey
             Ann
         19
             Joseph
                         s Rob
                                      Puryer
                                      Andrew
         21
             Hen
                         s Isaac
         23
                         s Read
             Jn
                                      Harris
      JA 20
             Edw
                         s James
                                      Franks
         7
                         s James**
             Wm
                                      Steels
                                      Webb, illeg.
                         s Eliz
         13
              Jn
                         d Wm
         21
                                      Evans
              Ann
         23
                         s Jn
                                      Edmunds
             Wm
             Mary
                         d Jn
                                      Sinfield
      MR
          3
      9 Thos s Edw
Written over John s
                                      Stanley
                            struck through.
```

```
1735 MR 14
              Wm
                         s Jn
                                       Bonner
         20
                                       Hatton
(ctd.)
              Susan
                         d Jn
1736 MR
         27
              Hen
                          s Hen
                                       Wilson
                                       Smith, a stranger
      AP
          6
              Rob
                         s Jn
          6
              Jn
                         s Jn
                                       Tilcock
         14
              Jn
                         s Wm
                                       Miller
         25
              Jn
                         s Wm
                                       Taylor
          2
                         d. Wm
      MY
                                       Guy
              Ann
         24
                         d Jn
                                       Hall
              Mary
                         d Jn
         30
              Sarah
                                       Taylor
      JN
          6
              Jane
                         d Edw
                                       Mounton
         20
              Jn
                         s Jn
                                       Miller
         27
                           Jn
                                       Gent
              Jn
                         S
         30
                         d Saml
                                       Warren
              Ann
      JL
         10
              Susan
                         d. Geo
                                       Bosworth
              Sarah &
                       Cath d of
         18
                                  Wm
                                       Doleton
                         s Jn
      AU
          6
                                       Marshall
              Joseph
         15
                          S
                           Thos
                                       Dennis
              Jn
         29
                          s Wm
                                        Tilcock
              Wm
                         d Marmaduke Sinfield
      SE
          2
              Mary
         11
                          s Jn
                                        Ireland
              Wm
      OC
          3
              Sarah
                         d Jn
                                        Oak
          6
                           Wm
                                        Cuthbert
              Wm
                          S
      NO
         23
              Martha
                         d Thos
                                        Cook
                                       of Rob Timbs
         28
              Mary the reputed dau.
      DE
                         d James
                                       Ward
           1
              Ann
          5
              Thos
                          s Jonathan
                                        Cook
         15
                          s Chas
                                        Snell
              Francis
         17
                         d Bennet
                                       Bonner
              Ann
         27
                         d Jn
                                        Smith
              Ann
                                       Sinfield
      JA
         20
              Rich
                          s Rich
         24
                         d Brook
                                       Sheffard
              Cath
         26
                                        Smith
              Rich
                          s Thos
      FE
          6
              Eleanor
                          d James
                                        Goodman
         20
              Silvester
                         s Thos
                                        Buttler
         21
              Thos
                          s Jn
                                       Bowler
      MR
         13
                          s Thos
                                        Allin
              Jn
1737
      MR
         27
              Jn
                          s Thos
                                        Sinfield
              Jn
         28
                           Thos
                                       Rawbones
                          S
         28
              Jn
                          s Rich
                                        Clarke
          3
      AP
              Sarah
                         d Wm
                                        Cade
         30
              Rebecca
                         d Jn
                                        Burrows
      MY
          1
              Cath
                         d Fountain
                                        Doleton
         17
                                        Hill
              Geo
                         S
                            Hartwell
         18
              Jn
                         s Saml
                                        Daniel
     . JN
          1
                         d Rich
                                       Miles
              Eliz
          5
              Wm
                         s Jn
                                        Edmunds
         : 5:
              Rich
                         s Rich
                                        Sherman
         12
              Mary
                         d Jn
                                        Browne
         15
              Eliz
                         d Rivers
                                       Gurney
         12
      JL
              Eliz
                         d Rich
                                       Filkes
         17
              Edw
                         s Thos
                                       Edmunds
         27
              Edmund
                         s Chas
                                       Huggins
          7
      AU
              Mary
                         d Jn
                                       Witt
         10
                         s Mr.Jn
              Rich
                                       Smith
         20
              Hen
                         s Wm
                                       Stubbins
      SE
                                       Endley
          4
              Rich
                          s Andrew
          5
              Rebecca Wilkinson d Rich Bumsted
         25
                         s Saml
             Saml
                                       Smith
         29
                         s Wm
              Wm:
                                       Sear
      OC
         15
                                       Darling
              Rich
                         s Thos
      NO
          9
              Eliz
                         d James
                                       Franks
         23
                                       Sinfield,
                         s Rich
                                                   born 00 22
         23
              Isaac
                         S
                            Isaac
                                       Andrews
          2
              Francis<sup>R</sup>
      DE
                            Joseph
                         S
                                       Roson
              Jane Read
                         d.
                            Read
                                       Harris
      #Written over
                      Joseph' struck through
```

```
BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS
  66
                 14 'A male child born at Joseph Heaton's

24 Willkeson's Rich Bumstead

FE 11 James s Geo Osborn

25 Ann d Francis Crawley

25 Jn s Wm Bavister

26 Jn s Jn Scarborough

MR 28 Jn the reputed son of Philip Gunn, bricklayer

AP 2 Jn s Joseph Coleman

24 Isabella d Rich Filkes, apothecary

28 Mary d Thos Darling

MY 26 Thes Justy S Justy Grimes

27 Thos s Jn Barnwell, labr.

27 Lydia d Jn Kelam, labr.

JN 17 Thos s Andrew Endley, labr

24 Rich s Wm Doleton, grasier

JL 1 Eliz d Jn Green, bricklayer

4 Mary d Joseph Heaton, labr.
  1739 MR 28
AP 2
```

```
1739 JL 15
                          s Jonathan Cook, sawyer
              Jn
(ctd.)AU 12
                                        Fisher, labra Rosen, tailor
                          d Rich.
              Ann
           3
                         d Joseph
      OC
              Jane
          17
                          s Edw
                                        Bagley, labr. Daniel, labr.
              Danl
                          d Saml
          24
              Ann
              Sarah d Thos Buttler, tailor

Ann d Geo Watts, labr.

Wm & Mary twins of Jn Taylor, horsler!

Rhoda d Geo Booth, joiner

Jn s Rich Sinfield, woodward. Born NO 19
      NO
          4
          25
          29
          30
      DE
           1
           9
              Edw
                          s Hen
                                        Page, bricklayer
          12
                         s Thos
d Isaac
                                        Burbidge, innholder
              Wm
                                        Andrew, butcher
          19
              Eliz
                        s Francis
                                        Wait, malster
      JA 19
              Francis
          20
              Rich
                          s Wm
                                        Stubbings, sawyer
          20
                         d Jn
                                        Browne, labr.
              Joyce
              Saml
                                        Davis, gent.
          21
                          s Saml
                                        Minning, labr.
Puryer, brewer
Bosworth, sadler
          26
              Em
                          d Rich
          31
                         d Rob
              Eliz
           3
                         s Geo
      FE
              Jn
           6
              Edw
                          s Benj
                                        Butcher
          17
                         d Thos
              Eliz
                                        Parker, joiner
          23
                         d Chas
                                        Huggins, surgeon
              Sarah
          24
                         d Thos
              Rebecca
                                        Goodwin
                         s Jn
          2
                                        Tilcock, labr.
              Thos
      MR
           6
              Susan
                         d Jn
                                        Miller
                                        Basset, cooper Harris, whitesmith
           9
                         s Thos
          23
                         s Danl
              Danl
         29
                         d Thos
                                        Darling, brasier
1740 MR
              Ann
           6
                                        Allin
      AP
              James
                         s Jn
                        s Jn
      MY
           2
              Rich
                                        Sinfield, shoemaker
              Geo
                                        Guy, labr.
Baily, a traveller
           4
                         s Wm
          4
              Mary
                         d Joseph
          16
              Geo
                          s Jn
                                        Scarborough
           1
                         d Saml
      JN
              Mary
                                        Smith, glover
           1
                                        Gurney, labr.
                         s Edw
              Joseph
           9
                          s Wm
                                        Wyche, shoemaker
          15
              Jeremiah
                                        Farney, baptized at riper years.
          22
                                        Gurney
              Rivers
                         s Rivers
         25
                          s Wm
              Wm
                                        Barnes
                                        Knight, labr. Sears, bellman
      JL 20
              Sarah
                         d Ambrose
          27
              Wm
                          s Wm
          29
                         d Read
                                        Harris
              Betty
      AU 24
              Rob
                         s Rich
                                        Scarborough, carpenter
      JL 31
                         s Jn
              Jn
                                        Bazely
      AU 24
                         d Frances
                                        Buttler, tailor
              Ann
          31
              Jane
                         d Thos
                                        Barnes, a stranger
          7
      SE
              Eliz
                         d Rob
                                        Shaw, joiner
          7
              Amy
                         · d Thos
                                        Allin, labr.
                                        Sheffard, malster Farney, labr.
          11
                         d Brook
              Mary
          21
              Mary
                         d Jeremiah
                                        Witt, shoemaker
          22
              Jn
                         s Jn
                                        Cuthbert, parish clerk. Born
                          s Wm'
         21
              Rob
                                                                      SE2
                         d Rich
      OC 12
              Martha
                                        Clarke
                                        Sinfield, labr.
          12
                          d Thos
              Mary
          22
                          d Rich
                                        Barrat
              Hannah
         23
                          d Rich
              Susan
                                        Barrat,
                                                 twins
         26
                                        Sinfield, gardener
                          s Rob
              Jn
                          d Rob
         29
                                        London
              Mary
                          d Edw
          3
                                        Billington
      NO
              Ann
                          s Thos
          19
              Rich
                                        Burbidge
      DE
           6
                          d James
                                        Ward
              Eliz
          7
                          d Geo
              Eliz
                                        Booth
                                        Smith, tailor Adam, farmer
      JA
         12
              Jn
                          s Jn
                          s Jn
          14
              Wm
          20
              Charlotte d Mr.Saml
                                        Davis
```

```
d Rich
                                Filkes
Goodman, shoemaker
1740 JA 24 Mary
(ctd:)FE
        l Ann
                     d Thos
                     s Wm
d Wm
        15 Rich
                                   Bavister
                                   Rabit
        15
           Mary
                     s Benj Ward
d Jn & Eliz Ireland
d Thos Bassett
         28 Jn
6 Sarah
8 Mary
        28
     MR
1741 AP
                     d Saml
d Jn
d Thos
        12
           Mary
                                   Lamb
        12
           Sarah
                                  Barnwell
                                 Darling, brasier
           Eliz
        18
     22 Eliz d Ann
MY 30 Mary d Saml
                              Snell, widow
Warren
     JN 14 Jn the reputed son of Humfries, 'a Rott Catcher'
     JL 5
                                  Edmunds
            Jn s Rob
         5
            Mary
                      d Jn
                                   Sanders
        12
                     d Danl
           Mary
                                  Harris
            Geo
Wm
        18
                    s Jn
s Rich
                                   Scarborough
        19
                                   Fisher
     AU 16 In the reputed son of Rich Adam
                   s Rich Sinfield
        19
                                   Bowler, blacksmith
        25
                       s Jn
        25
            Wm
                       s Jn
                                   James
        28 Wm
                      s Joseph
                                  Heaton
                     s Wm
     SE 13 Norris
                                   Sinfield
     OC 18 Wm the reputed son of Thos Mitchel
        8 Eliz
     NO
                     d Jn
                                  Keich
            Thos the reputed son of Rich Ford
        15
                    d Jn
        21
            Sarah
                                   Gent
                      s Francis
                                  Crawley
        29
           Rich
                      d Edw
                                 Billington
        29
            Ann
                      d Geo
     DE 14
           Mary
                                  Bosworth
        26
            Theophilus s Thos
                                   Eddins
            Sarah d Jn
        26
                                  Jaggers
        27
            Eliz
                      d Joseph
                                   Coleman
                     d Joseph
           Eliz
Wm
        30
                                   Roson
                     s Thos
                                   Buttler
     JA
         5
            Frances d Geo
Thos s Thos
Susan d Joseph
Margt d Jn
         \eta
                                   Watts
        11
                                   Burbidge
                                 Stevenson
           Susan
        14
           Margt
        17
                                  Bedford, a soldier
                     s Saml
        23
                                   Seires
            Jn
            Thos
                      s Thos
                                   Jackson
        28
            Charlotte d Mr.Saml
        30
                                   Davis
           James s Geo
Ann d Wm
                                   Sinfield
     MR
         7
        21
                                   Sears, bellman
                    d Jn
s Rich
d Rich
1742 AP
         5
           Sarah
                                   Ireland
        10
           Rich
                                   Barrat
                                   Filks
        13
           Sarah
                     s Edw
                                   Robertson
        20 Jn
                     s Geo
                                   Midleton, a soldier
           Geo
     MY
         2
                                   Darling
         8
            Jn
                     s Wnı
                                   Goodman
         9
           Edw
                     s Thos
        16
                                   Sinfield
           Jn
                      s Jn
     JN 14
           Thos
                     s Rich
                                  Minning
                                   Stubings
        20
                      s Wm
     JL 11
           Jacob
                     s Isaac
                                   Andrews
        21
           Danl
                     s Read
                                  Harris
                                   Taylor
     AU 22
            Jn
                      s Jn
                     .d Jn
                                   Scarborough
            Mary
        30
        30
            Rob
                     s Rob
                                  Butterfunt
            Dick
                     s Rich
                                   Sinfield
     SE
         4
         7
                      s Wm
            Jn
                                   Wyche
                      s Thos
        12
            Jn
                                   Parker
                      s Rich
     OC
         3
            Jn
                                   Scarborough
                    d Thos
d Mary
                                   Darling, labr.
         6
            Susan
                                   Tilcock, widow
        17
            Mary
```

```
d Montague
               Eliz
 1742 OC
          18
                                       Harne
 (ctd.)
          31
               Eliz
                          d. Geo
                                       Booth
           2
               James
                          s Jn
                                       Osborne
       NO
           6
                          d Jn
                                       Hedges
               Susan
          17
                                       Addams
               Jn
                          s Jn
                          s Francis
                                       Buttler
       DE
          19
               James
          19
              Wm
                          s Saml
                                       Fox
           2
              Mary
                          d Jonathan
       JA
                                       Cook
          19
                          d Edw
               Ann
                                       Bagley
          22
               Benj
                          s Mr.Joseph Goddin
                          d Thos
          28
               Rebecca
                                       Dennis
                          d Wm
       FE
           1
               Eliz
                                       Cuthbert
           6
               Sarah
                          d Rivers
                                       Gurney
          12
               Chas
                          s Chas
                                       Towers
                          s James
          14
                                       Ward
               Jn
                                       Farney
          22
               Jane
                          d Jeremiah
8 1743 MR 27
              Eliz
                          d Timothy
                                       Scarborough
          13
       AP
               Jn
                          s Jn
                                       Gent
                                       Gent, twins
          14
                          s Jn
              Wm
          17
              Edw
                          s Wm
                                       Barnes
       MY 17
               Jn
                          s Joseph
                                       Stevenson
          22
                                       Ireland, carpenter
              Francis
                          s Jn
          29
                          S
                           Thos
                                       Goodman
                   (End of Vol. III)
               (VOLUME IV.
                               1743-1801)
 1743 JN
              Thos
           4
                          s Rob
                                       London
           4
                          s Bartolomew Painter
              Edw
           6
              Thos
                          s Thos
       JL
                                       Burbidge
          17
              Mary
                          d Jn
                                       Barnwell
          17
                                       Clark
              Ann
                          d Hen
                                       Fisher
          31
              James
                          s Rich
       AU
           2
              Geo
                          s Mr.Saml
                                       Davis
       SE
           4
              Sarah
                          d Saml
                                       Dannel
          18
                          s Rob
                                       Knight
              Jeremiah
                                       Filks
                          d Rich
          22
              Barbery
       OC
           2
                          s Thos
                                       Allin
              Jn
          16
              James
                                       Kitely, at riper years.
       NO 17
              Sabrah
                                       Sinfield
                          d Rich
          20
                          s Wm
                                       Sears
              Jn
          27
                                       Miller
              Eliz
                          d Jn
       DE
           4
              Joseph
                          s Danl
                                       Harris
          22
              Rich
                          s Jn
                                       Ireland, malster
          26
              Wm
                          s Wm
                                       Rabbitt
           5
              Rich
       JA
                          s Jn
                                       Jaggers
          31
              Philip
                          s Lord Jn
                                       Sackville
          31
              Geo
                          s Rob
                                       Carey
       FE
          12
              Cornelius s Patrick
                                       Brogin
              Anthony
                                       Sinfield
          12
                          s Thos
      MR
           3
              Cath
                          d Read
                                       Harris
                          d Edw
                                       Billington
           4
              Susan
                          d Wm
              Eleanor
                                       Sinfield
          10
 1744 MR
          27
              Mary
                          d. Wm
                                       Babbister
                                       Rock
          28
              James
                          s Wm
       AP
           2
               Isabella
                          d Mr.Joseph Godding
          13
              Sarah
                          d Joseph
                                       Coleman
                                      Jn Pales
          15
              Jn the reputed son of
       MY
           1
              Cath
                          d Jn
                                       James
          20
              Jn
                                       Roson
                          s Joseph
              Mary
          29
                          d Jn
                                       Hegges
       JN
          24
              Rich
                                       Sinfield
                          s Rich
       JL
           1
              Francis
                          s Geo
                                       Watts
           7
              Geo
                          s Geo
                                       Bosworth
           8
              Jn
                                       Osborn
                          s Jn
          15
              Ann
                          d Wm
                                       Meger
 3 Note.
          - The first seven entries of 1743 occur also in Vol. IV.
```

```
1744 AU 15 Mary d Wm Endley
(ctd.)SE 6 Mary d Wm Darling
15 Jn s Thos Kendale
22 Mary d Rich Barrett
22 Thos & James Hardwick, at riper years
26 Sarah d Jn Sinfield
27 Rob & Nathl twins of Jn Taylor
30 Susan d Thos Parker
OC 3 Mary d Jn Whitt
6 Ann d Edw Robinson
13 Eliz d David Riseley
14 Geo s Geo Sinfield
31 Tabitha & Mary twins of Isaac Andrew
 6 Amm d Edw Robinson
13 Eliz d David Riseley
14 Geo S Geo Sinfield
31 Tabitha & Mary twins of Isaac Andrew

No 7 Mary d Jn Adam
14 Thos S Jn Pearse
18 Chas S Rob Puryor
16 Eliz d Jonathan Gook
17 Eliz d Jn Ireland, carpenter
18 Chas S Rob Endon
19 Eliz d Jonathan Gook
10 Eliz d Jonathan Gook
11 Eliz d Jn Ireland, carpenter
11 Thos S Wm Sear
24 Mary d Thos Goodman
25 Jn S Thos Suith
17 Joseph S Joseph Gibson
21 Thos S James Ward
17 Joseph S Joseph Gibson
21 Thos S James Ward
18 Eliz d Wm Whittbread, at riper years
19 Eliz d Wm Whittbread, at riper years
10 Eliz d Wm Whittbread, at riper years
11 Mary d Wm Barns
12 Geo S Jeremiah Farney
13 Mary d Wm Barns
14 Mary d Francis Butler
16 Cath d Jn James
17 Geo S Joseph Goleman
18 Thos S Joseph Goleman
19 Ann d Wm Barns
20 Ann d Geo Wright
21 Matthow S Matthew Usher
22 Wm S Rob Garey
18 Thos S Jn Gent
28 Wm S Rob Garey
18 Thos S Jn Gent
29 Wm S Rob Garey
18 Thos S Jn Gent
21 Thos S Jn Gent
22 Joseph S Thos Allen
22 Joseph S Thos Allen
23 Jn S Simfield
24 Mary d Thos Boworth
25 Jn Server twins of Rivers Gurney
26 Mary d Thos Bottor
27 Geo S Geo Bosworth
28 Jarah d Fich Filks
                                                                                            Jn & Rivers twins of Rivers Gurney
Mary d Thos Butler
Sarah d Rich Filks
Sarah d Read Harris
Thos s Wm Meager
Edmund s Jn Ellott, a soldier.
Jn s Jn Treland
Wm s Rob Shaw
(blank) s Ralph Boys
Rich s Rich Minning
Eliz d Thos Basset
Mary d Jn Miller
                                                                               3
                                                                                              Jn & Rivers twins of Rivers Gurney
                                                                              1
                                              DE
                                                                             8
                                                                            8
                                                                       10
                                                                       31
                                               JA
                                                                              5
                                                                               9
                                                                       12
```

```
1745 JA 27
             Alice
                      d Rob
                                      Clark
             Mary Horrod d Jn Horrod King
(ctd.)FE
          9
                                     Bavister
             Wm
                         s Wm
         12
                                      Stevenson
             Rich
                         s Joseph
         16
                         s Rob
                                      Knight
              Thos
1746 AP
          6
             Thos
                        s Edw
                                      Bagley
         12
             Wm
                         s Jn
                                      Hedges
         23
                        d Timothy
                                      Scarborough
             Mary
         26
                        s Rich
                                      Sinfield
             Thos
         27
                         s Rich
                                      Huckle
              Jn
          7
              Eliz
                        d Edw
                                      Billington
      MY
         28
                        d Wm
                                      Rock
             Mary
          2
                         d Wm
                                      Scarborough
      AU
             Ann
                        s David
                                      Risely
         18
             David
                         d. Rich
          7
      SE
                                      Fisher
             Ann
         21
                        d Thos
                                      Sinfield
             Sarah
             Ann & James twins of Lawrence Theed
      OC
         20
                        d James
                                      Butler
         31
             Sarah
      NO
          4
             Rhoda
                         d Geo
                                      Booth
          5
             Esther
                        d Jn
                                      Adam
                                      Sinfield
          9
             Eliz
                        d Rich
                        s Rob
         14
             James
                                      Coleman
         19
             Francis
                        s Wm
                                      Hawkins
         22
                         d Jonathan
                                      Allen
             Ann
         30
             Thos Barrow s Danl
                                      Harris
         7
      DE
             Thos
                        s Thos
                                      Parker
         11
             Cath
                        d Rob
                                      Purver
         25
                        d Geo
             Mary
                                      Wats
         10
      JA
             Rich
                        s Rich
                                      Grace
         13
             Martha
                        d Jn
                                      Ireland
         17
                        s Wm
                                      Sinfield
             Wm
         21
             Eliz
                        d David
                                      Knight
                        d Edw
     FE
          1
             Eliz
                                      Robinson
          7
             Thos
                        s Francis
                                      Butler
         22
             Ann the reputed d of Mark Saunders
     MR
                                      Sinfield
          4
             Rob
                        s Geo.
         15
             Benj the reputed s of Joseph Harris
         18
             Sarah
                        d Thos
                                      Burbidge
                                      Emerton
1747 MR
         29
             Cath
                        d Rob
          5
                        d Thos
                                      Booth
     AP
             Eliz
         12
             Geo
                        s Jeremiah
                                      Farney
          5
     MY
             Annamaria d Hen
                                      Tipping
          7
             Mary
                        d Geo
                                      Wright
         17
             Eliz
                        d Jn
                                      Sinfield
             Mary
         20
                        d. Wm
                                      Sinfield
         27
                                      Filks
             Jn
                        s Rich
     JL
         26
             Wm
                        s Jn
                                      Osborn
          2
                                      Scarborough
     AU
             Jn
                        s Wm
         15
                        s Rob
             Jn
                                      Carey
         22
                        d Rich
             Eliz
                                      Barrett
         23
             Eliz
                        d Hen
                                      Sharp
         26
             Wm
                        s Wm
                                      Rock
     SE
                        s Thos
          6
             Thos
                                      Goodman
          8
             Eliz
                        d Joseph
                                     Dell
         19
             Sarah
                        d James
                                      Musket
         20
             Thos
                        s Wm
                                      Meager
         20
             Ann
                        d Jn
                                      Knott
         23
             Fanny
                        d Jn
                                      Ireland
     OC
         18
             Martha
                        d Thos
                                      Allen
     NO
         4
             James
                        s Wm
                                      Rabbit
         17
             Mary
                        d Wm
                                      Crips
     DE
        13
             Ann
                        d Thos
                                      Ireland
         15
             Cath
                        d David
                                      Knight
         22
             Thos
                        s Joseph
                                      Stevenson
                        s Francis
        10
                                      Ireland
         17
             Jn
                        s Jn
                                      Frankishmore, a stranger.
```

```
1747 JA 18
                             d Geo
                  Eliz
                                                 Bosworth
                                s Andrew
            29
                  Andrew
                                                  Endley
(ctd.)
                                d Rich
             31
                  Eliz
                                                  Huckle
                                d Thos
s Thos
        FE 16
                                                  Burbidge
                  Mary
             21
                  Thos
                                                   Butler
                  Saml the reputed s of Thos Deacon
1748 MR 27
                            d Wm
        MY
             9
                  Mary
                                                  Arrowsmith
                              d Joseph
s Rob
             16
                  Hannah
                                                  Stonehouse
            24
                  Rich
                                                   Jones
                                s Thos
d Jn
        JN
              1
                  Rich
                                                  Darling
             -8
                  Eliz
                                                   Curtiss
                  Thos the reputed s of Thos Deacon
            12
            22
                  Rob
                            s Jn Adam
                                                Filks
            29
                                d Mr.Rich
                  Fanny
                  Thos
                               s Thos
d David
        JL 15
                                                 Gall
                 Mary
                                                 Risely
        AU
             6
                  Rachel & Sarah twins of Jn Miller
            23
                Rac
Wm
                      s Wm Sinfield
z d Wm Babbister
        SE
             4
            11
                  Eliz
                                                  Babbister
                              d Lionel
d Jn
d Saml
s Wm
                                                Bury, illeg.
                 Mary
            17
        OC
            2
                 Eliz
                                                  Jaggers
            11
                                                  Miller
                 Sarah
            17
                 Hen
                                                  Rock
                          d Rich Grace
d Wm Duran
s Edw Billi
d James Ward
d Joseph Circu
s Jn Woodw
d Jn Whitt
d Thos Parke
d Jonathan Cook
            29
                 Eliz
                                                  Grace
                Ann
Edw
        NO
            4
                                                 Durant
            13
                                                  Billington
        DE
              3
                  Fanny
              5
                                                  Circuit
                  Sarah
              7
                 Nathl
                                                  Woodworth
            18
                 Ann
                                                  Whitt
              1
                                                 Parker
        JA
                 Susan
                 Mary
Thos
            22
                               s Francis
                                                 Butler
            25
                            d Thos
d Geo
s Joseph
s Wm
                 Eliz
            26
                                                  Burbidge
                  Susan
                                                  Wats
        FE
                 Joseph
            11
                                                  Coleman
            19
                                                  Hackings (?Huckings)
                              s Wm
                Thos
       MR 12
                                                 Sinfield
          12 Jn s wm
15 Rob s Rob Studs
25 Wm s Rob Emerton
30 Martha reputed d of James Atkin
7 Martha d Thos Booth
11 Sarah d Stephen Collings, mason
14 Eliz d Jn Gray
17 Stephen s Jn Taylor
18 Edw s Edw Robinson
27 Eliz d Captain Jn Freeman
4 Sarah d Jn Dolbey, stranger
18 Eliz d Chris Jenkinson
22 Jasper s Edw Goodes
2 Mary d Wm George
29 Sarah d Wm George
29 Sarah d Wm Darling
31 Mary d Joseph Dell
7 Eliz d Peter Pritchett
15 Jn s Rich & Eliz Filks
5 Thos (decd.) Roe & Sarah hi
                Jn
                                s Wm
            12
       AP 25
1749
        MY
        JN
       AU
                               s Thos (decd.) Roe & Sarah his widow
            26
                Thos
                                s Thos
                                                  Darling
                              d Saml
                Eliz
       SE
             3
                                                  Hawkins
                                s Edw
             6
                                                  Bagley
                  Danl.
                                s Thos
                Rich
                                                  Curkham
            13
                  Eliz d Wm
Jn s Hen
Jeremiah s Rob
                                                  Meager
            16
                 Eliz
            24
                                                  Sharp
        OC
                                                  Roobard
             7
                  Sarah d Stephen
                                                  Preston
            22
                               s Stephen
                                                  Goodman
            25 Mary
                                d Jn
                                                  Griffith
```

17740 11/1	1	Wm	C	Rich	Sinfield, broom maker
1749 NO					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
(ctd.)		Martha		Geo	Booth, joiner
	12	Wm		Wm	Scarborough
DE	18	Martha		Geo	Neguss
	26	Rich	S	Rich	Barrett
JA	7	Wm	S	James	Allbright
	13	Eliz		Thos	Harrard
FE	ĩ	Thos		Francis	
نب بد	2	Sarah		Philip	
מיז ת		Thos		Thos	Sinfield
MR	3	Saml		Wm	Crips
		Chas		Thos	Hollinsheard, born MY 29
		Thos		Jn	Green
	14	Jn	S	Hen	Page
	18	James	S	Solomon	Hoakes
	18	Wm		Andrew	Endley
	18	Jn		Wm	Rabbitt
		Chas		Joseph	Stonehouse
1750 MR				Geo	Shackleton
		Rich			
AP	4	Eleanor		James	Butler
	5	Jn		Wm	Moor
	7	Jn		Thos	Bassett
	7	Ann	d	Rich	Grace, born MR 23,1749
	9	Wm	S	James	Gilbert
	19	Rich		Joseph	Circuit
	28	Jn		Jn	Noaks
MY.				Joshua	Ward
1/1_1.		Mary			
and all all	17	Ann		Paul	Costing
JN	4	Sarah		Thos	Booth
	12	Margt	d	Thos	Ireland
	12	Sarah	d	Ra.lph	Boys
	16	Ann	d	Jn	Waters
	24	Eliz	đ.	Edw	Backshaw
JL		Jn		Jn	Smith, born JN 2
0.11		Frances		Edw	Ward
				Rob	
	0				Chidoa
					Studes
	8	Eliz	d	Wm	Mash
	8 28	Eliz Sarah	d d	Wm Captain J	Mash In F <b>ree</b> man
AU	8 28 <b>1</b> 9	Eliz Sarah Chas	d d s	Wm Captain J Rob	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller
AU	8 28 19 26	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah	d d s d	Wm Captain J Rob Jn	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray
AU	8 28 19 26 27	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah	d d s d d	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller
AU	8 28 19 26	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah	d d s d d	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray
	8 28 19 26 27 29	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob	d d a d d a	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards
	8 28 19 26 27 29	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz	d d a d d a d	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire
	8 28 19 26 27 29 12	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah	00 s d d s d d	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight
	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah	dd sdd sddd	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon
	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz	00 s 00 0 0 0 0 0 0	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman
	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah	dd s dd d dd dd dd	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Wm Wm	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant
SE	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 30	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm	dd s dd s dd dd s	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Wm Thos	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant
	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 30 3	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm	dd sdd sddddd sd	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Wm Thos Rob	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor
SE	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 30 35	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm Mary Mary	dd sdd ddddd add	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Wm Thos Rob Jn	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor Woodworth
SE	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 30 25 28	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm	dd	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Thos Rob Jn Jn	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor Woodworth
SE	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 30 25 28	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm Mary Mary	dd	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Thos Rob Jn Jn	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor Woodworth Middlebrook Meager
SE	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 30 25 28 11	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm Mary Mary Jn Wm	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Thos Rob Jn Jn Wm	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor Woodworth Middlebrook Meager
SE	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 30 3 25 28 11	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm Mary Mary Jn Wm Francis	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Thos Rob Jn Jn Wm Jn	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor Woodworth Middlebrook Meager Bowler
SE	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 30 3 25 28 11 12 20	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm Mary Mary Jn Wm Francis Mary	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Thos Rob Jn Jn Jn Rob	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor Woodworth Middlebrook Meager Bowler Carey
SE OC NO	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 25 28 11 12 20 28	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm Mary Mary Jn Wm Francis Mary Wm reputed	dd sdd sddddd sdd s s sd s	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Thos Rob Jn Jn Wm Jn Rob s of Wm We	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor Woodworth Middlebrook Meager Bowler Carey essley
SE	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 25 28 11 12 20 28 1	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm Mary Mary Jn Wm Francis Mary Wm reputed Mary	dd sdd sdd dd sdd s s sd s	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Thos Rob Jn Jn Rob S of Wm We Wm	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor Woodworth Middlebrook Meager Bowler Carey essley Rock
SE OC NO	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 25 28 11 20 28 12 25	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm Mary Mary Jn Wm Francis Mary Wm reputed Mary Rachel rep	dd sdd sdd dd s dd s s sd s	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Thos Rob Jn Jn Rob S of Wm We Wm Ced d of W	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor Woodworth Middlebrook Meager Bowler Carey essley Rock Im Smith
SE OC NO DE	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 30 35 28 11 20 28 12 26 27 28 12 26 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm Mary Mary Jn Wm Francis Mary Wm reputed Mary Rachel rep Mary	dd sdd sdddd sdd s s sd sdud	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Thos Rob Jn Jn Rob S of Wm We Wm Ced d of W Isaac	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor Woodworth Middlebrook Meager Bowler Carey essley Rock Im Smith Andrews
SE OC NO	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 25 28 11 26 26 27 26 26 27 26 27 26 26 27 26 26 27 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm Mary Mary Jn Wm Francis Mary Wm reputed Mary Rachel rep Mary Sarah	dd sdd sdd dd sdd s s sd sdudd	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Thos Rob Jn Jn Rob S of Wm We Wm Ted d of W Isaac Rob	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor Woodworth Middlebrook Meager Bowler Carey essley Rock Im Smith Andrews Battums
SE OC NO DE	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 30 3 25 28 11 20 28 15 26 6 15	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm Mary Mary Jn Wm Francis Mary Wm reputed Mary Rachel rep Mary Sarah Rebecca	dd sdd sdddd sdd s s sd gdddd	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Wm Thos Rob Jn Jn Wm Jn Rob s of Wm We Wm Ced d of W Isaac Rob Rich	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor Woodworth Middlebrook Meager Bowler Carey essley Rock Im Smith Andrews Battums Filks
SE OC NO DE	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm Mary Mary Jn Wm Francis Mary Wm reputed Mary Rachel rep Mary Sarah Rebecca	dd sdd sdddd sdd s s sd gdddd	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Wm Thos Rob Jn Jn Wm Jn Rob s of Wm We Wm Ced d of W Isaac Rob Rich	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor Woodworth Middlebrook Meager Bowler Carey essley Rock Im Smith Andrews Battums Filks
SE OC NO DE	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 30 3 25 28 11 20 28 15 26 6 15	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm Mary Mary Jn Wm Francis Mary Wm reputed Mary Rachel rep Mary Sarah Rebecca Ann	dd sdd sdd dd s s sd gddddd	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Wm Thos Rob Jn Jn Wm Jn Rob s of Wm We Wm Ced d of W Isaac Rob Rich	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor Woodworth Middlebrook Meager Bowler Carey essley Rock Im Smith Andrews Battums
SE OC NO DE	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 25 28 11 20 28 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm Mary Mary Jn Wm Francis Mary Wm reputed Mary Rachel rep Mary Sarah Rebecca Ann Jn	dd sdd sdd dd s s sd sd udddd s	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Thos Rob Jn Jn Rob S of Wm We Wm Zed d of W Isaac Rob Rich Rivers Jn	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor Woodworth Middlebrook Meager Bowler Carey essley Rock Im Smith Andrews Battums Filks Gurney, at riper years
SE OC NO DE	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 25 28 11 20 28 12 26 26 27 29 21 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm Mary Mary Jn Wm Francis Mary Wm reputed Mary Rachel rep Mary Sarah Rebecca Ann Jn Rob	dd sdd sdddddadd s s sd sdudddd s s	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Thos Rob Jn Jn Rob S of Wm We Wm Jn Rob S of Wm Rob S of Wm Thos Rob Thos Thos Thos	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor Woodworth Middlebrook Meager Bowler Carey ssley Rock Im Smith Andrews Battums Filks Gurney, at riper years Barnwell Parker
SE OC NO DE JA	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 25 28 11 20 22 26 15 26 26 27 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm Mary Mary Jn Wm Francis Mary Wm reputed Mary Rachel rep Mary Sarah Rebecca Ann Jn Rob Sarah	dd sdd sdddddadd s sd dddddd ssd	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Thos Rob Jn Jn Rob S of Wm We Wm Ged d of W Isaac Rob Rich Rivers Jn Thos Francis	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor Woodworth Middlebrook Meager Bowler Carey essley Rock Im Smith Andrews Battums Filks Gurney, at riper years Barnwell Parker Ireland
SE OC NO DE JA	8 28 19 26 27 29 12 15 16 20 23 25 28 11 20 28 12 26 26 27 29 21 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	Eliz Sarah Chas Sarah Mary Rob Eliz Sarah Hannah Eliz Sarah Wm Mary Mary Jn Wm Francis Mary Wm reputed Mary Rachel rep Mary Sarah Rebecca Ann Jn Rob Sarah	dd sdd sdd ddd s s s s d ddddd s sd s	Wm Captain J Rob Jn Nathl Rob Wm David Wm Wm Thos Rob Jn Jn Rob S of Wm We Wm Ged d of W Isaac Rob Rich Rivers Jn Thos Francis	Mash In Freeman Eness, a traveller Gray Welch, born MR 24 Roobards Sire Knight Houshon Hensman Durant Goodman Chusinter, a sailor Woodworth Middlebrook Meager Bowler Carey ssley Rock Im Smith Andrews Battums Filks Gurney, at riper years Barnwell Parker

```
74

BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH R

1750 FE 24 Saml s Wm
(ctd.) 22 Thos s Thos
22 Jn s Mary
MR 5 Molly d Stephen
10 Mary d Eliz
16 Eliz d Jn
17 Eliz d Jn
17 Chas s Edw
24 Wm s David
1751 AP 21 Jn s Rich
28 Wm s Wm
JN 16 Benj s Wm
17 Sarah d Wm
20 Ann d Thos
24 Eliz d Geo
27 Eliz d Jn
27 Eliz d Jn
27 Eliz d Arthur
AU 11 Jn s Jn
25 Eliz d Thos
SE 1 Mary d Francis
2 Jn s Thos
11 Rich s Edw
18 Rob s Rob
06 6 Thos s Hen
13 Philip s Jn
NO 5 Wm s Joseph
9 Sarah d Jn
18 Jane d Wm
23 Jn Mack s Captain Jn
16 Jane d Wm
23 Jn Mack s Captain Jn
1752 JA 14 Jn s Joseph
19 Thos s Joseph
20 Joseph s Ann
22 Sarah d Thos
23 Janes s James
24 Hannah d Wm
25 James s James
26 Hannah d Wm
27 Eliz s James
28 Hannah d James
19 James s Wm
29 James s Jn
20 James s Jn
20 James s Jn
21 James s Wm
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Hawkins
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Hollinshead
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Durant, illeg. Preston Estaff, illeg.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Hagson
Adam
Broughton
Risely, born NO 17
Minning
Sinfield
Crips
Chandler
Darling
Shorter
Wright
Dennis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Hagson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Rock
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Griffith
Backster
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ireland
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Henchman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Robinson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       London
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Barlow
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Dell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Munday
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Signall, a traveller.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Freeman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Booth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Circuit
Bar
Humphreys, a traveller
Sinfield
Gilbert
George
Haggason
Clark, at riper years
Worsley
Monk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Circuit
                                5 Hannah White
5 Wm s Wm
8 Abigail d James Monk
16 James s Wm
23 Hen s Hen Sharp
23 Mary d Thos Dennis
MR 5 James s Thos Hurd
8 Eliz d Rich Bennett
9 Wm s David Knight
18 Rich s Wm Scarborough
18 Sarah d Edw Billington
24 Ann d Rob Emerton
29 Rob s James Mary Web
30 Rich s Rich Sarah Sinfield
AP 12 Wm s Wm Ruth Sire
19 Mary d Rob Eliz Studs
MY 3 Wm s Thos Martha Bennett
13 Eliz d Edw Eliz Horwood
14 Eliz d Jermh Sarah Verney
25 Jonathan s Francis Ann Butler
31 Rich s Rich Eliz Grace
JN 7 Esther d Rich Mary Sinfield
14 Rich s Jn Eliz Smith
14 Eliz d Geo Mary Wats
21 Joseph s Thos Ann Ireland
21 Jn s Ralph Mary Boys
JL 12 Wm s Wm Eliz Bavester
16 Jermh s Rob Mary Roobard
17 Thos s Edw Ann Rust
```

	W OI	DOLLIA	17/1 T T T/71	درزا	0.00			75
1752	ATT	16	Eliz	d	Rich	Eliz	Paine	
(ctd.			Mary		Rob	Eliz	Knight	
(000	′	30	Eliz		James	Mary	Albright	
	SE	16	Sarah		Jn	<i>y</i>	Morris	
			& wife				White, at riper	years.
		16	Sarah		Jn	Sarah	White	
		29	Ann		Thos	Mary	Butler	
	OC	4	Rich		Rich	Mary	Huckle	
		10	Rich	S	Jn	Ann	Middlebruck	
		10	Wm	S	Wm	Ann	Crips	
		11	Martha	d	Paul	Mary	Costing	
		14	Wm		Jn	Sarah	Stoaker	
		25	Sarah		Thos	Mary	Goodman	
		29	Jn		Wm	Ann	Ellis	
		14	Eliz		Abraham		Puryer	
n 1945 to	DE	13	Jn	S		Ann	Edmunds, illeg.	
1753	JA	21	Susan		Jonathar	•	Cook	
	dents from	28	Eliz		Edw	Mary	Ward	
	FE	4	Jn	S		Ann	Pye	
		28	Ann			Esther	Mansel	
	TATA	28	Jane			Rob Eliz		
	MR	4 6	Wm Mary		Jn Wm	Mary	Gray Hicks	
		12	_ ~			Mary Molly	Preston	
		17	Jn Wm		Geo	Eliz	Bosworth	
		18	Mary		Thos	Dinah	Parker	
		25	Wm	S.	11102	Sarah	Roson, illeg.	
	AP	12	Susan		Wm	Ann	Mash 8	
	21 <b>L</b>	1.	Jn			Susan	Meager	
		14	Hen		Arthur		Rock	
		21	Eliz		Geo	street miles gasts over	Huggins, decd.	
						low, born	MR 8, 1752	
		22	Sarah		Wm	Ruth	Sear	
		29	Jane		Edw	Eliz	Horwood	
		30	Mary	d	Edw	Mary	Cooper	
	MY			d	Jn	Mary	Adam	
		27	Eliz		Lewis	Ann	Duke	
		31	Sarah		Wm	Judith	Henchman	
	JN	5	Thos		Geo	Sarah	Shacleton	
		10	Hannah		Wm	Mary	George	
		17	Eliz		James	Mary	Web	
	TT	24	Wm		Rich	Grace	Cooper	
	JL	1	Francis		Francis		Ireland	
		11	Sarah		Thos Jn	Frances	Shorter	
		18	Sarah Susan		Isaac	Mary	Davis, traveller	
		22	Mary		Thos	Mary Sarah	Andrews Hollinshead	
	ΑU	6	Ann		Jn	Eliz	Moford	
	-10	14	Ann		Rob	Ann	Emerton	
		1.6	Geo			Jn Sarah		
		23	Joseph			Hannah	Gibson	
		28	Mary		Wm	Amy	Durant	
	SE	5	Ann		Edw	Ann	Ariswell	
		16	Saml		Wm	Mary	Chandler	
		16	Joseph		Joseph	Mary	Heaton	
		24	Sarah		Rob	Lydia	Carey	
	OC		Mary		Wm	Mary	Hawkins	
	NO	4	Mary		Hen	Eliz	Barlow	
		5	Jn		Joseph	Eliz	Cap	
		12	Eliz		Jn	Sarah	White	
		11	Jn & Wm		Hen	Jane Lwhen ber	Brown	
		12	Mary		Geo.	l when bap Ann	Edmunds	
		16	James		Jn	Sarah	Painter	
		17	Mary		Francis		Ireland	
8 Inte	rli:		in the sar				EL OLGIC	
	، سال جدم سے				ricard all	0 ملاكل دمتو ماب		

```
1753 NO 25 Sarah d Solomon(decd.) & Eliz Hawkes
(ctd.)DE 9 Ann d Wm Betty Peppit
1754 JA 7 Geo s Jn Ann Dennis
12 Jn s Wm Marry Sparks
27 Ashley s Sarah Whitbread, illeg.
30 Ann d David Ann Riseley
10 Ann d David Sarah Knight
16 Jn s Benj Ann Taylor
24 Mary d Benj Mary Peak
AP 1 Ann d Wm Eliz White
2 Ferdinand s Geo Bridget Myon
7 Susan d Eliz Verney, illeg.
14 Mary d Geo Eliz White
16 Frances d Hannah Edmunds, illeg.
17 Sarah d Jn Mary Monk, travellers
21 Thos s Rich Eliz Grace
21 Jn s Rich Eliz Grace
21 Jn s Rich Sarah Bennett
28 Eliz d Edw Ann Robinson
MY 4 Ann d Stephen Ann Perin
12 Ann d Wm Ann Marsh
19 Mary d Rich Eliz Pain
19 Joshua s Joshua Mary Ward
29 Ann d Edw Ann Middlebrook
1 Wm s Wm Frances Jackson
8 Edw s Edw Eliz Horwood
8 Rob s Rob Mary Rhobards
9 Thos s Rich Sarah Stoaker
1 Wm s Wm Frances Jackson
8 Edw s Edw Eliz Horwood
8 Rob s Rob Mary Rhobards
9 Thos s Thos Ann Ireland
15 Jn s Jn Mary Rhobards
10 Mary d Rich
15 Jn s Jn Mary Rhobards
10 Mary d Rich
11 Mary d Rich
12 Amn Eliz Pain
13 Joshua Bedw S Edw Eliz Horwood
14 Rob s Rob Mary Rhobards
15 Jn s Jn Mary Rhobards
16 Martha d Wm Beatrice Dolton
17 Edw s Wm Ann Frances Sarah Clarke
1 Mary d Rich
18 Sarah d Wm Mary Gombay
11 Mary d Rich
11 Mary d Rich
12 Thos s Jn Sarah Freeman
12 Rock
1 Mary d Rich
11 Mary d Hen Ruth Sharp
11 Mary d Hen Ruth Sharp
12 Thos s Jn Marry Grey
11 Mary d Hen Ruth Sharp
12 Thos s Jn Marry Grey
11 Mary d Hen Ruth Sharp
12 Thos s Jn Marry Grey
                                                                                                                                           11 Mary d Hen Ruth Sharp
15 Ruth
16 Susan d Arthur Eliz Rock
22 Thos s Jn Mary Grey
22 Thos s Abraham Ann Puryer
28 Sarah d Rob Mary London
5 Jn s Eliz Smith, a traveller
6 Wm s Isaac Mary Andrew
17 Geo s Wm Avis Scarborough
28 Mary d Jn Sarah White
8 Sally d Francis Sarah Dickson
8 Wm s Paul Mary Costin
15 James s Joseph Eleanor Page
17 Edw s Edw Esther Mansell
23 Jn s Edw Mary Billington
26 Sarah d Susan Morris, illeg.
1 Sarah d Wm Mary Westley
12 Champernoon s Wm Susan Major
19 Jn s Rich Mary Sinfield
9 Lydia d Stephen Ann Perin 
23 Mary d Thos Mary Ireland
23 Eliz d Rich Sarah Sinfield
9 Rich s Chris Ann Abraham
30 Thos s Jn Ann Pye
5 Benj s Benj Ann Taylor
6 Wm s Wm Hannah Law
                                                                                                   OC
                                                                                                   NO
                                                                                                   DE
             1755 JA
                                                                                                 FE
                                                                                               MR
```

					,		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
1755	זעדעד	10	Hen	α.	Pich (do	0 1 2 Ma	POTT PONTON WILDOW
							ry Benyon, widow
(ctd.	)	29	Jn	S	J.n.	Eliz	Morford
	JN	8	Alice	d.	Edw	Mary	Ward
		17	Eliz		Thos	Frances	Shorter
		29			James		
			Ann			Mary	Albright
		24	Eliz	a.	Edw	Mary	Cooper
	JL	5	Jn	S	Jn	Sarah	Stoker
		7	Wm	S	Wm	Eliz	White
		14	Wm	S			y Cuthbert
•							
		26	Mary	d	Jn	Ann	Middlesbrook
	AU	3	Wm	S	Wm	Mary	Guy
		3	Mary	đ	Geo	Ann	Edmunds
		10	Mary		Woodall		Ireda <b>l</b> e
		12	Isabella		Jn	Sarah	Freeman
		19	Jn		Ambrose		
				S			Gregory
		24	Matth		Jn	Ann	Dennis
		24	James	S	Andrew	Mary	Henley
		24	Hannah	d	Wm	Ann	Langford
		26	Eliz	d	Wm	Judith	Hinchman
	SE	7	Jn	S	****	Sarah	Gibbs, illeg.
	بندر				Dah		
		17	Jn	S	Rob	Lydia	Carey
		17	Ann	d	Hen	Eliz	Barlow
		29	Jn	S	Hammond	Susan	Tatnall
	OC	5	Edw	S	Thos	Diana	Parker
	••	6	Joseph	s	Joseph	Eliz	Capp
		8	Sarah		Thos	Ann	Ireland
		16	Wm	S	Stephen		Preston
		19	Eliz	đ.	Joseph	Susan	Johnson
		27	Benj	S	Benj	Mary	Peak
	NO	2	Eliz		Rich	Eliz	Minning
	710	2					
			Wm	S	Rich	Sarah	Bennet
		9	Eliz	d	Thos	Sarah	Hollingshead
		12	Wm	S		Mary	Hemmans, illeg.
		12	Ann	d	Jn	Eliz	Botsford
		30	Jn	S	Chas	Judith	West
	DE	21	Eliz		Saml	Eliz	Daniel
1750							
1756	JA	3	Eliz		Edw	Eliz	Horwood
		10	Jn Morric	e	s Jn	Sarah	White
		11	Thos	S	Francis	Mary	Ireland
		11	Susan	đ	Wm	Ann	Marsh
		25	Jn	S	Jn	Mary	Grey
	FE	1	Jn				•
	PE			S	Wm	Ruth	Seer
		2	Thos	ន	Rob	Selina	Ramsay
		15	Mary		Wm	Eliz	Botsford
		15	Mary	d	Wm	Ann	Ellis
		16	Jn	S	Wm	Mary	Ireland .
		22	Wm	S		Ann	Taylor, illeg.
		29	Rob	S	Rob	Eliz	Studs
	MD	8					
	MR		Edmund	S	Thos	Eliz	Stubbe
		14	Jane		Lewis	Ann	Duke
		29	Mary		Stephen	Ann	Perwin
	AP	4	Rob	8	Rob	Mary	Bryan
		4	Wm	8	Ralph	Mary	Boys
		11	Jn	S	Wm	Sarah	Hawkins
		18	Esther	d	Saml		Hawkins
						Hannah	
		25	Jn	S	Stephen		Goodman
		25	Jn	S	Thos	Eliz	Reddall
	MY	2	Mary	d	Edw	Mary	Billington
		23	Jn	S	Jn	Ruth	Farnden
				S	Joseph	Sarah	Circuitt
		24	1.())(1	D	ODODITI	~ ULI CLII	O TT O O'T O O
		24	Tom				
		9	Martha	đ	Barnet	Eliz	Gregory
		9 31	Martha Mary	d d	Barnet Hen	E <b>li</b> z Jan <del>o</del>	Gregory Brown
	JN	9 31 6	Martha Mary Jn	d d s	Barnet Hen Thos	Eliz	Gregory
	JN	9 31	Martha Mary	d d s	Barnet Hen Thos	Eliz Jano Eliz	Gregory Brown Sinfield
,		9 31 6 23	Martha Mary Jn E <b>li</b> z	d d s d	Barnet Hen Thos Francis	Eliz Jano Eliz Ann	Gregory Brown Sinfield Butler
	JL	9 31 6 23 25	Martha Mary Jn E <b>li</b> z Jn	d d s d s	Barnet Hen Thos Francis Rich	Eliz Jano Eliz Ann Eliz	Gregory Brown Sinfield Butler Grace
		9 31 6 23	Martha Mary Jn E <b>li</b> z	d d s d s	Barnet Hen Thos Francis	Eliz Jano Eliz Ann	Gregory Brown Sinfield Butler

```
78
              BEDFORDSHIRE
                              PARISH REGISTERS
     (Born) (Bapt.)
                                1756-1758
1756
                                d Silvester Margt
             SE
                  8
                     Sarah
                                                        Butler
                 15
(ctd.)
                                                        Emmerton
                     Sarah
                                d Rob
                                              Ann
             OC
                  3
                     Wm
                                  Joshua
                                              Mary
                                                        Ward
                                S
                  3
                     Eliz
                                  Ben.j
                                              Mary
                                                        Warwick
                                d.
                                d Wm
                 10
                                              Susan
                                                        Major
                     Eliz
                 24
                                  Jn
                                              Hannah
                                                        Burbidge
                                S
             NO
                22
                     Jn:
                                S
                                  Wm
                                              Hannah
                                                        Law
                                              Beatrice Dolton
                 28
                     Ann
                                d Wm
                  5
                                             Mary
             DE
                     Wm
                                S
                                  Wm
                                                        Charleton, travellers
                  6
                     Edw
                                s Edw
                                              Esther
                                                        Mansell
                 19
                     Thos
                                s Thos
                                                        Ireland
                                              Mary
                 25
                     Eliz
                                d Jn
                                                        Thegle
                                              Ann
                 28
                                                        Taylor
                     Jn
                                s Benj
                                              Ann
                                d Thos
1757
                  3
                                                        Goodman
             JA
                                             Mary
                     Ann
                 17
                                                        West
                     Mary
                                d Charles
                                              Judith
                 30
                                              Eliz
                     Ann
                                d Rich
                                                        Payne
                 30
                     Bliz
                                d Abraham
                                                        Puryer
                                              Ann
                                d Thos
             FE
                                              Martha
                  6
                     Ann
                                                        Cook
                  7
                                d Wm
                     Sarah
                                              Bliz
                                                        Ingle
                 28
                     Mary
                                d Wm
                                              Mary
                                                        Ireland
             MR
                10
                     Rich
                                d Jn
                                                        Freeman
                                              Sarah
                10
                                s Wm
             AP
                     Thos
                                              Mary
                                                        Gamby
                                s Ambrose
                 17
                     Wm
                                              Mary
                                                        Gregory
                 17
                     Eliz
                                d Wm
                                              Mary
                                                        Guy
                                              Mary
             MY
                  8
                     James
                                s Rich
                                                        Huckle
                 28
                                                        Verney
                     Jn
                                 Geo
                                              Eliz
                                S
                                 Stephen
                 28
                     Stephen
                                              Ann
                                                        Peryn
                                S
                 29
                                                        Scarborough
                     Geo
                                 Wm
                                              Avis
                                S
                 30
                     Eliz
                                d Hemmond
                                              Susan
                                                        Tatnall
                     Bliz
                                d Stephen
             JN
                  4
                                             Molly
                                                        Preston
                 11
                                d. Jn
                     Ann
                                                        Painter
                                              Sarah
                 13
                                d Thos
                     Eliz
                                              Eliz
                                                        Stubbe
                                                        Davis,
     (Born)
                29
                                d
                     Sarah
                                              Ann
                                                               illeg.
      JN 21
                16
             JL
                     Rich
                                s Wm
                                              Eliz
                                                        White
      JL 12
                17
                                                        Howard,
                                                                 illeg.
             JL
                     Philip Burton s
                                              Eliz
                                             Mary
      JN
          3
             JL
                28
                     Thos
                                s Edw
                                                        Cooper
         15
             AU
                10
                                                        Carey
      JL
                     Rob
                                s Rob
                                              Lydia
                24
      JL
         28
            ΑU
                     Jn
                                s Jn
                                              Sarah
                                                        White
                11
      AU
         30 SE
                     Rich
                                s Rich
                                              Sarah
                                                        Bennet
      SE
         10 SE
                18
                     Mary
                                d Wm
                                             Ann
                                                        Langford
                                             Maria
                                                        Wilbert
      SE
          8 OC
                  2
                     Wm
                                s Jn
      SE
         20
            00
                  2
                                d Joseph
                                                        Capp
                     Sarah
                                             Eliz
                 4
                     Fanny
      SE
          4
            OC
                                d Hugh
                                                        Dawborn
                                              Ann
         24
                  9
                                                        Sinfield
      JL
            OC
                     Rich
                                s Rich
                                             Mary
               12
      SE
         24 OC
                     Ann
                                d Joseph
                                             Eliz
                                                        Gardiner
          3 NO 20
                     Thos
                                s David
                                                        Rysley
      AP
                                             Ann
          9 NO 20
                                d Jn
      OC
                     Mary
                                             Mary
                                                        Gray
                                d Thos
                18
      DE
          4 DE
                     Rebecca
                                             Mary
                                                        Ireland
        21 DE
                22
      NO
                     Mary
                                d Thos
                                             Frances
                                                        Shorter
1758 JA
          2 JA
                 4
                     Eliz
                               d. Jn
                                             Eliz
                                                        Botsford
(1757) NO
                22
         22
            JA
                               d Jn
                     Ann
                                             Ann
                                                        Pye
1758 JA
                               d Thos
         26
            FE
                  1
                     Sarah
                                              Ann
                                                        Ireland
         31
            FE
                  1
                                  Thos
      JA
                     Hannah
                               d
                                                        Goodman
                                             Mary
(1757) DE
                               d Wm
         28 FE
                22
                                                        Worstley.
                     Eliz
                                             Eliz
1758 FE
         10 MR
                17
                                  Rob
                                                        Studs
                     Jn
                                             Eliz
                                S
         27 MR
      FE
                18
                     Geo
                                S
                                 Wm
                                             Ann -
                                                        Marshall
                 2
      JA
          2
            AP
                     Rich
                                 Wm
                                                        Hawkins
                                S
                                             Sarah
          7
             AP
                 2
      FE
                     Jn
                               S
                                  Jn
                                             Martha
                                                        Otham
                 2
      MR
         11
             AP
                     Eliz
                               d Geo
                                             Ann
                                                        Edmunds
      AP
          8
             AP
                 9
                     Frances
                               d Jn
                                             Sarah
                                                        Freeman
      FE
         26
            AP
                16
                     Saml
                                                        Albright
                               S
                                 James
                                             Mary
                                             Judith
     MR
         25
            AP
                19
                     Mary
                               d
                                 Thos
                                                        Henchman
         20 MY
                 5
                     Wm
     AP
                               s Wm
                                                        Seer
                                             Ruth
                 7
                     Jn.
                                 Paul
                                                        Costing
     AP
         30 MY
                               S
                                             Mary
        12 MY
                14
                                 Hen
     FE
                     Hen
                                                        Barlow
                               S
                                             Eliz
      FE 22 MY
                14
                    Jn
```

Edw

Mary

S

Billington

Ellis

Clare

Rock

Ann

Eliz

Eliz

13

27

28

James

Mary

s Wm

d Jn

s Arthur

AP

MR

AP

11 AP

14 AP

6 AP

80	BEDFORDS:			H REGIST	ERS
(Born)(Bapt.) 1760 AP 8 MY 4	Geo		'60-1761 Wm	Monar	Caser
(ctd.)AP 11 MY 4	Thos		Saml	Mary Hannah	Guy Hawkins
AP 30 MY 4	Sarah	d.	Geo	Ann	Edmunds
AP 13 MY 11	Jn		Jn	Martha	Bowler
MY 12 MY 13 MY 1 MY 18	Eleanor Mary		Jn Wm	Ann Ruth	Pye Seer
MR 15 JN 7	Ann		Thos	Frances	Shorter
MY 15 JN 8	Jn	S	Wm	Ann	Marshall
MY 27 JN 23 JN 1 JN 30	Michael		Wm	Judith	Henchman
JN 10 JL 1	Eliz Edmund		Geo Thos	Annis Eliz	Fowler Stubbe
JL 10 JL 12	Susan		Thos	Mary	Perryn
JN 15 JL 16	Eliz		Joseph	Eliz	Capp
JL 9 JL 20 JL 15 JL 20	Hen Wm		Thos Wm	Mary Eliz	Ireland Payne
JN 11 AU 16	Sarah		Stephen	Ann	Perrin
JL 25 AU 16	Rob		Rob	Ann	Emmerton
AU 6 AU 17 AU 9 AU 24	Wm Frances		Wm Wm	Beatrice Mary	Doleton Smith
JL 30 AU 30	Sarah		Thos	Eliz	Carter
AU 4 SE 7	Fanny	d	Jn	Eliz	Botsford
AU 21 SE 23 SE 10 OC 4	Jn T-2		Hen	Eliz	Day
SE 10 0C 4 OC 9 OC 12	Jn Mary		Wm R <b>ic</b> h	Eliz Sarah	White Bennet
SE 27 OC 12	Sarah		Wm	Sarah	Hawkins
00 25 NO 2	Eliz		Joseph	Eliz	Garner
OC 24 NO 21 OC 26 NO 28	Jn Jn	2 2	Jn Thos	Sarah Eliz	Painter Reddall
NO 9 NO 26	Sarah	d	11102	Ann	Bowler, illeg.
NO 23 DE 2	Wm		Wm	Sarah	Mortimer
	Wm	S	Jn	Ann	Middebrook
NO 13 DE 17 (1760)DE 16 JA 4	Mary Thos	a s	Wm James	Susan Susan	Major Coleman
	Rob		James	Eliz	Millard
1761 JA 10 JA 25	Wm		Hen	Eliz	Barlow
JA 12 JA 25 JA 19 JA 25	Mary		Thos Francis	Alice Ann	Goodman Rowson
	Wm		Edw	Ruth	Furr
JA 13 FE 1	Eliz	d	James	Mary	Albright
JA 29 FE 3	Hen		Jn T-a	Ann	Mekins Foster
	Mary Jn		Jn Jn	Ann Ann	Foster
	Wm		Edw		Cooper
	Eliz	ď.		Mary	Stableton, illeg.
	Cath Mary		Wm Edw	Margt Ann	Gilbert Rust
	Jn		Stephen	Sarah	Crop
AP 17 AP 21	Thos	S	Thos	Ann	Ireland
(1759) FE 17 MY 1 AP 25 MY 6		d.	Hamand Hen	Susan	Tatnall
	Thos. Wm		Jn	Jane Ann	Brown Foster
JA 7 MY 13	Hannah	d	Wm	Ann	Garret
	Rose		Lewis	Ann	Duke
MY 21 MY 24 MY 27 JN 5	Thos Jn		Jn Rev.Mr.	Mary Ann	Sinfield Land
MY 19 JN 16	Jn		Wm		Worsley .
	Hannah		Wm	Ann	Attwell
	Ann Cath	d d	Rich	Mary Mary	Benyon, illeg. Saxby, a traveller
	Cath		Rich	Mary	Edwards
JL <b>1</b> 7 JL 27	Jn	S	Jn	Martha	Cottam
	Joseph		Rich	Mary	Sinfield Edmunds
	Sarah Sarah		Geo Roger	Ann Mary	Hitchcock
AU 11 AU 23	Wm	S	Wm	Eliz	Botsford
	Sarah			Martha	Bowler
(1758)MY 15 SE 27	Sarah	a	Rich	Sarah	Sinfield

wife of John

Ann ::

MY

11

Crick, at riper years

```
BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS
     (Born)(Bapt.)
                               1763-1764
(1762)DE 30 MY 28
                                                    Whiteves
                     Eliz
                               d Thos
                                          Ann
 1763 AP 26 MY 29
                               d Wm
                                                    Mash
                     Sarah
                                          Ann
(ctd.)MY 11 MY 29
                               s Wm
                                                    Marshall
                     Wm
                                          Ann
      MY 23
                     Eliz
                                                    Coleman
             JN
                 3
                               d James
                                          Susan
      AP 22 JN
                  5
                     Prudence d Lewis
                                          Ann
                                                    Duke
      MY 24 JN
                 5
                               s Jn
                                          Eliz
                                                    Botsford
                     Jn
      JN
           6 JN
                  6
                     Mary
                               d Rich
                                          Sarah
                                                    Bennet
      JN 21 JN 21
                               s Thos
                                                    Bartram
                     Thos
                                          Ann
                                          Mary
                                                    Cooper, illeg.
      JL
         14
            JL 15
                     Rich
                               S
                     Hannah & Eliz twins of Wm & Ann Atwood
      JL
         15
            JL
                15
      JL
          3 AU
                 2
                     Ann
                               d Thos
                                          Eliz
                                                    Stubbe
      JL
         10
            AU
                               s Chas
                                                    West
                 8
                                          Judith
                     Jn
                                          Eliz
                                                    Nash
      AU
           3
            ΑU
                14
                     Sally
                               d James
                                                    Clark
          17
            ΑU
                20
                               s Jn
                                          Eliz
      JL
                     Jn
                               s Ambrose Mary
          14 SE
                                                    Gregory
      AU
                 1
                     Hen
                14
                                                    Albright
      AU
           9
            SE
                     Mary
                               d James
                                          Mary
      AU
         25
            SE 11
                     Wm
                               s Thos
                                          Alice
                                                    Goodman
            SE 28
                               d Chas
                                                    Atterbury
         26
                                          Eliz
      AU
                     Ann
                                                    Bowler
            00 18
         13
                     Martha
                               d Jn
                                          Martha
      SE
                                                    Ashby, at riper years
             OC 19
                     Wm
             OC 19
                     Hannah
                                                    Ashby, at riper years
             00 12
                                          Sarah
      SE
          16
                               d Hen
                                                    Arrowsmith
                     Susan
            00 21
          24
                               d Geo
      OC
                     Sarah
                                          Mary
                                                    Guy
      SE
         29
             OC
                30
                     Eliz
                               d Thos
                                          Mary
                                                    Ireland
      OC
         18 NO
                 6
                     Martha
                               d Geo
                                                    Edmunds
                                          Ann
      OC 26 NO 21
                     Wm
                               s Kitson
                                          Eliz
                                                    Shemeld
      OC 12 NO 27
                     Sarah
                               d Rich
                                          Eliz
                                                    Grace
      NO 22
             NO
                27
                     Mary
                               d Jn
                                          Eliz
                                                    Brockus
         17
                27
      AU
             NO
                     Mary
                               d Wm
                                          Sarah
                                                    Lyne
      DE
           9
                11
             DE
                     Mary
                               d Wm
                                          Avis
                                                    Scarborough
          9
                                                    Purcell,
      DE
             DE
                18
                     Sarah
                               d
                                          Susan
                                                              illeg.
                                                    Abraham
      DE 13
             DE
                15
                     Jn
                               s Chris
                                          Ann
(1762)JN 15 DE
                26
                                                    Riseley
                     Jn
                               s David
                                          Ann
                27
      NO 28 DE
                                          Mary
                     Rich
                               s Rob
                                                    Bryan
(1763)DE 21
             JA
                 1
                    Wm
                               s Rob
                                          Eliz
                                                    Butterfield
                                                    Fur
(1763)DE 29
                 1
             JA
                               s Edw
                                          Ruth
(1763)DE
         30
            JA
                22
                     Eliz
                               d Ralph
                                                    Boys
                                          Mary
         25 FE
                 5
                               s Wm
                                                    Ellis
1764 JA
                     Joseph
                                          Ann
         31 FE 19
                               s Wm
                                                    Taylor
      JA
                     Jn
                                          Cath
(1763)OC
          2
            FE 28
                     Martha
                               d Rich
                                          Eliz
                                                    Payne
         24 MR
      JA
                 8
                    Wm
                                                    Bryan, illeg.
                               S
                                          Mary
      FE
          6 MR 17
                    Wm
                                 Wm
                                          Ruth
                                                    Seer
                               S
                     Fanny
          5 MR
                18
                               d
                                                    Brandom, illeg.
      MR
                                          Hannah
                               s Wm
      MR
         22 MR 22
                    Wm
                                                    Butler
                                          Ann
          5
            AP
                 8
                    Sarah
                                          Eliz
      MR
                               d Hen
                                                    Barlow
                               d Geo
         31 AP
                 8
                    Eliz
                                                    Verney
                                          Eliz
      MR
                    Sarah
         20 AP
                11
                                                    Crick
      MR
                               d Jn
                                          Ann
          4 AP
                14
                    Saml
                                                    Miller
      MR
                               s Saml
                                          Deborah
         20 AP
                23
                    Wm
                                                    Hutton
      MR
                               s Rich
                                          Mary
         18 AP
                29
      MR
                    Thos
                                 Jn
                                          Martha
                                                    Cottham
                               S
         12 MY 28
                               d Wm
      MY
                    Ann
                                          Rebecca
                                                    Butterfunt
                29
      AP
         29 MY
                    Saml
                               s Mr.Saml Mary
                                                    Davis
             JN
                    Eliz
                10
      AP
                               d Edw
                                          Eliz
                                                    Impey
         12
            JN
                10
      AP
                    Rich
                               S
                                 Thos
                                          Eliz
                                                    Reddall
                               s Jn
      MY
         24 JN
                10
                    James
                                                    Theagle
                                          Ann
                                                    West
      MY
          9 JN
                11
                    Sarah
                               d Marmaduke Eliz
         27
            JN
                14
                               d Wm
                                          Eliz
                                                    Witt
      MY
                    Eliz
            JN 25
                                                    Edmunds
      JN
         23
                    Eliz
                               d Jn
                                          Ann
         15
                                          Eliz
                                                    Clark
            JN 26
                    Eliz
      JN
                               d Jn
            JN 26
      MY
                                                    Perrin
                    Mary
                               d Stephen Ann
             JL 11
                                                    Ashby, at riper years
                    Sarah
            JL 23
      JN 26
                    Ellen
                               d James
                                          Mary
                                                    Rock
      JL 24 AU 12
                                                    Langford
                    Eliz.
                               d Wm
                                          Ann
          6 AU 19
                               s Thos
                                          Mary
                                                    Prigmore
      AU
                    Jn
          4 AU 20
                               s James
                                          Eliz
                                                    Millard
      AU
                    Rob
```

```
WOBURN
                                   1764-1766
d Arthur
      (Born)(Bapt.)
1764 AU
(ctd.)AP
            1 AU 27
                                               Eliz
                       Susan
                                   đ.
                                                          Rock
                  12
            3
               SE
                       Cath
                                   d
                                     Jn
                                               Jane
                                                          Ramridge
              SE
                  12
       JL
           30
                                     Thos
                       Mary
                                   d.
                                                          Whiteaves
                                               Ann
                  11
              SE
       AU
            1
                                     Rich
                       Wm
                                   S
                                               Mary
                                                          Wyche
                  17
       AU
           24
               SE
                       Thos
                                   S
                                     Thos
                                               Eliz
                                                          Carter
            3
               OC
                    1
       SE
                       Eliz
                                   d
                                     Edw
                                               Esther
                                                          Mansell
       SE
           18
               OC
                    4
                       Thos
                                     Chas
                                   S
                                               Eliz
                                                          Attleboro
       MY
            3
               OC
                  18
                       Wm
                                   S
                                     Jn
                                               Ann
                                                          Mekins
            2
                                                          Riseley
       NO
               NO
                  25
                       Sarah
                                  d
                                     David
                                               Ann
       NO
           19
               DE
                    9
                       Eliz
                                  d.
                                     Jn
                                               Sarah
                                                          Baxter
                  16
       NO
           19
               DE
                       Sarah
                                  d.
                                     Jn
                                               Mary
                                                          Manton
           1.6
                  23
       DE
              DE
                       Mary
                                  d
                                     Thos
                                                          Perry
                                               Mary
           16
                  30
       DE
              DE
                       Headly
                                  S
                                     Wm
                                               Mary
                                                          Holmes
(1764) DE
           30
              JA
                   6
                       Eliz
                                  d.
                                     Francis
                                                          Rowson
                                              Ann
 1765 JA
           13
              JA
                  21
                       Jn
                                                          Stubbe
                                  S
                                     Thos
                                               Eliz
(1764)DE
            5
              JA
                       James
                                  S
                                     Joshua
                                              Mary
                                                          Ward
       JA
            3
                  30
              JA
                       Wm
                                                          Carey
                                  S
                                     Rob
                                               Lydia
              PE
       FE
            2
                  25
                       Rich
                                     Jn
                                               Eliz
                                                          Clark
                                  S
                  26
       JA
           25
              FE
                       Thos
                                    Hen
                                                          Brown
                                  S
                                               Jane
            8
                                                        Ann Edmunds
       MR
              MR
                   9
                       Hannah
                                 Wm twins
                                              of Geo &
                   7
           21
       MR
              AP
                       Wm
                                              Mary
                                                          Sinfield
                                  S
                                     Jn
                  27
       AP
           15
              AP
                       Sarah
                                  đ.
                                     Thos
                                                          Rutland
                                              Ann
           19 MY
       AP
                   5
                       Rich
                                     Rich
                                               Judith
                                                          Miller
                                  S
                                                          Goodman,
              MY
                  12
                       Mary
                                  d
                                     Thos
                                              Martha
                                                                     aged 4 years
       MY
            3
              MY
                  12
                                     Thos
                                              Martha
                                                          Goodman
                       Eliz
                                  d
       MR
          11
              MY
                  26
                       Wm
                                    Wm
                                              Hannah
                                                          Guy
                                  S
       AP
           24
              MY
                  26
                       Geo
                                     Lewis
                                                          Duke
                                  S
                                              Ann
(1764)MR
            2
              MY
                  29
                                     Jn
                       Jn
                                              Sarah
                                                          Painter
                                  S
                                                          Midlebrook
      MY
            8
              JN
                   5
                       Thos
                                     Jn
                                  S
                                              Ann
(1764)DE
          29
              JN
                  16
                                     Jn
                                              Eliz
                                                          Clare
                       Jn
                                  S
       JN
            6
              JN
                  16
                       Rebecca
                                  d.
                                    Ambrose Mary
                                                          Gregory
              JL
                   8
                       Peter
                                    Peter
                                              Mary
                                                          Woods
       JN
          11
                                  S
            3
              JL
                  21
                       Thos
                                              Eliz
                                                          Robinson
       JL
                                     Thos
                                  S
              JL
                  21
       JL
          13
                       Rob
                                  S
                                     Joseph
                                              Mary
                                                          Coleman
           16
              JL
                  24
                                     Jn
                       Benj
                                              Rachel
                                                          Farey
                                  S
          19
              S王
                                              Mary
                                                          Hitchcock
       JL
                   4
                       Ann
                                     Roger
                                  d
              SE
       AU
          11
                  15
                                     Thos
                                                          Ireland
                       Jn
                                  S
                                              Mary
      MY
          12
              SH
                  18
                       Thos Bushby
                                      s Joseph Mary
                                                          Porter
              SE
                  22
       AU
          20
                       Ann
                                  d Jn
                                                          Edmunds
                                              Ann
                       Timothy
                                              Mary
       AU
          21
              SE
                  22
                                                          Arrowsmith
                                  s Hen
                                                          Shemeld
      SE
           8
              OC
                   3
                       Jn
                                    Kitson
                                              Eliz
                                  S
          17
                  27
       OC
              OC
                       Sarah
                                              Mary
                                                          Bryan
                                  d Rob
       OC
          27
              NO
                   4
                       Sarah
                                                          Prigmore
                                  d
                                    Thos
                                              Mary
                   8
                                                                     illeg.
          19
                                                          Goodman,
       OC
              NO
                       Joseph
                                              Alice
                                  S
                                                                   illeg.
       MO
          11
              NO
                  24
                       Lucy
                                  d
                                              Mary
                                                          Green,
          10
              DE
                   1.
                                  d Rich
                                                          Bennet
       NO
                       Eliz
                                              Sarah
                       Mary
(1762)AP
          16
                   4
                                                          Dawborn
              DE
                                  d Hugh
                                              Ann
                                                          Dawborn
      OC
          18
              DE
                   4
                       Ann
                                  d Hugh
                                              Ann
                   7
                                                          White
      NO
          14
              DE
                       Mary
                                  d. Wm
                                              Eliz
      NO
          11
              DE
                   8
                                  d Jn
                                                          Manton
                       Ann
                                              Mary
           3
              DE
                   8
                       Ruth
                                                          Fur
      DE
                                  d Edw
                                              Ruth
                   4
                                                          Bushbey
 1766
      JA
           4
              JA
                                  s Jn
                       Jn
                                              Mary
(1765) DE
                                                          Butler
          18
              JA
                  12
                       Silvester s Wm
                                              Ann
(1765) DE
                                                          Johnson
          28
                  19
                                  d Jn
              JA
                       Susan
                                              Ann
                                                          Bushby, at riper years
Studs, filleg
              FE
                   4
                       Mary
                                  w Jn
                                                         Studs,
                   6
                       Eliz & Hannah twins of Eliz
      FE
           6
              PE
              FE
                                                          Atwood
      JA
          23
                  10
                       Wm
                                  s Wm
                                              Ann
          18
              FE
                  12
                                              Cath
                                                          Gray
      JA
                       Mary
                                  d
                                    Jn
                       Mary
      JA
          26
              MR
                   9
                                  d.
                                    Jn
                                              Jane
                                                          Ramridge
                  18
                                                         Morley
      FE
          14
              MR
                       James
                                    Matth
                                              Ann
                                  S
      FE
          24
              MR
                  19
                       Jn
                                  ន
                                    Thos
                                              Eliz
                                                          Carter
      MR
          30
              AP
                   6
                                    Geo
                                                          Foster
                       Sarah
                                  d
                                              Eliz
                   7
          18
              AP
                       Mary
      MR
                                  d.
                                    Jn
                                                          Crick
                                              Ann
              AP
      MR
          15
                  14
                                  d
                                    Rich
                       Ann
                                              Mary
                                                         Wych
             AP
      AP
          11
                  20
                       Wm
                                              Eliz
                                                          Brockus
                                  S
                                    Jn
```

d. James

Susan

Coleman

AP

12 AP 30

Fanny

```
84
                      BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS
      (Born) (Bapt.)
                               1766-1768
 1766 AP 15 AP 30
                     Eliz
                                d Jn(decd.)Eliz
                                                     Clare, widow
      MY
           3 MY 10
                     Thos
                                s Thos
                                                     Rutland
                                           Ann
                     Thos
                                  Thos (decd ) Sarah Hall, widow
       AP
          21 MY 11
                                S
      MY 28 JN 11
                     Rich Ambrose son of the late Rev. Mr. Reddall
                         & Kath his wife.
          13
                                s Edw (decd.) Ann
       JN
             JL
                  6
                     Edw
                                                     Rust, widow
          18
       JN
             JL
                 10
                                  James
                     Wm
                                                     Millard
                                           Eliz
                 20
           3
             JL
       JL
                     Geo
                                           Eliz
                                                     Botsford
                                S
                                  Jn
                 27
       JN
             JL
                     James
                                s Jn
                                           Ann
                                                     Mekins
      JL 27
             AU
                  1
                     Charlotte d Stephen Ann
                                                     Perrin
                 10
          25
       JL
            AU
                                                     Butterfunt
                     Sarah
                                d Rob
                                           Eliz
      JL 22
            AU
                 11
                     Rob
                                S
                                  Wm
                                           Cath
                                                     Taylor
      JL 23 AU
                 18
                     Wm
                                                     West
                                  Chas
                                           Judith
                                S
                 24
      JL 31 AU
                     Chas
                                                     Hall, illeg.
                                S
                                           Ann
          17 AU
                 24
      AU
                                  Thos
                                                     Wiltshire
                     James
                                S
                                           Eliz
      JL
           3
             SE
                  4
                     James
                                s Hen
                                           Jane
                                                     Brown
          22
             SE
                  7
      AU
                                                     Botsford
                     James
                                S
                                  Wm
                                           Eliz
          24
      SE
             OC
                 12
                               S
                                  Jn
                                           Rachel
                                                     Farey
          26
      AU
             OC
                 19
                     Fanny
                               d Wm
                                           Ann
                                                     Garret
      NO
           1 DE
                  4
                     James
                                s James
                                           Mary
                                                     Figgess
      NO
           1
             DE
                 23
                     James
                               s James
                                           Mary
                                                     Albright
          26
      NO
             DE
                 28
                     Mary
                                d Jn
                                                     Teagle
                                           Ann
(1766)DE
(1766)DE
          16
             JA
                 26
                     Eliz Goodman d Peter Mary
                                                     Woods
                     Nanny
                               d Wm
                                                     Brackley
           8
             FE
                  1
                                           Lydia
 1767 JA
           9
             FE
                  9
                     Mary
                               d Edw
                                           Esther
                                                     Mansell
      JA
          10
             FE
                 11
                               s Wm
                     Jn
                                           Mary
                                                     Kightley
      JA
          30
             FE
                 15
                     Ann
                               d Jn
                                           Eliz
                                                     Verney
         23
             FE
                 22
      JA
                     Rich
                                s Rich
                                           Eliz
                                                     Payne
         22
      JA
             FE. 22
                     Eliz
                               d Thos
                                                     Sprigmore
                                           Mary
             PE
      JA
         26
                 22
                     Martha
                               d Wm
                                           Mary
                                                     Holmes
      PE
         22
            MR
                  1
                               d Francis Ann
                                                     Rowson
                     Ann
                     Mary
      FE
          28 MR
                  9
                               d Joseph
                                                     Porter
                                           Mary
      MR
           2
            MR
                 25
                               d Joseph
                     Hannah
                                                     Hinton
                                           Ann
                                                     West
          11 MR 26
      FE
                     Wm
                                s Mark
                                           Eliz
                                                     Manton
           5 AP 20
                     James
                                s Jn
      FE
                                           Mary
          27 MY 10
                                                     Gray
                                d Jn
      MR
                     Sarah
                                           Mary
          11 MY 13
                                                     Nickols
                                s Wm
      AP
                     Wm
                                           Eliz
         12 MY 17
                     Edw
                                s Edw
                                                     Fur
      AP
                                           Ruth
      MY 14 MY 17
                     Thos
                               s Wm
                                           Ann
                                                     Langford
(1764) DE 31 JN 26
                     James
                               s Wm
                                           Mary
                                                     Law
                26
                     Eliz Cooper d Wm
      MY 15
             JN
                                           Mary
                                                     Law
                28
      AP
          16
            JN
                     Cath
                               d Jn
                                           Eliz
                                                     Reddall, of Eversholt
                     Fanny
         18
      JN
            JL
                  1
                               d James
                                           Mary
                                                     Butler
             JL
                  5
                                                     Ramridge
      JN
                     Jn
                               s Jn
                                           Jane
             JL 12
                               d Ralph
                                           Mary
      JL
           5
                     Eliz
                                                     Boys
      MY
         20 JL 19
                               d Thos
                                                     Sinfield
                     Mary
                                           Margt
             JL 26
                     Eliz
                               d Jn
      JL
           9
                                           Eliz
                                                     Hall
      AU
           3
             AU 16
                     Susan
                               d Rob
                                           Mary
                                                     Bryan
      AU 18 AU 28
                               s Wm
                                                     White
                     Chas
                                           Eliz
                30
                     Eliz
                                                     Sinfield
      ΑU
         25
            ΑU
                               d Chas
                                           Ann
      AU
           6
            AU
                 31
                     Wm
                               S
                                  James
                                           Mary
                                                     Rock
      AU
          18
             SE
                16
                     Thos
                                  Thos
                                           Jane
                                                     Fraser
                               S
      AU
         23
             SE
                21
                     Geo
                                 Arthur
                                           Eliz
                                                     Rock
                               S
             SE
                21
                                                     Rutland
      SE
           6
                     Wm
                               S
                                  Thos
                                           Ann
           3
            SE
                 27
                                                     Osborn
      SE
                     Wm
                               S
                                 Jeffery Mary
      OC
         13
            OC
                 14
                     Wm
                               s Hen
                                           Eliz
                                                     Doleton
      OC
         16
             OC
                 16
                     Thos
                                  Thos
                                           Ann
                                                     Bertram
                               S
                 2
                                                     Sinfield
      JL
         23
             NO
                     Thos
                                  Jn
                                           Mary
                               S
                29
                                           Mary
                                                     Ireland
      0C
         25
             NO
                     Sally
                               d Thos
         30 NO
                . 29
                                  Jn
                                           Sarah
                                                     Corby
                     Hen
                               S
      OC.
         15
                 2
                     Eliz
                               d James
                                           Sarah
                                                     Morley
             DE
      NO
                                                     Edmonds
                  6
                               s Geo
(1:67)DE
          30
             JA
                     Wm
                                           Ann
                17
                               s Rich
                                                     Irons
(1767) DE
          23
                                           Ann
             JA
                     James
                                                     Worster
 1768 JA
           6
            JA
                24
                     Èliz
                               d Edw
                                           Mary
(1767) DE
           5
                                                     Sinfield
             JA
                27
                     Jn
                               s Jn
                                           Mary
                                                     Coleman
(1767) DE 26
            JA 31
                     James
                               s James
                                           Susan
```

```
(1767) DE 10 MR 6
                                  1768-1769
                                                        Hitchcock
                                             Mary
                      Rob
                                 s Roger
          14 MR
                                    Thos
                                             Eliz
                                                        Dean ·
 1768 JA
                 10
                      Ben.j
                                 S
                                                        Milward
(ctd.)FE
                                   Rich
                                             Judith
                  20
                                 d
          26
              MR
                      Sarah
                                             Martha
                      Mary
      MR
          20
              MY
                  15
                                 d Wm
                                                        Norman
                   5
                      Jn Morris s
                                    Jn
                                             Ann
                                                        Crick
       AP
          16
              JN
                  12
                                    Chas
                                             Eliz
                                                        Atterbury
      MY
          25
              JN
                      Geo
                                 S
       JN
                  17
                                   Stephen Ann
                                                        Perrin
              JN
                      Hannah
                                 d
                                 d
                                   Wm
                                                        Atwood
          13
              JN
                 1.8
                      Ann
                                             Ann
      MY
                                                        Farey
      MY
          14
              JN
                 1.9
                      Sarah
                                 d
                                   Jn
                                             Rachel
          30
              JN
                 22
                      Eliz
                                 d
                                   Wm
                                             Mary
                                                        Wych
      MY
                                                        West
                 22
                      Wm
                                   Rich
                                             Mary
           8
              JN
                                 S
       JN
                      Ralph
                                             Ruth
          29
                                   Edw
                                                        Fur
             SE
                  4.
       AU
                                 S
                                                        Goodman,
                 11
                                             Alice
          23
             SE
                      Thos
                                                                   illeg.
      AU
                                 S
                                                        Gray
          15
                 14
                      Sarah
                                 d
                                    Jn
                                             Cath
      AU
              SE
                                                        Langford
          18
              SE
                 18
                      Sarah
                                 d
                                   Wm
                                             Ann
      SE
                      Mary
                                 d Wm
                                             Ann
                                                        Butler
           5
              OC
                 11
      OC
                                                        Ward
           2
                 12
                                 d
                                   Joshua
                                             Mary
              OC
                      Ann
      SE
                                                        Guy
                                   Wm
                                             Hannah
           9
              OC
                 16
                      Jn
                                 S
      SE
                                   Kitson
                                                        Shemeld
                                             Eliz
          23
              OC
                 16
                      Rich
                                 S
      SE
                                             Martha
                                                        Bowler
                 23
                      Faith
                                 d
                                   Jn
          20
              OC
      SE
                                                        Evans
                                 d Wm
                                             Mary
           3
              OC
                 31
                      Mary
       OC
                                                        Brockas, at Longslade
                                             Eliz
     (blank) NO
                  8
                      Wm
                                 S
                                          the parish of Wavendon (Bucks.)
                                      in
      (blank) NO
                 21
                      Martha
                                 d
                                   Wni
                                             Eliz
                                                        Nickols
                   3
                                                        Cuthbert
      NO 24 DE
                      Wm
                                    Rob
                                             Eliz
                 11
                                                        Sinfield
                                    Thos
                                             Margt
       OC
           6
             DE
                      Jn
                                 S
                 13
                                                        Grandborough
       NO
          30
             DE
                      Sarah
                                 d
                                   Wm
                                             Sarah
                                                        Manton
                 28
       OC
          17
             DE
                      Eliz
                                 d
                                   Jn
                                             Mary
                 16
                      Rich
                                   Jn
                                             Eliz
                                                        Williams
 1769
      JA
           2
              JA
                                 S
           5
                 25
                                   Wm
                                                        Taylor
      JA
              JΛ
                      Cath
                                 d
                                             Cath
                                                        Buterfunt
Botsford
          11
             JA
FE
                 29
5
                                             Rebecca
Eliz
                                 d Wm
      JA
                      Rebecca
                                    Jn
           6
                      Wm
                                 S
             FE
                   5
                      Wm
                                   Wm
                                             Mary
                                                        Holmes
          29
                                 S
      JA
                 19
                                                        Sinfield
          13
             FE
                      Jn
                                 S
                                    Jn
                                             Mary
(1768)DE
                                                        Rowson
                 12
                      Mary
                                 d
                                   Francis
           4
             MR
                                            Ann
      MR
                                                        Bushby
                 13
                                    Jn
                                             Mary
      FE
          20
             MR
                      Jn
                                 S
                                                        Cooke
                                   Thos
                                             Martha
      MR
          19
             AP
                  9
                      Thos
                                 S
                                                        Verney
                 29
                                   Geo
                                             Eliz
           4
             AP
                      Thos
                                 S
      AP
                                                        Sinfield
                                             Eliz
      AP
          23
             AP
                 30
                      Mary
                                 đ
                                   Chas
                                                        Butler
      AP
           9
             MY
                   3
                      Eliz
                                 d James
                                             Mary
                 15
                      Joseph
                                 s James
                                                        Rocke
      AP
          22 MY
                                             Mary
                                   Thos
                                             Eliz
                                                        Tayler
          12 MY
                 24
                      Wm
                                 S
      MR
     (blank)JN
                                                        Abraham
                 11
                      Wm
                                 s Chris
                                             Ann
                                                        Jones
      JN 28
             JL
                  7
                      Mary
                                 d Isaac
                                             Ann
      JN
          19
              JL
                 16
                      Wm
                                 s Hen
                                             Eliz
                                                        Head
                      Jn & Mary
                                                      Phoebe Darling
          18
             JL
                 20
                                  twins of
                                             Rich &
      JL
                 23
                                             Jane
                                                        Ramridge
          16
             JL
                      Cath
                                 d Jn
      JL
                 17
              AU
                      Sally
                                 d
                                   Isaac
                                             Sarah
                                                        Andrews
      AU
           9
                                 s Wm
                                             Ann
                                                        Briggs
      JL
          28
             AU
                 20
                      Wm
          15
                                   Thos
                                                        Rutland
             AU
                 30
                                             Ann
      AU
                      James
                                 S
                                                        Morley
          25
                                             Sarah
      AU
             SE
                   1
                      Jn
                                 S
                                    James
                   2
             SE
                                                        Corby
      AU
          31
                      Jn
                                 S
                                    Jn
                                             Sarah
                                             Eliz
                                                        White
          12
             SE
                   5
                      Wm
                                   Wm
      AU
                                 S
                 22
                                                        Hinton
          30
              SE
                      Sarah
                                 d.
                                    Joseph
                                             Ann
      AU
             SE
                 24
                      Rob
                                   Rob
                                             Mary
                                                        Bryant
      SE
           4
                                 S
          12
                 27
                                   Wm
                                                        Garrat
      AU
             SE
                      Wm
                                 S
                                             Ann
                                                      Eliz Dolton
      OC
          1.0
              OC
                 10
                      Sarah & Wm
                                    twins
                                           of
                                              Hen &
          11
              OC
                 1.5
                      Jn
                                    Jn
                                             Ann
                                                        Theagle
      SE
                                 S
          30
      SE
              OC
                 22
                      Wm
                                    Jn
                                             Eliz
                                                        Hall
                                 S
          31
                                                        Parker
              NO
                 19
                      Rob
                                 d
                                    Jn
                                             Mary
      OC
                                                        Evans
          16
             NO
                 22
                      Eliz
                                 d Wm
                                             Mary
       OC
                                                        Sharp, travellers
                 24
                      Saml
                                   Rich
                                             Mary
      NO
          12
              NO
                                 S
                                                        Cowley
                                   Wm
                                             Cath
           2
             DE
                   4
                      Wm
                                 S
      NO
                 27
                                                        Clarke
          19
             DE
                      Jn
                                    Jn
                                             Ann
      NO
                                 S
                                                        Mekins
      DE
           1
             DE
                 24
                      Bett .
                                 d
                                    Jn
                                             Ann
                 10
                                    Thos
                                             Sarah
                                                        Green
(1769)DE
          31
              JA
                      Thos
                                 S
                                                        Charey
(1769)DE
          25
              JA
                 22
                                 d
                                    Jn
                                             Rachael
                      Ann
```

```
BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS
 86
     (Born) (Bapt.)
                               1770-1772
 1770
      JA
          3 JA
                 8
                     Rob
                                          Mary
                                                    Hacton
      JA
         21 FE
                28
                     Geo Polard s Mr.Saml Jane
                                                    Cecil
                     Charlotte d Thos
         17 FE
                25
                                          Eliz
                                                    Stubbes
         28 FE
                28
                     Susan & Mary twins of Stephen & Ann Perin
                                          Martha
         28 FE
                28
                     Chas
                               s Thos
                                                    Mortimer
           6 MR
                  6
                     Edw
                               s Thos
                                                    Hickford
                                          Mary
                               d Wm Martha Wald Thos: Sarah Perry d Rev Mr Geo & Mary Smith & Thos Mary Prigmore
         26 MR
                15
      JA
                     Ann
      AP 20 MY
                  6
                     Eliz
      (blank)JN
                24
                     Eliz
      (blank)JN
                     Thos
                     Sally
     (blank)JL
                               d
                                          Ann
                                                    Kempson
      AU
          1 AU
                25
                     Saml
                               s Arthur
                                          Eliz
                                                    Rock
      (blank)AU
                               s Geo
                     Jn
                                          Ann
                                                    Edmunds
      AU 14 SE
                 9
                     Eliz
                               d Rich
                                          Judith
                                                    Miller
      AU 23 SE
                  9
                                                    Furr
                     Wm
                               s Edw
                                          Ruth
                 3
                                                    Millard
      AU 20 SE
                     Jn Davis s James
                                          Eliz
           8 SE
                16
                     Rachel
                               d Wm
                                          Eliz
      ΑU
                                                    Meger
                 7
           4 SE
                     Ann
                                          Mary
      SE
                               d Rich
                                                    Newman
     (blank)0C
                12
                     Diana
                               d Wm
                                          Lydia
                                                    Brackly
         12 OC
                14
      OC
                     Mary
                               d Geo
                                          Eliz
                                                    Foster
                16
          16 OC
                                          Phoebe
      OC.
                     Wm
                                                    Darling
                               s Rich
                17
      MY
          25 OC
                     Wm
                               s Wm
                                                    Kitely
                                          Mary
                                          Mary
                21
           8 00
                                                    Sinfield
      OC
                     James
                               s Geo
                12
                               d Marmaduke Eliz
                                                    West
      NO
          11
             NO
                     Sarah
                                         Eliz
      OC
          14
             NO
                14
                     Eliz
                               d Jn
                                                    Manton
                25
      NO
           3
             NO
                     Saml
                               s Wm
                                                    Butler
                                          Ann
      NO
         22
             DE
                 5
                     Francis
                                 Thos
                                          Eliz
                                                    Copeland
                               S
      DE
           2
             DE
                 9
                               d Jn
                                                    Sinfield
                     Sarah
                                          Mary
      NO
         11 DE
                19
                     Ann
                               d Wm
                                          Eliz
                                                    White
                                          Ann
 1771
      JA
          11
            JA
                12
                     Wm
                               's Jn
                                                    Crick
                     James
                                 Thos
                                          Mary
      FE
           1
             FE
                 1
                               S
                                                    Hickford
            FE
                 3
      FE
           1
                     Sarah
                               d Jn
                                                    Ramridge
                                          James
      FE
           1
            FE
                10
                     Francis
                               s Chris
                                          Ann
                                                    Abraham
         18
             PE
                10
                               d Chas
                                                    Sinfield
      JA
                     Ann
                                          Ann
         24 FE
                27
                               d Wm
                                          Martha
                                                    Norman'
      JA
                     Sarah
                               d Wm
         14 MR 17
                                                    Atwood
      MR
                     Mary
                                          Ann
                               s Wm
      MR
           3 MR 31
                     Jn
                                          Cath
                                                    Cowley
           2 AP 24
                     Wm
                               s Wm
                                          Cath
                                                    Taylor
      AP
                                                     Cuthbert
                28
                               s Rob
                                          Eliz
      MR
         23 AP
                    Jn
                               d Wm
           9 AP
                28
                                          Cath
      AP
                     Ann
                                                    Guy
         21 AP
                28
                                          Frances
                                                    Furr
      AP
                     Jn
                               s Ralph
         29 MY
                 5
                     Jonathan s James
                                                    Butler
      AP
                                          Mary
         24 MY
                10
                               d Wm
                                                    Nickolls
      FE
                     Eliz
                                          Eliz
         14 MY
                12
                               d Wm
                                                    Holmes
      AP
                     Kezia.
                                          Mary
           2 MY 19
                               s Wm
      AP
                     Thos
                                          Ann
                                                    Briggs
     (blank)MY 24
                               s Faldo
                                          Martha
                                                    Aspray
                     Jn
                               d Rob
                                                    Butterfield
         19 MY
                26
                                          Eliz
      AP
                     Eliz
      MY 21
            JN 26
                                                    Mekins
                     Jn
                               s Jn
                                          Ann
                23
                               d Jn
                                          Mary
                                                    Bushby
      JN
         25
             JL
                     Mary
                               s Thos
                                                    Perry
      JL
         13
             JL
                28
                     Wm
                                          Sarah
                               d Thos
                                          Eliz
                                                    Major
      JN
         27
            AU
                 4
                     Fanny
                                                   · Cox
                               d Thos
      ΑU
           3 AU 18
                     Eliz
                                          Ann
                21
                               s Chris
                                          Eliz
                                                    Abraham
      AU
           4 AU
                     Wm
                     Thos
                                                    Basset
     (blank)SE
                22
                                          Mary
                               S
                                                    Flint
                22
                     Dick
                               s Rich
                                          Ann
         15 SE
      AU
                 5
                               d Barnaby Mary
                                                    Ralph
      SE
           5
            OC
                     Eliz
           5
            OC
                13
                     Thos
                               s Hugh
                                          Ann
                                                    Dawbin
      SE
                                                    Roson
         14 OC
                20
                     Rebecca
                               d Francis Ann
      OC
                                                    Ward
           9 NO
                 3
                     Mary
                               d Wm
                                          Martha
      ΑU
                                                    Cook
                               s Thos
                                          Martha
      OC
         11
             NO
                10
                     Wm
                                                    Granborough
         22
            NO 22
                     Eliz
                               d Wm
                                          Sarah
      NO
                26
                               d Thos
                                                    Bertram.
         14 DE
                                          Ann
      DE
                     Ann
           7
                30
                               s Kitson
                                          Eliz
                                                    Shemeld
             DE
                     Thos
      DE
                                                 Andrew
                                         Sarah
(1771) DE 17 JA
                19
                     Chas
                               s Isaac
                                                  Kitely
 1772 FE 13 MR
                11
                     Sarah
                               d Wm
                                          Mary
```

d Rich

Eliz

Payne

(blank)MR 25

Mary

Eliz

Ann

Eliz

Mary

Hannah

Sarah

Hen

Geo

Danl

Jn

S

S

d Wm

d

S

S

Dodd

Major

Holmes

Sudbury

Amos

Edmunds

17

20

26

1

4

5 JN

AP

AP

MY

MY

MY

JA

MY

AP

MY

MY

(1772)JL

20

24

25

25

25

5

Wm

Jn

Sally

James

Rich

Eliz

WOBURN	BIRTHS	& BAPTIS		
(Born) (Bapt.)	Mhad	1776-1778		O
1776 JN 22 SE 3 (ctd.)AU 25 SE 18	Thos Eliz	s Wm d Wm	Mary Eliz	Garrat Major
SE 2 SE 9	Wm	s Wm	Jane	Gilbert
AU 8 OC 3	Jn	s Edw	Jane	Jarvis
SE 30 OC 27	Geo	s Geo	Betty	Foster
og 10 og 29	Thos	s Poter	Eliz	Fane
OC 5 NO 3	Sarah	d Thos	Mary	Parratt
SE 19 NO 13 OC 6 NO 27	Fanny Wm	d Rob s Rob	Eliz	Butterfunt
DE 9 DE 11	E <b>l</b> iz	d Rob	Rebe <b>cc</b> a Sarah	Ba <b>rlo</b> w Bushby
(1776)NO 19 JA 5	Ann	d Barnaby		Ralph
(1776)NO 12 JA 15	Ann	d Jn	An <b>n</b>	Mekins
1777 JA 14 FE 5	Chas	s Isaac	Sarah	Andrews
FE 14 FE 28 MR 19 MR 30	Ann	d Ralph	Frances	Furr
MR 19 MR 30 AP 28 MY 4	Sarah Rich	d Goo s Jn	Sarah Susan	Lancaster Sear
MY 2 MY 11	Bet	d	Mary	Shockly
AP 19 MY 16	Mary	d Rich	Ann	Irons
AP 10 MY 19	Sarah	d Jonatha:	n Sarah	Smith
MY 1 MY 25	Phoebe	d Rich	Phoebe	Darling
MY 21 JN 15 JN 17 JL <b>7</b>	Sarah	d Rob	Mary	London
JN 17 JL 7 JL 5 JL 30	Mary Ann	d Wm d Jn	Cath Mary	Taylor Bushby
JL 19 JL 19	Rob & Jn			Sarah Knight
SE 5 SE 14	Rich	s Rich	Rebecca	Dolton
SE 10 SE 21	Wm	s Francis		Stonebridge
MY 5 SE 27	Sophia	d. Wm	Mary	Kitely
SE 21 00 3 JN 2 NO 5	James Ann	s Wm d Rich	Jane	Gilbird
NO 2 NO 23	Thos	S	Abigail Sarah	Furnoss Roson
OC 12 DE 21	Cath	d Thos	Hannah	Honly
(1776) MY 16 JA 5	Jn	s Rov.Mr.		Tanqueray
1778 JA 11 JA 18	₩m	s Edw	Mary	Shemme
(1777)DE 25 FE 8 JA 2 FE 8	Chas	s Jn	Ann	Griffis
JA 2 FE 8 JA 30 FE 1.1	Jn Francis	s Wm s James	Mary Mary	Ravensdon Butler
FE 4 FE 15	Eliz	d Chris	Eliz	Abraham
JA 24 FE <b>1</b> 9	Fanny	d Wm	Mary	Garratt
FE 8 FE 22	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Boff
FE 12 FE 27 FE 7 MR 4	Mary Harriet	d Thos	Ann Molly	Bertram London
FE 6 MR 15	Fanny	d Rich	Sarah	Miller
FE 21 MR 15	Sarah	d	Sarah	Hawkins
MR 8 MR <b>1</b> 5	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Binyon
FE 15 MR 25	Mary	d Peter	Eliz	Fane
MR 22 MR 25	Lydia	d Jn	Susan	Middlobrook
JA 11 AP 8 FE 18 AP 15	Joseph Ann	s Hon d Jn	Eliz Susan	Dodd Smith
AP 7 AP 21	James	s Thos	Susan	Green
MY 4 MY 10	Geo	s Geo	Mary	Sinfield
	Wm	s Wm	Lucy	Irons
(blank)MY 24		d.	Phoebe	Hunt
	Mary	d Andrew	Eliz Eliz	Henly :
JN 6 JN 18 JN 26 JL <b>1</b> 2	Sarah Jn	d Wm s Joseph	Mary	Ireland
	Wm	s Ralph	Frances	Furr
JL 28 AU 16	Thos	s James	Ann	Henley
JL 29 SE 17	Fanny	d Wm	Mary	Kightly
JA 11 SE 30	Thos	S	Eliz	Hucks
OC 10 OC 18 AU 22 OC 19	Thos Jn	s Wm s Wm	Ann E <b>li</b> z	Butler Nichols
SE 20 OC 25	Kitty	d Benj	Eliz	Evans
OC 23 NO 8	James	s Thos	Susan	Perry
NO 2 NO 22	Margt	d David	Eliz	Lawrence
NO 6 NO 22 DE 3 DE 13	Edw	s Michael d Thos	Mary	Hannoll Barlow
DE 3 DE 13 SE 10 DE 20	Sarah Jn	d Thos	Robecca Susan	Cook
		_	.5 00.5 0024	

```
90
                       BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS
      (Born) (Bapt.)
                                 1778-1781
 1778 NO 20 DE 27
                       Wm
                                 s Wm
                                              Cath
                                                        Guy
                       Thos
 (ctd.) NO
          30 DE
                  30
                                 s Wm
                                              Eliz
                                                        Major
 4778)DE
          11
              JA
                   4
                       Geo
                                                        King
                                  s Jn
                                             Sarah
                  17
(1778) DE
            9
              JA
                       Thos Costin s Thos Mary
                                                        Parrott
 1779 JA
            7
                                             Mary
              JA
                  31
                       Ann
                                 d Edw
                                                        Shemme
          17
       JA
              FE
                   3
                       Sarah
                                 d Jn
                                             Ann
                                                        Griffis
(1778) NO
          28
             MR
                   3
                      Rich
                                   Jn
                                             Sarah
                                                        Sudbury
                                 S
(1778) DE
          12
              MR
                  10
                      Robin
                                             Eliz
                                 s Rob
                                                        Butterfunt
       MR
            3
              MR
                  10
                      Wm
                                                        Boyes
                                 s Wm
                                             Mary
                                             Sarah
Eliz
                                                        Thompson
          17
                  24
       JA
              MR
                      Wm
                                 S
                 28
                                   Wm
          26
       MR
             MR
                      Wm
                                 S
                                                        Henly
          23
             MR 24
                      Wm
       FE
                                 S
                                   Jn
                                             Mary
                                                        Manton
       MR
          22
                 28
                                    Jeremiah (blank)
             MR
                      Rich
                                                        Knight
                                 S
             MR
       FE
          26
                  31
                      Peter
                                 s Peter
                                             Eliz
                                                        Fane
       FE
          22
             AP
                      Rob
                   4
                                 s Rob
                                             Sarah
                                                        Bushby
      MR
          18
             AP
                  25
                      Geo
                                                        Hitchcock
                                             Jane
                                 S
            6
             MY
      MY
                   9
                                 d Wm
                                             Henrietta Maria Gregory
                      Ann
            7
       AP
             MY
                 16
                      Joseph
                                    Joseph
                                             Eliz
                                 S
                                                        Capp
          17
              JL
                 11
                                 d Thos
       JN
                      Mary
                                             Susan
                                                        Green
       JN
          23
              JL
                 11
                      Jn
                                 s Jn
                                             Ann
                                                        Emmot
                 18
           9
             AU
                      Thos
       {
m JL}
                                 s Rich
                                             Phoebe
                                                        Darling
          23
                 15
                      Rob
                                 s Wm
             AU
       {
m JL}
                                             Eliz
                                                        Shaw
                 22
          18
             AU
       JN
                      Wm Danl
                                 s Faldo
                                             Martha
                                                        Aspray
          15
                 22
      ΑŪ
              AU
                      Fanny
                                 d Thos
                                             Fanny
                                                        Tabner
          26
             SE
                 15
                      Rob
      AU
                                 s Rob
                                             Eliz
                                                        Cuthbert
              SE
                 19
      SE
          11
                      Wm
                                 S
                                    Isaac
                                             Sarah
                                                        Andrews
      AU
          23
              OC
                 10
                      Matth
                                 s Hen
                                             Jane
                                                        Broughton
                 21
       OC
          21.00
                      Rob
                                 s Hen
                                             Mary
                                                        Odel
                 22
       OC
          30 NO
                      Ann
                                 d Wm
                                             Cath
                                                        Taylor
                                                        Woodly
      OC
           8
             DE
                  5
                      Geo
                                 S
                                   Thos
                                             Susan
           1
             DE
                 19
                      Sarah
                                 đ.
                                             Eliz
                                                        Farney
      DE
           2
                 24
      DE
             DE
                      Mary
                                 d Jn
                                             Mary
                                                        Stanly
1780
      JA
          14
              JA
                 14
                      Jn & Mary såd Jn
                                                        Griffis
                                             Ann
                 12
                      Rob
      JA
          11
              JA
                                                        Mekins
                                 s Jn
                                             Ann
                                 s Archy
                                             Mary
                                                        Rowing
(1779)DE
          29
              JA
                 23
                      Jn
(1779) DE
                                             Mary
          27
              JA
                 30
                      Geo
                                   Geo
                                                        Sinfield
                                 S
1780
      JA
          24
              JA
                 30
                                   Thos
                                             Margt
                                                        Collins
                      Jane
                                 d
                                                        Stonebridge
                      Sarah
                                   Francis
          25
             FE
                  4
                                 d
      JA
                                             Mary
                                 d Wm
                                                        Gilbird
             FE
                 23
      FE
           1
                      Ann
                                             Jane
                                                        West
                  5
                      Eliz
      FE
          12
             MR
                                 d
                                   Thos
                                             Ann
                 12
                                                        Gostelow
      FE
          11
             MR
                      Jn
                                   Jn
                                             Mary
                                 S
                                                        Hawkins
      FE
          13
             MR
                 19
                      Win
                                 S
                                             Sarah
          16
             AP
                 30
                      Jn Chapman
                                   s Thos
                                             Eliz
                                                        Boff
      AP
                                             Mary
                                                        Ireland
          22
             MY
                 14
                                   Joseph
      MR
                      Joseph
                                 S
                                             Abigail
                 23
                                   Rich
                                                        Furness
      MR
          22
             MY
                      Thos
                                 S
                      Mary
                                 d Patrick Mary
                  7
                                                        McGinus
      MY
          23
              JM
                                   Barnaby
                                                        Ralph
      AP
          13
              JN
                 25
                      Wm
                                 S
                                             Mary
                                                        Odell
              JL
                 23
                      Geo
                                   Hen
                                             Mary
      JL
          21
                                 S
                                                        Evans
                                             Eliz
           1
             AU
                 13
                      Thos
                                   Benj
      JN
                                 S
                                                        Garratt
          11
             AU
                 15
                      Thos
                                   Wm
                                             Mary
      ΑU
                                 S
                                                        Butler
                 20
                                   James
                                             Mary
      JL
          21
             AU
                      Eleanor
                                 \mathbf{d}
                                                        Hannell
           6
             ΑU
                 20
                      Ann
                                 d
                                   Michael Mary
      AU
                                                        Willias
             AU
                 15
                                   Rob
                                             Mary
      AU
          11
                      Jn
                                 S
                                                        Boyes
                 31
                                   Wm
                                             Mary
      AU
          18
             AU
                      Jn
                                 S
                 12
                                             Henrietta Maria Gregory
                                   Wm
          10 SE
                      Ambrose
                                 S
      SE
                                                        Emmet
          17
              OC
                  4
                      Edw
                                 S
                                   Jn
                                             Ann
      SE
                                                        Binyon
      SE
          23
              OC
                  8
                      Rich
                                 S
                                   Jn
                                             Ann
          25
              OC
                 22
                                 d Geo
                                             Eliz
                                                        Forster
      SE
                      Ann
                                                        Risely
           3
                 13
                                 d David
                                             Ann
              NO
                      Mary
      NO
                                                        Shaw
                 22
                                 d James
                                             Mary
          21
              NO
      OC
                      Fanny
                                                        Gibbs
                 26
                                 d Jn
                                             Sarah
          23
              NO
                      Sarah
      OC
                                   Thos
                                             Ann
                                                        Cox
          12
              DE
                 10
                                 S
                      Jn
      SE
                                             Mary
                                                        Capp
                 17
                                 d Jn
          20
              DE
                      Eliz
      NO
                                                        Abraham
                                             Eliz
                 24
                                    Chris
          16
                      Mary
                                 d.
      MY
              DE
      JA
           8
                                                        Griffis
1781
              JA
                                   Jn
                                             Ann
                                 S'
                      Jn
          12
                 14
                      Sarah
                                 d Thos
                                             Susan
    ... JA
             JA
                                                        Green
```

```
WOBURN
                         BIRTHS
                                      BAPTISMS
                                  20
       (Born) (Bapt.)
                                  1781-1782
 (1780) DE
               JA
             1
                   21
                       Mary
                                  d
                                              Sarah
                                                         Roson
  1781 JA
           11
               JA
                        Leonara
                                  d Rich
                                              Sarah
                                                         Brewster
           13
               JA
                   26
        JA
                        Jn
                                    Rob
                                  S
                                              Mary
                                                         London
           13
               FE
                    7
        JA
                       Wm
                                                         Williams
                                  S
                                              Mary
        FE
            8
               FE
                   13
                        Chas Clark
                                              Lucy
                                    S
                                                         Irons
        JA
           31 FE
                   20
                       Sarah
                                  d Thos
                                              Hannah
                                                         Barrat
           21
              FE
                   20
                       Mary
        JA
                                  d Wm
                                                         Osborne
                                              Jane
           19
               FE
                   25
        JA
                       Wm
                                  s Ashly
                                              Eliz
                                                         Whitebread
        JA
           13
              MR
                   7
                       Kitty
                                  d Geo
                                              Sarah
                                                         Lowster
                  10
       FE
            6
              MR
                       Ann
                                  d Wm
                                              Mary
                                                         Kightly
       FE
           11
              MR
                  18
                       James
                                              Mary
                                  S
                                     Jn
                                                         Gostelow
       MR
           17
              AP
                   8
                       Fanny
                                    Wm
                                  d.
                                              Ann
                                                         Butler
       MR
           21
               AP
                   8
                                    Thos
                       Mary
                                  d.
                                              Susan
                                                         Perry
       MR
           13
               AP
                  18
                       Jn
                                  S
                                    Thos
                                              Rebecca
                                                         Barlow
              7:11
                    7
       AP
            7
                       Ann
                                  đ.
                                    James
                                              Sarah
                                                         Caton
       AP
           19
              MY
                    9
                       Thos
                                  S
                                    Jn
                                              Sarah
                                                         Jordan
              MY
       MY
           19
                  29
                                                         Sinfield
                       Mary
                                  d
                                    Chas
                                              Ann
       JN
           20
              JL
                  11
                                    Thos
                       Ann
                                  d
                                              Sarah
                                                         Sinfield
       JN
           18
              JL
                  12
                       Mary
                                  d.
                                    Hen
                                              Jane
                                                         Broughton
       JN
           10
              JL
                  13
                       Jn
                                    Edw
                                  S
                                              Hannah
                                                         Amos
           26
                  26
       JL
              AU
                       Sarah
                                  d
                                    Edw
                                              Mary
                                                         Shemme
            2
                  26
       AU
              AU
                       James
                                    Wm
                                              Cath
                                  S
                                                         Guy
           26
       JL
              SE
                   9
                       Geo
                                    Jn
                                  S
                                              Jame
                                                         Reyner
           14
              SE
                  12
                       Mary
       AU
                                  d Wm
                                              Eliz
                                                         Major
       AU
           18
              SE
                  14
                       Thos Shorter s Geo Ann
                                                         Marshall
           27
                  21
                                              Mary
       AU
              OC
                       Jn
                                  s Jn
                                                         Hayes
       OC
            6
              OC
                  28
                                   Joseph
                       Jn
                                  S
                                              Eliz
                                                         Capp
                       Mary
       OC
           27
              NO
                  14
                                  d Wm
                                              Eliz
                                                         Goodman
       DE
            4
              DE
                   4
                       Emma Sarah
                                    Tipping d Rev. Wm Aveling
                                    & Eliz his wife
       DE
            8
              DE
                  31
                       Mary
                            Spark
                                    d Rob
                                              Mary
                                                         Willias
(1781)DE
           30
              JA
                  13
                                    Thos
                                                         Puryer
                       Mary
                                  d
                                              Sarah
 1781)DE
           26
              JA
                  13
                                  d
                                    James
                                              Eliz
                                                         Teagle
                       Mary
            7
                  27
 1782
              JA
       JA
                       Eliz
                                  d Jn
                                              Alice
                                                         Jay
            3
              FE
                  10
                                                         Sinfield
       FE
                                  d
                                    Geo
                       Ann
                                              Mary
              FE
                  24
       JA
           15
                       Rebecca
                                  d Wm
                                              Henrietta Maria Gregory
           20
              MR
                  10
                                    Benj
       FE
                       Mary
                                  d
                                              Eliz
                                                         Evans
                   57
          28
       FE
              AP
                                    Jn
Thos
                                              Cath
                                                         Hood
                       Jn
                       Marv
                                                         Cox
                                              Ann
                                                         Circuit
Walker
                  29
          25
                       Eliz
                                  d
                                    Jn
       MR
                                              Eliz
                                    Telford Molly
                      Wm Davis
          23
                  30
                                 S
       MR
                                                         Sheffield
                       Nancy
                  12
                                 d
                                              Mary
       AP
          17
              MY
                                                         Marshall
                                              Mary
       MY
                  19
                                    Jn
           8
              MY
                      Rob
                                 S
                                                        Pain
(1781)OC
          29
              JN
                   2
                      ·Mary
                                 d Jn
                                              Prudence
                                                         Knott
                  14
                                  d
                                    Jn
                                              Mary
       JN
              JN
                      Mary
                                                         Ralph
                  19
                                 d
                                    Barnaby
                                             Mary
       MR
            4
              JN
                      Mary
                                                         Deamer
                                              Frances
       MY
              JN
                  23
                       Jn
                                  S
                                                         Kightly
          15
              JL
                   1
                       Saml
                                 S
                                    Wm
                                              Mary
       MY
          19
              JL
                  14
                       Thos
                                 S
                                    Wm
                                              Esther
                                                         Goodman
       MR
                 21
                                 d
                                                         Andrews.
          17
              JL
                                    Isaac
                                             Sarah
       JN
                      Ann
                                                        Furness
          28
                                    Rich
       JA
              JL
                  31
                      Wm.
                                 S
                                             Abigail
       JL
          28
             AU
                   4
                      Wm
                                    Andrew
                                             Eliz
                                                        Henley
                                 S
                   7
                                                         Osborne
           2
             AU
                      Thos
                                   Wm
                                             Jane
       JL
                                 S
             AU
                 19
                                                         Griffis
       AU
          10
                      Sarah
                                 d Jn
                                             Ann
                      Fanny
              SE
                                             Mary
       AU
          10
                 11
                                 d.
                                   Thos
                                                        Lucas
              SE
                 15
                                                        Darling
       SE
          10
                      Rich
                                 s Rich
                                             Phoebe
      SE
           7
             SE
                 22
                      Ann
                                 d Francis
                                             Mary
                                                        Stonebridge
      AU
          31
              OC
                   6
                      Susan
                                 d Hen
                                                         Clarke
                                             Ann
          30
              SE
                   2
                                 d Thos
       AU
                      Lucy
                                             Mary
                                                        Bowes
                 24
          11
             NO
      NO
                      Mary
                                 d Michl
                                                        Hannell
                                             Mary
       OC
          31
             NO
                 27
                      Wm
                                   Wm
                                                        Gilbird
                                 S
                                             Jane
      OC
          31
             DE
                   1
                      Wm
                                                        Gostelow
                                             Mary
                                   Jn
                                 S
          14
             DE
                                   Peter
      NO
                 11
                      Rebecca
                                 d
                                             Eliz
                                                        Fane
          21
                 23
                                   Thos
             DE
                      Eliz
      NO
                                 d.
                                                        West
                                             Ann
          14
      NO
             DE
                 26
                      Eliz
                                 d Thos
                                             Sarah
                                                        Goosey
(1782)DE
                   5
           9
              JA
                      David
                                   David
                                                        Risely
                                 S
                                             Ann
(1782)JN
          20
                   5
                                 d Wm
              JA
                                             Eliz
                                                        Risely
                      Ann
```

```
BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS
      Born) (Bapt.)
                               1783-1785
 1782)NO 11 JA
                8
                     Sarah
                               d Edw
                                          Ann
                                                    Handscombe
 1782) OC
           3
             JA
                    Wm
                18
                                                    Elvin
                               S
                                          Mary
(1782) DE
                                       (blank)
         24 JA
                19
                     Nancy
                                                    Clare
                               d
         20 FE
                               d Thos
 1783 JA
                 9
                     Fanny
                                         Susan
                                                    Green
                     Thos .
         19 FE
                 9
      JA
                               s Jn
                                          Eliz
                                                   Edmunds
         28 FE
                 9
      JA
                     Wm
                               s Rob
                                         Eliz
                                                    Studds
      FE
         19 MR
                15
                    Wm
                               s Jn
                                          Ann
                                                    Binyon
(1782)JN
          4 AP
                 2
                     Joseph
                               s Chris
                                         Eliz
                                                    Abrahams
         30 AP
      MR
                23
                     Joseph
                              s Joseph
                                          Ann
                                                    Berwick
                 5
                                                   Martin
      FE
          8
             AP
                     Joseph
                               s Saml
                                          Hannah
                              s James
      MY
                15
          4 MY
                    Wm
                                          Sarah
                                                   Hill
                               s Joseph
                                         Mary
          5
             MY
                25
      MY
                    Francis
                                                    Ireland
      AP
         30
             JL
                 6
                    Mary
                              d Jonathan Sarah
                                                   Smith
      MY
          8
             JL
                20
                     Joanna Barker d
                                        Ann
                                                    Jones
                27
      JN
         28
             JL
                     Sally
                              d Wm
                                          Cath
                                                    Guy
                                         Mary
                                                   Willias
      JL
          1
            AU
                 8
                    Wm
                               s Rob
         16
                              s Rob
      SE
             SE
                30
                     Jn
                                         Sarah
                                                   Bushby
                12
                    Mary
      SE
         19
             OC
                              d Hen
                                         Ann
                                                    Clarke
      OC
         12
             OC
                12
                    Rich & Sarah twins of Wm & Eliz Goodman
                                                   Smith
      AU
          5
             OC
                19
                    Geo
                              s Danl
                                         Mary
                30
      OC 30 OC
                    Edmund Tipping s Rev. Wm & Eliz Aveling
     (blank)NO
(blank)NO
                                         Eliz
                2
                    James
                              s Wm
                                                   Henley
                              d Thos
                                         Mary
                16
                    Hannah
                                                    Lucas
      NO 14 NO
NO 21 NO
                16
                    Ann
                              d Ralph
                                         Frances
                                                    Furr
                21
                              d Rich
                    Sarah
                                          Abigail
                                                   Furness
                24
         24 NO
                              s Jn
      OC
                    Rich
                                          Eliz
                                                    Circuit
         18 NO
      OC
               30
                    Thos
                              s Thos
                                          Rebecca
                                                   Barlow
                              d Wm
                    Nanny
      NO
         16 DE
                 1
                                          Sarah
                                                   Willbee
      OC 21 DE
               31
                    Wm
                              s Hen
                                          Jane
                                                   Broughton
(1783)AU 21 JA 21
                    Edw
                              s Edw
                                                    Jarvis
                                          Jane
(1783)DE 25
                                                   Garratt
                              s Wm
            FE
                 1
                    James
                                         Mary
      (blank)FE
                8
                    Jn & Eliz s & d of Rich & Sarah Dixon
     (blank)FE 19
                              d Eliz Sudbury & Wm Attwood, rep.father
                    Mary
      JA 26 FE 22
                    Geo
                              s Geo
                                          Sarah
                                                    Lancaster
(1783)DE 24 FE
               22
                    Ann
                              d Jn
                                          Sarah
                                                   Dennis
      FE
         15 MR 17
                    Gregory Odell s Wm Jane
                                                    Osborne
      MR 10 MR 17
                    Alice
                              d Wm
                                         Henrietta Maria Gregory
      MR
          3 MR 24
                    Ann
                              d Thos
                                         Mary
                                                   Pipkin
          7 MR 24
                              s Benj
                                         Eliz
                                                   Evans
      MR
                    Wm
      MR 31 AP 21
                              s Hen
                    James
                                         Frances
                                                    Ingram
                28
                              s Thos
                                                   Sinfield
      JA 15 AP
                    Wm
                                         Sarah
      AP 23 MY
                9
                    Sarah
                                         Alice
                                                    Jay
                              d Jn
                10
                              d Thos
                                                   Parrott
      FE 10 MY
                    Hannah
                                         Mary
     (blank)MY
                21
                                        (blank)
                                                    Capp
                    Jn
                              s Jn
                 9
                    Mary Ann d Benj
                                                   Hood
      JL 26 AU
                                         Mary
                                                   Goodman
                5
      JL 11 SE
                    Jn Wootton s Wm
                                         Esther
      JL 28 SE
               12
                    Thos
                              s Jn
                                         Mary
                                                   Gostelow
                                                   Atterbury
                    Thos Odell s Thos
                                         Sarah
          3 OC
                10
      AU
          8 00
                              s Thos
                                                    Green
               10
                    Jn
                                         Susan
      OC
          8 OC 17
                                                    Cox
      OC
                    Ann
                              d.
                                         Ann
            OC 21
                    Thos
                              s Telford Molly
                                                   Walker
      SE
         23
                                         Eliz
                                                   Loton
      OC
         15
            NO
               18
                    Sarah
                              d. Goo
                                         Eliz
                                                   Webb
         30 DE
               10
                    Ann
                              d Edw
      AU
                    Wm
                                                   Griffis
      NO 29 DE
                13
                              s Jn
                                         Ann
1785 (blank) JA
                              d Wm
                                         Mary
                                                   Kightley
                18
                    Fanny
(1784)NO
            JA 25
                    Martha
                              d Wm
                                         Eliz
                                                    Goodman
         30
                13
                              d Francis Mary
                                                   Stonebridge
      FE
          3
            FE
                    Mary
                23
                              d Joseph
                                                   Berwick
            FE
                                         Ann
         30
                    Ann
      JA
                3
                              d Edw
                                                   Shamma
      PE
          3
            FE
                    Mary
                                         Mary
                                                   Sisex
            MR
                20
                              s Rich
                                         Ann
      FE
                    Joseph
          7
                              d Benj
                                         Martha
                                                   Taylor
                17
      AP
            AP
                    Ann
                              d Thos
                                                   Sinfield
     (blank)MY
                18
                    Alice
                                         Sarah
                              d Wm
                                                   Garrot
                29
                                         Mary
      MY
         24 JN
                    Fanny
                                                   Watkins
            JL
                 1
                    Mary Ann d Wm
                                         Mary
      MY
          3
                              d Thos
                                                   West
            JL
                 3
                                         Ann
      JN
          6
                    Mary
                                                   Riseley
                 6
                              s Wm
                                         Eliz
         23
            JL
                     Jn
      AP
                              s Rob
                                         Mary
                                                   Wallace
      JN 20 JL
                14
                     Jn
```

WOBURN   BIRTHS & BAPTISMS   1785-1787   1785 JL 1 JL 24   Ann   d Jn   Eliz   Langford   (ctd.) JN 30 AU   Jane   d Wm   Jane   Osborne   JL 14 AU 15   Rich Wm   S Jn   Ann   Perry   AU 6 SE 11   Eliz   d Hen   Ann   Clerke   JL 7 AU 24   Wm   s Edw   Mary   Hannell   AU 31 SE 18   Gabriel   S Joseph   Mary   Ireland   OC 5 NO 5   Geo   S Rich   Abigail   Furness   OC 12 NO 13   Rich   S Andrew   Eliz   Henley   SE 17 DE 9   Eliz   d Edw   Sarah   Edwards   SE 18 NO 23   Ann Turvey   d Jn   Eliz   Piddington   DE 8 DE 18   Susan   d Thos   Lucy   Perry   DE 5 DE 18   Wm   s James   Martha   Milard   1786(blank) JA 15   Mary & Eliz   twins   of Rich   Ann   Sisix   (1785) DE 29 JA 28   Ann   d Jn   Eliz   Circuit   FE 9 FE 26   Jn   s Jn   Eliz   Nott   (1785) DE 30 MR   9   Rebecca   Soot   d   Ann   Sutherland   JA 29 MR 19   Mary   d   Thos   Eliz   Hillyer   JA 29 MR 19   Mary   d   Thos   Eliz   Hillyer   JA 29 MR 26   Jn   s Jn   Sarah   Enwister   FE 3   AP 2   Jn   s Jn   Sarah   Enwister   FE 3   AP 2   Jn   s Jn   Sarah   Enwister   FE 1   AP 2   Rich   s Jn   Ann   Boughton   MR 8 MR 12   Mary   d   Thos   Mary   Gostelow   MR 30   AP 16   Mary   d   Benj   Eliz   Evans   MR 19   AP 17   Mary   Eliz   d   Edw   Eliz   Sinfield   JN 30   JL 10   Sarah   d   Thos   Mary   Ireland
1785   JL   1 JL   24   Ann   d Jn   Eliz   Langford
Ctd. JN 30 AU 1
AU 6 SE 11 Eliz d Hen Ann Clerke  JL 7 AU 24 Wm s Edw Mary Hannell  AU 31 SE 18 Gabriel s Joseph Mary Ireland  OC 5 NO 5 Geo s Rich Abigail Furness  OC 12 NO 13 Rich s Andrew Eliz Henley  SE 17 DE 9 Eliz d Edw Sarah Edwards  SE 18 NO 23 Ann Turvey d Jn Eliz Piddington  DE 8 DE 18 Susan d Thos Lucy Perry  DE 5 DE 18 Wm s Jn Ann Bird  OC 16 DE 18 Wm s James Martha Milard  1786 (blank) JA 15 Mary & Eliz twins of Rich Ann Sisix  (1785) DE 29 JA 28 Ann d Jn Eliz Circuit  FE 9 FE 26 Jn s Jn Eliz Nott  (1785) DE 30 MR 9 Rebecca Soot d Ann Sutherland  JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer  JA 29 MR 9 Geo Wallace s Hen Jane Broughton  MR 8 MR 12 Mary d Thos Bliz Hillyer  JA 23 MR 26 Jn s Jn Sarah Lankster  FE 3 AP 2 Jn s Jn Judith Durey  FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton  MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow  MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans  MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb  AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith  AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
AU 6 SE 11 Eliz d Hen Ann Clerke JL 7 AU 24 Wm s Edw Mary Hannell AU 31 SE 18 Gabriel s Joseph Mary Ireland OC 5 NO 5 Geo s Rich Abigail Furness OC 12 NO 13 Rich s Andrew Eliz Henley SE 17 DE 9 Eliz d Edw Sarah Edwards SE 18 NO 23 Ann Turvey d Jn Eliz Piddington DE 8 DE 18 Susan d Thos Lucy Perry DE 5 DE 18 Wm s Jn Ann Bird OC 16 DE 18 Wm s James Martha Milard 1786(blank)JA 15 Mary & Eliz twins of Rich Ann Sisix (1785)DE 29 JA 28 Ann d Jn Eliz Circuit FE 9 FE 26 Jn s Jn Eliz Nott (1785)DE 30 MR 9 Rebecca Soot d Ann Sutherland JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer JA 29 MR 9 Geo Wallace s Hen Jane Broughton MR 8 MR 12 Mary d Thos Mary Pipkin JA 23 MR 26 Jn s Jn Sarah Lankster FE 3 AP 2 Jn s Jn Judith Durey FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton MR 6 AP 9 Geo S Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
JL 7 AU 24 Wm s Edw Mary Hannell AU 31 SE 18 Gabriel s Joseph Mary Treland OC 5 NO 5 Geo s Rich Abigail Furness OC 12 NO 13 Rich s Andrew Eliz Henley SE 17 DE 9 Eliz d Edw Sarah Edwards SE 18 NO 23 Ann Turvey d Jn Eliz Piddington DE 8 DE 18 Susan d Thos Lucy Perry DE 5 DE 18 Wm s Jn Ann Bird OC 16 DE 18 Wm s James Martha Milard 1786(blank)JA 15 Mary & Eliz twins of Rich Ann Sisix (1785)DE 29 JA 28 Ann d Jn Eliz Circuit FE 9 FE 26 Jn s Jn Eliz Nott (1785)DE 30 MR 9 Rebecca Soot d Ann Sutherland JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer JA 29 MR 9 Geo Wallace s Hen Jane Broughton MR 8 MR 12 Mary d Thos Mary Pipkin JA 23 MR 26 Jn s Jn Judith Durey FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton MR 6 AP 9 Geo Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
AU 31 SE 18 Gabriel s Joseph Mary Ireland  OC 5 NO 5 Geo s Rich Abigail Furness  OC 12 NO 13 Rich s Andrew Eliz Henley  SE 17 DE 9 Eliz d Edw Sarah Edwards  SE 18 NO 23 Ann Turvey d Jn Eliz Piddington  DE 8 DE 18 Susan d Thos Lucy Perry  DE 5 DE 18 Wm s James Martha Milard  1786 (blank) JA 15 Mary & Eliz twins of Rich Ann Sisix  (1785) DE 29 JA 28 Ann d Jn Eliz Circuit  FE 9 FE 26 Jn s Jn Eliz Nott  (1785) DE 30 MR 9 Rebecca Soot d Ann Sutherland  JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer  JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer  JA 29 MR 19 Geo Wallace s Hen Jane Broughton  MR 8 MR 12 Mary d Thos Mary Pipkin  JA 23 MR 26 Jn s Jn Sarah Lankster  FE 3 AP 2 Jn s Jn Judith Durey  FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton  MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow  MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans  MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb  AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith  AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
OC 5 NO 5 Geo s Rich Abigail Furness OC 12 NO 13 Rich s Andrew Eliz Henley SE 17 DE 9 Eliz d Edw Sarah Edwards SE 18 NO 23 Ann Turvey d Jn Eliz Piddington DE 8 DE 18 Susan d Thos Lucy Perry DE 5 DE 18 Wm s James Martha Milard OC 16 DE 18 Wm s James Martha Milard 1786(blank)JA 15 Mary & Eliz twins of Rich Ann Sisix (1785)DE 29 JA 28 Ann d Jn Eliz Circuit FE 9 FE 26 Jn s Jn Eliz Nott (1785)DE 30 MR 9 Rebecca Soot d Ann Sutherland JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer JA 29 MR 9 Geo Wallace s Hen Jane Broughton MR 8 MR 12 Mary d Thos Mary Pipkin JA 23 MR 26 Jn s Jn Sarah Lankster FE 3 AP 2 Jn s Jn Judith Durey FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
OC 12 NO 13 Rich s Andrew Eliz Henley SE 17 DE 9 Eliz d Edw Sarah Edwards SE 18 NO 23 Ann Turvey d Jn Eliz Piddington DE 8 DE 18 Susan d Thos Lucy Perry DE 5 DE 18 Wm s Jn Ann Bird OC 16 DE 18 Wm s James Martha Milard 1786(blank) JA 15 Mary & Eliz twins of Rich Ann Sisix (1785) DE 29 JA 28 Ann d Jn Eliz Circuit FE 9 FE 26 Jn s Jn Eliz Nott (1785) DE 30 MR 9 Rebecca Soot d Ann Sutherland JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer JA 29 MR 9 Geo Wallace s Hen Jane Broughton MR 8 MR 12 Mary d Thos Mary Pipkin JA 23 MR 26 Jn s Jn Sarah Lankster FE 3 AP 2 Jn S Jn Judith Durey FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
SE 17 DE 9 Eliz d Edw Sarah Edwards SE 18 NO 23 Ann Turvey d Jn Eliz Piddington DE 8 DE 18 Susan d Thos Lucy Perry DE 5 DE 18 Wm s Jn Ann Bird OC 16 DE 18 Wm s James Martha Milard  1786(blank)JA 15 Mary & Eliz twins of Rich Ann Sisix (1785)DE 29 JA 28 Ann d Jn Eliz Circuit FE 9 FE 26 Jn s Jn Eliz Nott (1785)DE 30 MR 9 Rebecca Soot d Ann Sutherland JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer JA 29 MR 26 Jn s Jn Sarah Lankster FE 3 AP 2 Jn s Jn Judith Durey FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
SE 18 NO 23 Ann Turvey d Jn Eliz Piddington DE 8 DE 18 Susan d Thos Lucy Perry DE 5 DE 18 Wm s Jn Ann Bird OC 16 DE 18 Wm s James Martha Milard  1786(blank)JA 15 Mary & Eliz twins of Rich Ann Sisix (1785)DE 29 JA 28 Ann d Jn Eliz Circuit FE 9 FE 26 Jn s Jn Eliz Nott (1785)DE 30 MR 9 Rebecca Soot d Ann Sutherland JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer JA 29 MR 9 Geo Wallace s Hen Jane Broughton MR 8 MR 12 Mary d Thos Mary Pipkin JA 23 MR 26 Jn s Jn Sarah Lankster FE 3 AP 2 Jn s Jn Judith Durey FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
DE 8 DE 18 Susan d Thos Lucy Perry DE 5 DE 18 Wm s Jn Ann Bird  OC 16 DE 18 Wm s James Martha Milard  1786(blank)JA 15 Mary & Eliz twins of Rich Ann Sisix  (1785)DE 29 JA 28 Ann d Jn Eliz Circuit FE 9 FE 26 Jn s Jn Eliz Nott  (1785)DE 30 MR 9 Rebecca Soot d Ann Sutherland JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer JA 29 MR 9 Geo Wallace s Hen Jane Broughton MR 8 MR 12 Mary d Thos Mary Pipkin  JA 23 MR 26 Jn s Jn Sarah Lankster FE 3 AP 2 Jn s Jn Judith Durey FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
DE 5 DE 18 Wm s James Martha Milard  1786(blank)JA 15 Mary & Eliz twins of Rich Ann Sisix  (1785)DE 29 JA 28 Ann d Jn Eliz Circuit FE 9 FE 26 Jn s Jn Eliz Nott  (1785)DE 30 MR 9 Rebecca Soot d Ann Sutherland JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer JA 29 MR 9 Geo Wallace s Hen Jane Broughton MR 8 MR 12 Mary d Thos Mary Pipkin  JA 23 MR 26 Jn s Jn Sarah Lankster FE 3 AP 2 Jn s Jn Judith Durey FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
OC 16 DE 18 Wm s James Martha Milard  1786(blank)JA 15 Mary & Eliz twins of Rich Ann Sisix  (1785)DE 29 JA 28 Ann d Jn Eliz Circuit FE 9 FE 26 Jn s Jn Eliz Nott  (1785)DE 30 MR 9 Rebecca Soot d Ann Sutherland JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer JA 29 MR 9 Geo Wallace s Hen Jane Broughton MR 8 MR 12 Mary d Thos Mary Pipkin JA 23 MR 26 Jn s Jn Sarah Lankster FE 3 AP 2 Jn s Jn Judith Durey FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
1786(blank)JA 15 Mary & Eliz twins of Rich Ann Sisix (1785)DE 29 JA 28 Ann d Jn Eliz Circuit FE 9 FE 26 Jn s Jn Eliz Nott (1785)DE 30 MR 9 Rebecca Soot d Ann Sutherland JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer JA 29 MR 9 Geo Wallace s Hen Jane Broughton MR 8 MR 12 Mary d Thos Mary Pipkin JA 23 MR 26 Jn s Jn Sarah Lankster FE 3 AP 2 Jn s Jn Judith Durey FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
(1785) DE 29 JA 28 Ann d Jn Eliz Circuit FE 9 FE 26 Jn s Jn Eliz Nott (1785) DE 30 MR 9 Rebecca Soot d Ann Sutherland JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer JA 29 MR 9 Geo Wallace s Hen Jane Broughton MR 8 MR 12 Mary d Thos Mary Pipkin JA 23 MR 26 Jn s Jn Sarah Lankster FE 3 AP 2 Jn s Jn Judith Durey FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
FE 9 FE 26 Jn s Jn Eliz Nott  (1785)DE 30 MR 9 Rebecca Soot d Ann Sutherland JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer JA 29 MR 9 Geo Wallace s Hen Jane Broughton MR 8 MR 12 Mary d Thos Mary Pipkin JA 23 MR 26 Jn s Jn Sarah Lankster FE 3 AP 2 Jn s Jn Judith Durey FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
(1785)DE 30 MR 9 Rebecca Soot d Ann Sutherland JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer JA 29 MR 9 Geo Wallace s Hen Jane Broughton MR 8 MR 12 Mary d Thos Mary Pipkin JA 23 MR 26 Jn s Jn Sarah Lankster FE 3 AP 2 Jn s Jn Judith Durey FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
JA 29 MR 19 Mary d Thos Eliz Hillyer JA 29 MR 9 Geo Wallace s Hen Jane Broughton MR 8 MR 12 Mary d Thos Mary Pipkin JA 23 MR 26 Jn s Jn Sarah Lankster FE 3 AP 2 Jn s Jn Judith Durey FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
JA 29 MR 9 Geo Wallace s Hen Jane Broughton MR 8 MR 12 Mary d Thos Mary Pipkin  JA 23 MR 26 Jn s Jn Sarah Lankster FE 3 AP 2 Jn s Jn Judith Durey FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
MR 8 MR 12 Mary d Thos Mary Pipkin  JA 23 MR 26 Jn s Jn Sarah Lankster  FE 3 AP 2 Jn s Jn Judith Durey  FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton  MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow  MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans  MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb  AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith  AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
JA 23 MR 26 Jn s Jn Sarah Lankster FE 3 AP 2 Jn s Jn Judith Durey FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
FE 3 AP 2 Jn s Jn Judith Durey FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
FE 1 AP 2 Rich s Jn Ann Boughton MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
MR 6 AP 9 Geo s Jn Mary Gostelow MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
MR 30 AP 16 Mary d Benj Eliz Evans MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
MR 19 AP 17 Mary Eliz d Edw Eliz Webb AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
AP 26 MY 21 Susan d Jonathan Sarah Smith AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
AP 21 AP 26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Sinfield
MY 10 JL 11 Eliz d Peter Eliz Fane
(blank)JL 23 Sarah d Jn Sarah Worlely
MY 29 JL 24 Ann d Jn Rebecca Wood
SE 28 OC 4 Rob s Rob Eliz Studs
SE 24 OC 8 Wm s Wm Eliz Marsh
SE 20 0C 11 Jn s Jn Harriet Thetford
AU 1 OC 17 Mercy d Jn Sarah Clayton
OC 25 NO 5 Ann d Jn Alice Jay
NO 12 Jn s Ann Bird, 3rd yr of his age
AU 20 NO 13 Sarah d Wm Eliz Goodman
SE 2 OC 4 Rob s Rob Eliz Studs #
(1786) NO 17 JA 9 Susan d Benj Mary Wood
(1786)OC 9 JA 6 Wm s Wm HenriettaMaria Gregory
(1786)OC 29 JA 17 Joseph s Geo Mary King
1787 JA 18 JA 28 James s Thos Susan Green
(1786) DE 7(?JA17) Sarah d Wm Mary Boyes
(1786)OC 9 FE 11 Mary d Thos Mary Parrot
JA 5 FE 21 Wm s Jn Frances Lamb
(1786)DE 3 JA 6 Edw s Rob Ann Jones 🚟
(1786)SE 8 JA 28 Thos s Rob Ann Jones
FE 7 MR 4 Saml s Isaac Thurse Cope
(blank)MR 25 Jn s Jn Sarah Dennis
MR 13 AP 8 Wm s Thos Mary Smith
(1786) DE 20 AP 11 Wm s Thos Sarah Atlebery ***
(1786)OC 15 MR 30 Wm s Wm HenriettaMaria Gregory
MR 17 AP 29 Wm s Wm Esther Goodman
AP 14 MY 14 Joseph s Jn Eliz Circuitt
MR 30 MY 20 Jn s Jn Ann Griffiths
FE 28 MY 28 Ann d Thos Sarah Poger
AP 29 MY 28 Rich s Rich Ann Sisix
MY 28 JN 10 Eliz d James Ann Botsworth
JN 7 JN 29 Barthw s Hen Jane Broughton
JN 5 JL 8 Jane d Jn Mary Brown

This entry is apparently struck through.

\*\*This entry is inserted in a different hand and ink.

\*\*\*Altered to 'Atterbery' in a different ink.

(Born)(Bapt.)		1787-1789	TE THOUSE	(1111/10)
1787 JN 20 JL 8	Mary	d.	Jane	Andrews
(ctd.)JL 8 JL 22	Eliz		Hannah	Hammon
JL 13 JL 29	Sally Fro		Eliz	Cook
JL 14 JL 29	Wm		Eliz	Midlebrook
JL 22 AU 13 AU 20 AU 23	Wm Butte	s Rich S	Sarah	Wright Hamilton Martin
MR 20 AP 29	Wm Daoos	s Edw 1	Mary	Shemme
JL 26 AU 26	Susan		Judith	Durey
JN 21 SE 16	Joseph		Eliz	Pidington
SE 10 SE 26	Jn Wm		Cath	Smith
AU 22 SE 16	Sarah		Ann	Garret
SE 1 SE 30 (1782)AN 24 OC 10	Harriet Thos		Abigail Mary	Furness Shaw
(1784)SE 28 OC 10	Mary		Mary	Shaw
JN 6 0C 10	Sarah		Mary	Shaw
(1784) JN 29 OC 10	Sukey	d Geo	Ann	Marshall
OC 19 DE 2	Geo		Ann	Seare
1788 JA 12 FE 3 JA 12 FE 3	Thos		Lucy	Perry
JA 12 FE 3 JA 21 FE 17	Hannah Anna		Mary E <b>li</b> z	Garett Haynes
(1787)NO 12 FE 17	Ann		Eliz	Clare
MR 27 MR 28		Sarah d Jn		Bird
MR 6 AP 2	Mary Ann			Winter
(?1787)NO 5 DE 14	Rob	s Rich S	Sarah	Scarborough 8
JA 28 AP 16	Sarah			Webb
FE 23 AP 16 FE 21 AP 27	Sukey		Mary	Hammel Wash
FE-21 AP 27 AP 16 MY 7	Thos Mary Ann		E <b>li</b> z Mary	Mash Buterfunt
(1787) DE 26 MY 11	Wm Wm			Ward
AP 21 MY 14	Harriet		Sarah	Lanster
(1787)DE 2 MY 28	Thos	s Silvester		Butler
(1787)DE 2 MY 28 JA 13 JN 4 (blank)JN 15	Mary		Mary	Thornton
•	Ann	1140000	Mary	Ireland
(blank)JN 17 JN 14 JN 22	Wm R <b>ic</b> h			Wood P <b>i</b> pkin
FE 29 JL 29	Jn Wm		ary Sukey	Kightley
JN 13 JL 11	Fanny		Ann	Boughton
JN 22 JL 16	Edwin		Thurs	Cope
JN 23 JL 27		s Michael		Hensman
JL 8 AU 5	Eliz		Mary	Gostelow
AU 12 AU 24	Joseph		Ann E <b>li</b> z	Sisix Nott
AU 17 SE 14 AU 25 OC 12	Joseph Joseph Bu			n Burriage
FE 3 NO 10	Fanny		Eliz	Fane
NO - DE 5	Sarah		Sarah	Holmes
NO 5 DE 11	Geo	s Wm	Jane	Osborn
1789 JA 1 JA 26	Ann			Sinfield
FE 28 MR 8	R <b>ic</b> h		Ann	Botsworth
FE 14 MR 15 FE 28 MR 15	Bridget Rich		Eliz Eliz	Gostelow March
JA 26 FE 8	Sarah			Meakins
FE 14 MR 29	Sarah		Susan	Green
FE 19 MR 22	Sarah	d James   I	Fanny	Teagle
FE 12 MR 29	Kitty			Maria Gregory
(1788) OC 9 AP 15	Jn		Ann	Williams
JA 9 AP 19 MY 15 JN 3	Scrah Eliz		E <b>li</b> z Sarah	Evans Atterbury
MY 15 JN 3 MR 15 JN 7	Wm		Eliz	Sibley
MY 21 JN 14	Jn		Eliz	Barker
AP 28 MY <b>1</b> 9	Wm Thos	s Rich	Sarah	Lamb
MY 25 JL 9	Eliz		Sarah	Willobee
(1788)AU 3 JN 8	Susan		Sarah	Worley
JN 6 JL 11	Jn		Mary	Brown Wallace
AU 14 SE 11	Thos		Mary t. ink.	WOLLECTO
§ Added at foot of	: page in	a dritter.ell	O TIIW	

```
WOBURN BIRTHS
                              & BAPTISMS
                                                                    95
      (Born) (Bapt.)
                              1789-1790
1789 SE 22 OC 13 (ctd.)SE 28 OC 20
                              d Joseph Ann
                    Mary
                                                  Barwick
                              s Benj
                    Hen
                                        Mary
                                                  Hood
                    Mary
             OC 26
                                                  Edmunds, 'in the
                                  twentyth year of her age'
                    Geo Edmunds, 'her brother, in the fourteenth year'
             00 20
      OC 14 OC 26
                    Geo Townsend s Willis & Ann Watts
     (blank)00 26
                   (blank).
                             s Hen
                                        Ann
                                                  Jones
      AU 31 SE
                                        Mary
                1
                    Ann
                              d James
                                                  Shaw
          4 SE 27
                    Thos
                                         Cath
                                                  Iredale
                              s Jn
     (blank)OC
                 4
                    Caroline d
                                        Sarah
                                                  Hickford
      NO 13 NO 22
                    Edw
                              s Francis Mary
                                                  Stonebridge
      NO 16 NO 29
                    Jn
                              s Rich
                                                  Sisix
                                        Ann
          7 NO 30
      AU
                    Wnı
                             s James
                                        Mary
                                                  Clare
                 6
                                        Mary
      OC
          6 DE
                    Mary
                             d Thos
                                                  Ward
      NO 12 DE
               13
                    Ann
                            d Rich
                                        Sarah
                                                  Scarborough
(1789)OC
         28 JA
                 3
                    Wm
                             s Wm
                                                  Seare
                                        Ann
 1789)DE 18 JA
                17
                    Jn
                             s Wm
                                        Martha
                                                  Butler
 1789)NO
          6 JA
                24
                    James
                             s Thos
                                        Sarah
                                                  Sinfield
        26 JA 25
                             d Jn
(1789)DE
                    Sarah
                                        Eliz
                                                  Circuit
(1789)JL 19 JA
                7
                                                  Thornton
                    Jn
                             s Jn
                                        Mary
 1790 JA 28 FE
                7
                    Rich
                             s Jn
                                        Hannah
                                                  Hammon
      JA 18 FE
                9
                    Eliz
                             d Joseph
                                        Ann
                                                  Burriage
      blank)FE
                             s Jn
               14
                    Thos
                                                  Major, illeg.
(1789)DE 18 FE
               14
                    Thos
                             s Jn
                                        Eliz
                                                  Clare
      blank)FE
                25
                    Joseph James s Wm
                                                  Boyes
                                        Mary
(1789)MY 25 FE
                8
                    Thos
                             s Jn
                                                  Iredale, illeg.
      blank)MR
                 2
                              d Edw
                     Susan
                                        Eliz
                                                  Webb
(1789)NO 19 AP
(blank)MR
                4
                              s Thos #
                                                  Williams
                    Wm
                                        Ann
               22
                    Eliz Swan d Wm
                                        Eliz
                                                  Millard
(1787)MR
                             d Thos
               22
          1 MR
                    Sarah
                                        Eliz
                                                  Boff
(1788)DE
         12 MR
               22
                    Joseph
                                Thos
                                        Eliz
                                                  Boff
                              S
                                                  Reddal, illeg.
      MR 10 MY
                2
                    Rich
                              s Rich
      JA 11 MY
                 6
                    Thos
                              s Wm
                                        Martha
                                                  Lamport
                                                  Salisbury, illeg.
      MR 25
           MY
                9
                    Sarah Atwood d
                                       Eliz
                                                  Evans
         15 MY 12
                    Mary
      JA
                             d Jn
                                        Mary
               30
                                        Martha
                                                  Harbutt
      MY
         5 MY
                    Joseph
                             s Wm
                                                  Millard
      MY 14 JN
                                        Sarah
                6
                    Chas
                             s James
                                        Caroline Newman
      AP 24 JN
                 6
                    Harriet
                            d Thos
(1789)AP
                    Kitty
                                                  Copeland
            JN
               13
                             d
                                        Sarah
      JN 13 JL 11
                             d Thos
                                        Ammy
                                                  Bullock
                    Ammy
      JN 11 JL 18
                                        Fanny
                                                  Teagle
                    Jn
                             s James
                             d Collet
                                        Martha
                                                  Statfold
      MY 27 JL 18
                    Eliz
                                                  Middlebrook
      MR 26 AU
               8
                    Ann
                             d Jn
                                        Eliz
      JL 21 AU
               11
                    Wm
                             s Michael Eliz
                                                  Hensman
                    Martha
                                                  Botsworth
      JL 31 AU
               22
                             d James
                                        Ann
                                                  Buterfunt
      JN 15 SE
                5
                    Eliz
                             d Wm
                                        Sarah
                             s Thos
                                                  Perey
      SE
          1 SE
               12
                    Joseph
                                        Lucy
                             d Thos
      AU 24 SE
               19
                                        Mary
                                                  Smith
                    Sarah
         31 SE
                                        Eliz
                                                  Miller
               28
                    Rich
                             s Rich
      AU
                                                 Jones
 (sic)0C
         19 SE
               25
                    Jn
                             S
                               Hen
                                        Ann.
                                        Jane '
                                                  Osborne
      AU
         13 SE
               29
                    Jn
                             s Wm
         8 00
                    Sarah
                             d Thos
                                        Sarah
                                                  Pope
      AU
                                        Sarah
               10
                             d Rich
                                                  Wright
      SE
         10 00
                    Sarah
                                        Eliz
                                                  Studs
      SE 30 OC
               10
                    Jn
                             s Jn
                                                  King
(1789)DE 25 OC
               17
                             d Geo
                                        Mary
                    Maria
                                        Eliz
      SE 23 OC
               24
                             d Rob
                                                  Barker
                    Mary
                                                  Goodman
      SE 30 NO
                    Jane Wootton d Wm Esther
                    Thos & Jn twin sons of Michael & Ann Molineux
      JL 14 NO 14
                                        Eliz
                                                  Parker
      JN
         18 AU
               11
                    Eliz
                             d Thos
                                                  Walker
                             d Telford Molly
(1785)9C
               18
         4 NO
                    Sarah
(1787)NO
                             d Telford Molly
                                                  Walker
         10 NO
               18
                    Eliz
                                                  Walker
               18
                             s Telford Molly
      SE
         21 NO
                    Geo
         24 NO 18
                    Geo
                             s Jn
                                        Sarah
                                                  Worley
      OC
                    Rob
         8
               21
                                        Mary
                                                  Gostelow
      AP
            NO
                             s Jn
      AU
                5
                             s David
```

Riseley

Ann

29 DE Thos

Written in a different ink over 'John' struck through.

```
96
                                                                                                     BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS
     (Born) (Bapt.)
1790 AU 7 DE 12 Jn
(ctd.) AU 31 DE 25 Susan
(1790) NO 4 JA 2 Geo
                             (Born)(Bapt.)
                                                                                                                                                 1790-1792
                                                                                                                                                s Joseph Ann Miller
d JonathanSarah Smith
   (ctd.)AU 31 DE 25 Susan d JonathanSarah Smith (1790)NO 4 JA 2 Geo s Clement Mary Wood 1791 JA 11 JA 30 James s Geo Sarah Lancaster (1790)DE 31 JA 30 Joseph s Andrew Eliz Henley (1790)DE 31 JA 30 Edw s Edw Ann Winters (1790)DE 21 FE 16 Eliz d Jn Charlotte Reddal (1790)DE 9 FE 28 Eliz d Wm Mary Gambee 1791 FE 6 MR 6 Sarah d Jn Eliz Nott MR 2 MR 20 Rich s Thos Susan Green MR 2 AP 2 Mury d Chas Sarah Carr MR 16 AP 7 Sarah d Thos Sarah Ward FE 22 MR 15 Wm s Wm Martha Lamport AP 4 AP 24 Jn s Benj Eliz Evans -- AP 24 Jn s Benj Eliz Evans -- AP 24 Jn s Benj Eliz Evans (1790)AU 7 MY 8 Jn s Wm Mary Adam MY 19 MY 29 Wm s Thos Esther Green MR 2 JN 4 Edw s Edw Mary Hannel AP 11 JN 12 Sarah d Rich Ann Sisix JN 13 JL 18 Jn s Wm Mary Garret JN 28 JL 24 James s Jn Mary Garret JN 28 JL 24 James s Jn Mary Brown AU 6 AU 28 Sally d James Sarah Miller JL 15 AU 10 Sarah d Jn Colett & Martha Stratfold AU -- AU 29 Rich s Thos Ann Williams JN 30 SE 25 Eliz d Saml Jane Miller SE 16 NO 2 Wm s Jn Mary Brown Miller SE 16 NO 2 Wm s Jn Mary Brown Miller SE 16 NO 2 Wm s Jn Mary Brown Miller SE 16 NO 2 Wm s Jn Mary Brown Miller SE 16 NO 2 Wm s Jn Mary Brown Miller SE 16 NO 2 Wm s Jn Mary Brown Miller SE 16 NO 2 Wm s Jn Mary Brown Miller SE 16 NO 2 Wm s Jn Mary Brown Miller SE 16 NO 2 Wm s Jn Mary Brown Miller SE 16 NO 2 Wm
                                                                                                                                              d JonathanSarah
AU -- AU 29 Rich s Thos Ann Williams
JN 30 SE 25 Eliz d Saml Jane Penn
(blank)OC 16 Mary Ann d Joseph Ann Miller
SE 16 NO 2 Wm s Jn Mary Evans
AP 6 AP 9 Truman s James JennyHamilton Martin
NO 25 DE 3 Wm s Wm Cath Richardson
NO 21 DE 4 Margt d Wm Susan Burn
NO 11 DE 11 Wm Joseph s Jn Mary Capp
(blank)DE 18 Mary d Thos Charlotte Neuman
DE 12 DE 18 Eliz d James Fanny Coleman
OC 30 DE 18 Mary d Rob Ann Jones
NO 7 DE 18 Rich s Rich Sarah Wright
OC 21 DE 28 Jn s Thos Sarah Atterbury
NO 10 DE 26 Rich s Rich Eliz Siblee
(1791)DE 13 JA 8 Geo s Wm Henrietta Maria Gregory
(1791)DE 31 FE 5 Joshua s Thos
Ann Ward
1792 FE 8 MR 4 Ann d Wm Martha Butler
(1791)SE 25 MR 4 Thos s Wm Eliz Mash
(1790)JL 20 MR 11 Jn s Jn Eliz Boon
FE 8 MR 11 Ann d Hen Hannah Binyon
(1791)NO 23 MR 15 Eliz d Jn Ann Gurney
FE 19 AP 2 Mary d Jn Eliz Circuit
(blank)AP 8 Maria d Edw Mary Shemme
MR 9 AP 4 Thos s Jn Cath Iredale
(1791)NO 27 AP 9 Jn s Edw Eliz Barker
FE 25 MY 6 Eliz d Jn Eliz Barker
FE 25 MY 6 Eliz d Jn Eliz Barker
FE 25 MY 6 Eliz d Jn Eliz Barker
FE 25 MY 6 Eliz d Jn Eliz Barker
                                                                                                                                                                                 Eliz Boon
Hannah Binyon
Ann Gurney
Eliz Circuit
Mary Shemme
Cath Iredale
Eliz Web
Mary Ireland
Eliz Barkov
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Barker
                                                                                              Rob s Rob Eliz
Eliz d Jn Eliz
Ann d Wm Sarah
Saml s Rob Mary
Mary d James Ann
Martha d Thos Eliz
                                                1 AP 29
                               MR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Clare
Buterfur
Wallis
                              FE 25 MY
                                                                             6
                                                 9 MY 30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Buterfunt.
                              MY
                                                   2 MY 27
                              MR
                                                 7 JN 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Botsworth
                              MY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Parker
  (1791)DE 28 JN
                                                                                                Michael s Michael Ann
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Molineux
                               JN 17 JL 8
                                                                                                Mary Ann d Goo Eliz
Thos s Geo Eliz
Charlotte d Geo Eliz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Loton
  (1786)SE
                                               7 JL 11
                                                                                               Thos s Geo Eliz Loton
Charlotte d Geo Eliz Loton
Martha d James Mary Clare
Maria d Thos Ammey Bullock
James s Thos Mary Parrot
Sally d Jn Alice Painter
Wm s Wm Martha Harborough
Joseph s Wm Jane Osborn
  (1787)DE
                                              21 JL 11.
                               JN
                                                8 JL 11
                                              12 SE 30
                              AP
                              SE 13 SE 30
                                                                                              James s Thos
Sally d Jn
Wm s Wm
Joseph s Wm
                               JN 13 OC
                              SE 24 OC
                                                                            14
                              JL 13 NO
                                                                            4
                              AU 24 NO 14
```

```
1792-1794
     (Born) (Bapt.)
 1792 MR 23 NO
                24
                     Rich Shackleton s James & Sarah Pope
(ctd.)OC
          31
                  2
                                          Fanny
             DE
                     Wm
                               s James
                                                    Teagle
                                                    Sely
Miller
       OC 26 DE
                25
                     Sarah
                               d Geo
                                          Ann
      blank)DE
                 30
                     Wm
                               s Rich
                                          Eliz
(1792)DE
         26 JA
                 5
                     Geo
                               S
                                 Thos
                                          Susan
                                                    Green
                 10
(1792)OC
          28
             FE
                     Geo
                               s Wm
                                          Sarah
                                                    Henley
 1793 JA
          30
             MR
                 1
                     Geo
                               s Peter
                                          Eliz
                                                    Fane
      MR
          16 AP
                14
                     Sarah
                               d Jn
                                          Mary
                                                    Dell
      JA
          8 MY
                29
                     Jn Colet s Jn Colet & Martha Statfold
          10 MY
                20
                               d James
                                                    Miller
      AP
                     Sarah
                                          Sarah
      MR 24 MY
                19
                     Sarah
                               d Jn
                                          Eliz
                                                    Boon
                20
      MR
          22 MY
                     Mary
                               d Edw
                                          Eliz Goodman Millard
      AP
           5 MY
                20
                     Eliz
                               d Peter
                                          Sarah
                                                    Woods
      JA
           6
             JN
                16
                     Mary Ann d Jn
                                          Eliz
                                                    Staniford
      AP
          19
             JN
                16
                     Sarah
                               d Jn
                                          Sarah
                                                    Major
      JN 21
                 2
             JL
                     Mary
                               d. Wm
                                          Ann
                                                    Seare
      MY 25
             JL
                14
                     Sarah
                               d Thos
                                          Eliz
                                                    Evans
      JN 27
            AU
                 1
                     Sophia
                               d Jn
                                          Sophia
                                                    Farey
      JN 11 SE
                 1
                     Jn
                               s Rich
                                                    Sisix
                                          Ann
      MR 17
             SE
                11
                     Eliz Thorn d Wm
                                          Martha
                                                    Lamportx
(1792)AU 21 SE
                15
                     James
                               s Thos
                                          Mary
                                                    Foxley
      JL
          1
             OC
                21
                                          Juliet
                     Emily
                               d Joseph
                                                    Daniel
         23 NO
      SE
                 3
                     Hen
                               s Jn
                                          Mary
                                                    Brown
      OC
         18 NO 28
                                          Harriet Eliz Nichols
                     Wm
                               s Wm
                                                    Mitchel
      DE
           6
             DE
                29
                     Thos
                               s Edw
                                          Mary
             MY
                29
      MY
           3
                                                    Mason
                     Sarah Ann d Wm
                                          Sarah
           2
 1794
      JA
             JA
                16
                     Geo
                               s Geo
                                          Mary
                                                    Verney
1793)NO
           3
             JA
                 7
                     Cath
                               d Thos
                                          Eliz
                                                    Parker
1793) OC
           1
             JA
                 8
                     Ann
                               d Thos
                                          Charlotte Newman
1793)DE
                 5
                               s James
                                          Fanny
           2
             JA
                                                    Teagle
                     Wm
1790) DE
           1
             JA 12
                                          Eliz
                                                    Risely
                     Sarah
                               d Wm
1791)FE
         28
            JA 12
                     Eliz
                                          Eliz
                                                    Risely
                               d. Wm
            JA 27
                                                    Williams
1793) DE
         29
                     Thos Atkinson s Thos & Ann
                                                    Marshall
(1790)AP
         30
            JA 27
                     Sally
                               d Jn
                                          Mary
                                                    Langford
(1793)NO
         17
            JA
                27
                     Sarah
                               d Jn
                                          Eliz
1792)SE
          4
            FE
                16
                               d Rich
                                          Sarah
                                                    Scarborough
                     Mary
 1794 JA
         24 FE
                16
                               d Rich
                                          Sarah
                                                    Scarborough
                     Sarah
          9 FE
                19
                                                    Gurney
      JA
                    Hannah
                               d Jn
                                          Ann
                     Lucy
(1793)DE
         14 FE
               23
                                                    Burchnall
                               d. Jn
                                          Sarah
         27 FE
                                                    Sinfield
      JA
               23
                     Wm
                               s Rob
                                          Eliz
          1 FE 24
                    Wm
                               s Wm
                                          Cath
                                                    Richardson
      JA
          4 MR
                 9
                                                    Jackson
      FE
                     Jn Burnham s of
                                          Ann
      JA 11 MR
                    Eliz
                19
                                                    Evans
                               d Jn
                                          Mary
     (blank)AP
                                 Thos
                                                    Ireland
                1.3
                     Francis
                                          Mary
                               S
      FE
          9 AP
                10
                                 Hen
                                          Cath
                                                    Adkiston
                    Wm
                               S
     (blank)AP
                27
                                                    Iredale
                     Jn
                                Jn
                                          Cath
                               S
      JA 11 MY
                14
                    Eliz
                                                    Jones
                               d Rob
                                          Ann
      MR
          5 MY
                19
                    Eliz
                               d James
                                          Ann
                                                    Bothworth
(1791)NO
                25
                     Charlotte d Geo
                                          Mary
                                                    King
         10 MY
(1793)FE
                                                    King
                25
                               d Geo
                                          Mary
          8 MY
                    Frances
          4 MY 25
                               d Geo
                                          Mary
                                                    King
      MR
                    Ann
                                                    Webb
                                          Eliz
         24 MY 27
                    Edw
                               s Edw
                                                    Ward
         10
               15
                               d Thos
                                          Ann
      MY
            JN
                    Ann
                                                    Molineux
            JN 15
                               d Michael Ann
      JN
                    Ann
                                                    West
      MY
         19
            JN 29
                     Thos
                               s Thos
                                          Ann
                                         Hen & Mary Bowes
      MY
          4 MY
                 6
                    Geo Dimmock s Thos
                                                    Elee
            JL
                    Mary Cumber d of
                                          Martha
      JN
         29
                 6
                               d Thos
                                                    Pope
         14
            JL
                18
                    Maria
                                          Sarah
      MR
                                                    Butler
                               s Wm
                                          Martha
                24
      JL
         31
             AU
                    Saml
                                                    Binion
                               s Hen
                                          Hannah
      AU
         20
            SE
                14
                    Jn
                                                    Scot
                    Ann Evans d of
             OC
                                          Cath
      AU
          9
                 8
                                                    Sisix
      AU
          8
             OC
                12
                     Ann
                               d Rich
                                          Ann
                                                    Taylor
          6
             OC
                16
                               d Rob
                                          Eliz
      SE
                    Marv
                               d. Thos
                                          Mary
                                                    Foxley
         16
      OC
             NO
                 9
                     Ann
 Altered in a different ink from 'Lambo(?11)'
                                                        Lamport'.
                                                     to
```

```
BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS
 98
      (Born) (Bapt.)
                        1794-1796
 1794 OC 12 NO 15
                                 d Wm
                       Ann
                                              Ann
                                                         Jones
           7 NO 30
(ctd.)NO
                                 s Thos
                       Nathl
                                              Ammey
                                                         Bullock
                                 d Wm
       SE 16 DE 21
                                              Eliz
                                                        Mash
                       Nancy
            3 DE 10
                                 d Jn
       NO
                                              Eliz
                                                         Clare
                       Sarah
            1 DE 26
                                 s Jn Ann
s Joseph Juliet
                                                         Strange
       NO
                       Wm
(1794) DE 23 JA 17
                       Wilder
                                                         Daniel
                       Mary Ann d Geo Polard & Ann Cecil
 1794) OC
           8 JA 23
                       Ann
                                 d Saml
s Wm
s Wm
 1794) DE
           20 FE 22
                                              Eliz
                                                         Carr
 1795 JA
            3 MR
                  1
                       Geo
                                              Sarah
                                                         Henley
                  4
                                              Harriet Eliz Nicholls
Mary Sinfield
          23 MR
                       Geo
       JA
          13 MY
                 15
                                              Mary
       FE
                       Wm
                                 s James
                               s James Mary Similerd
s James Sarah Miller
s Joseph Sarah Hurley
s Jn Sophia Farey
d Jn Colett & Martha Statfold
s Rich Eliz Sibble
s Telford Molly Walker
d Jn Alice Painter
           4 MR 23
                       Thos
       JA
(1794) DE 26 MR 23
                       Joseph
       JA 20 MR 29
                       Wm
JA 10 MR
(1794)OC 24 AP
JA 18 AP
                       Mary
                  31
                   5
                       Wm
                  11
                       Joseph
       MR 31 AP 19
JA 18 MY 10
                       Eliz
                                                         Juffs
                       Wm
                                 s Saml
                                              Eliz
      MR 5 MY 17
AP 23 MY 17
AP 27 MY 24
MY 29 JN 21
                              s Thos
d Thos
s James
d Wm
                       Rich
                                              Mary
                                                         Franklin
                       Patty
                                              Hester
                                                         Green
                       Thos
                                                         Colman
                                              Fanny
                       Mary
                                              Mary
                                                         Garrat
       AP 29 JL 12
                      Wm Smith s Jn
                                                         Smith
                                              Cath
                                              Mary
                       Eliz d Rob
       FE 23 JL 19
                                                         Filbey
       MY 16 JL 22
                       Mary
                                d Wm
                                              Eliz
                                                         Millard
           2 AU
                  6
                                 s Jn
                                                         Dover
       JL
                       Jn
                                              Ann
(1793)JL 26 AU 30
                                              Eliz
                                                         Morley
                       Susan
                                 đ.
       AU
           9 AU 30
                       Geo
                                 s Geo
                                              Ann
                                                         Sealey
                       Mary
       AP
           4 SE
                  4
                                 d Thos
                                             Eliz
                                                         Parker
                  11
                                 s Thos
       MR
            6 SE
                       Wm
                                             Rebecca Evans
                                 s Jn
       SE
            9 00
                  5
                       Jn
                                              Eliz
                                                         Clarke
       SE 12 OC 11
                       Wm
                                 s Jn
                                              Eliz
                                                         Furr
                                 d Wm
                                              Eleanor
       OC
            1 OC
                 11
                                                        Perry
                       Sukey
                                 d Wm
       MR 20 OC 11
                       Bett
                                             Mary
                                                         Dolton
       SE 15 OC 18
                                            Eliz
                                                         Sinfield
                       Wm
                                 s Saml
                                s Jn
       SE 27 OC 25
                                              Eliz
                                                         Nott
                       Joseph
                                 s Thos
                                            Ann Porter
Ann Sisix
Ann Osborne
Eliz Goodman Millard
                       Geo
      (blank)OC
                  23
                           s Rich
s Rich
s Edw
s Jn
s Wm
       SE 25 NO
                  -8
                       Wm
       JN
          18 NO
                  11
                       Jane
       OC 13 NO
SE 11 DE
                  15
                       Edw
                      Stephen s Geo Polard & Ann Cecil
Wm s Edw Trapp & Dorothy Pilgrim
Rob s Thos CharlotteNewman
Ann d Thos Cath Perry
Geo s Thos
                                                      Burchnall
                  6
       NO 18 DE
                  22
       NO 22 DE
                  20
       OC 29 DE
                  20
(1795)OC 19 JA
(1795)AU 10 JA
                  3
                  3
(1795)DE 10 JA
                  17
(1795) DE 23 JA
                      Wm Kichner s
                  17
                                              Sarah
                                                         Major
                                                         Williams
 1796 JA 19 FE
                       Francis s Thos
                  1
                                              Ann
(1795)JL
          4 FE 17
                      Wm Costin s Thos
                                              Mary
                                                         Parrot
 1796 FE 22 FE
                  28
                                              Eliz
                       Ann
                              d Rob
                                                         Studs
      MR 10 AP
                                             Charlotte Ann Bunker
                  1
                       Saml
                                 s James
      FE 28 MR 20
                                              Sarah
                                                      Scarborough
                       Rich
                                 s Rich
          3 MR 27
                       Sophia
                                 d Edw
                                              Mary
                                                         Shemme
      MR
      MR 11(blank)
                                              Eliz
                                                        Middlebrook
                       Jn
                                s Jn
      MR 22 AP 17
                       Mary
                                 d Rob
                                              Eliz
                                                        Sinfield
      MR 23 AP 17
                                 s Edw
                                              Eliz
                                                        Web
                      Wm
                                 d Edw.
       AP
           8 AP
                   9
                       Sarah
                                         Mary
                                                        Guy
       AP 22 MY 15
                       Kitty
                                 d
                                              Ann
                                                         Guy
                                                        Manton
(1795)NO 25 MY 15
                                 s Jna.
                                              Sarah
                       Jn
       JA 22 MY 16
                                 d Jnide
                                              Cath
                                                         Iredale
                      Hannah
                               d Rich
d Thos
      MR 15 MY 22
JN 17 JL 17
                      Sally
Eliz
                                              Eliz
                                                        Miller
                                           Eliz
                                                        Harris
             JL 24
                                                     Jones
                                 d Rob
            3
                      Sarah
                                             Ann
       AP
                                 d Wm
             JL 31
                       Sarah
                                              Ann
                                                        Jones
       JN
```

	99
(Born)(Bapt.) 1796-1798 1796 JL 24 AU 14 Mary d Michl Ann Molineux	
1796 JL 24 AU 14 Mary d Michl Ann Molineux (ctd.) MY 12 AU 7 Sarah d James Ann Bothworth	
JL 11 AU 17 Thos s Wm Harriot & Eliz Nichols	
MY 7 AU 21 Hannah d Mary Bland	
JL 26 AU 21 Jn s Chas Eliz Bayley	
JL 13 SE 11 Joseph s Jn Eliz Henley MY 1 SE 18 Mary Ann d Jn Ann Brown	
SE 11 OC 23 Ann d Jn Jane Hill	
SE 21 OC 23 Ann d Saml Eliz Juffs	
AU 6 NO 6 Sarah d James Mary Hopkins	
OC NO 6 Ammy d Thos Ammy Bullock (1795)SE 6 NO 6 Susan d Thos Mary Meakins	
(blank) NOIO Ann d Jn Charlotte Reddal	
OC 22 NO 20 Charlotte d Thos Ann Ward	
OC 25 NO 30 Joseph s Jn Sophia Farey	
(1796)DE 9 JA 8 Rich s Hen Hannah Binion (1796)OC 4 JA 15 Jn s Jn Mary Evans	
1797 JA 30 FE 26 Ann d Thos Mary Foxley	
FE 19 MR 26 Eliz d Rich Ann Sisix	
MY 13 JN 18 Sarah d Wm Sarah Wilbee	
MR 9 JL 13 Edwin s Joseph Juliet Daniel MY 1 JL 30 Thos s James Charlotte Bunker	
MY 11 AU 15 Mary d Jn Eliz Langford	
JN 17 AU 16 Thos s Thos Mary Green	
JL 30 AU 17 (blank) d Joseph Ann Barrick	
AU 11 AU 27 Ann d Jn Cath Smith	
JN 28 SE 10 Jn s Jn Rachel Carr JL 8 SE 25 Ann d Thos Eliz Dawborn	
JL 31 OC 1 Jn s Saml Eliz Sinfield	
FE 10 OC Geo s Thos Eliz Atlebury #	
AU 8 SE 5 Rob Colet s of Jn Colet & Martha Statfold	
AU 8 OC 8 Saml Fosthew's David Ann Risely AU 17 OC 29 Thos s Wm Sarah Henley	
OC 7 OC 31 Mary d Jn Abigail Ducket (?Dulket)	)
OC 13 NO 2 Mary d Jn Martha Randall	
OC 6 NO 3 Mary d Jn Cath Iredale (1794) AU 30 NO 3 Ann d Geo Ann Marshall	
SE 30 NO 5 Fanny d Thos Mary Franklin	
OC 8 NO 13 Ann d Wm Cath Richardson	
OC 9 NO 16 Edw Mansel s Geo Mary Hall	
OC 11 NO 19 Ann d Jn Eliz Clare SE 27 OC 29 Mary d Geo Mary King	
NO 17 DE 17 Wm s Martha Brown	
NO 19 DE 17 Mary d Thos Esther Green	
NO 28 AP 16 Sarah d Wm Eliz Baxter	
JA 23 MY 2 Thos s Thos Eliz Parker (1796) OC 9 MY 18 Mary Ann d Thos Ann Porter	
(1796) DE 24 JN 14 Charlotte d Jn Eliz Clarke	
MY 19ØJN 4 Benj s Jonas Sarah Leach	
(1797) DE 12 JA 7 Joseph s Wm Martha Butler	
(1797)NO 19 JA 13 James s Edw Trapp & Dorothy Pilgrim	
1798 JA 16 FE 4 Joseph & Edw sons of Wm & Mary Quarey JA 22 FE 15 Maria Sarah d Jn Eliz House	
(1797) DE 29 FE 18 Wm s Jn Eliz Henley	
FE 18 AP 1 Wm s Thos Mary Foxley	
FE 14 AP 8 Jn s Chas Sarah Sinfield	
(1797) DE 29 MY 13 Eliz d Geo Eliz Thursley AP 21 MY 13 Thos s Wm Mary Meakins	
JA 28 MY 27 Wm & Sarah twins of Wm & Ann Seare	
MR 6 MY 27 Wm s James Ann - Cook	
MR 9 MY 23 Hester d Jn Eliz Clarke MY 24 JN 24 Mary d Jn Fanny Stevens	
MY 24 JN 24 Mary d Jn Fanny Stevens MR 18 JN 27 Edw s Thos Charlotte Newman	

MR 18 JN 27 Edw s Thos Charlotte Newman

\*\*Altered into 'Atterbury' in same hand.

\*\*These four entries are written in the same hand, and were apparently omitted in error.

```
BEDFORDSHIRE
                                    PARISH REGISTERS
      (Born)(Bapt.)
                                1798-1800
  1798 JN
                      Mary Ann d Chas
            3 JL
                  1
                                            Eliz
                                                     Bailey
 (ctd.)JN
                  8
            1
              JL
                      Barneby
                               s James
                                            Rebocca Butler
       AP
          27 JL 17
                     Wm Underwood s Wm
                                            Eliz
                                                     Millard
       MR
          28 JL 22
                      Eliz Goodman d Edw
                                            Eliz Goodman Millard
           1 SE
                  2
                                            Eliz
                                                     Sinfield
       AU
                     Rich
                                s Rob
       AU
           4 SE 10
                                            Ann
                                                     Watkins
                      Jn
                                s Rich
       AU
          18 SE 16
                      Wm
                                s Wm
                                            Hannah
                                                     Brandon
       SE
           6 OC
                  9
                     Wm Colet s Jn Colet & Martha Stratfold
       JL
          20 OC
                14
                      James
                                s Thos
                                            Sarah
                                                     Spencer
                                            Mary
       AU
           1 00
                 14
                      Jn
                                s Thos
                                                     Parrot
           8 00
                21
                                            Eliz
                                                     Siblee
       JN
                     Rob
                                s Rich
          21 OC
                21
       SE
                     Edw
                                s Jn
                                            Eliz
                                                     Furr
                                s James
       NO
           .1 NO
                 18
                     Wm
                                            Mary
                                                     Hopkins
       MY 17 DE
                  2
                     Mary Ann d Wm
                                            Jane
                                                     Robinson
       OC
          16 DE
                  6
                     Wm Chas
                                s Wm
                                            Charlotte Flint
          11 DE
                 13
                                                     Jones
       DE
                     Ann
                                d Rob
                                            Ann
       NO 27 DE
                                s Jn
                 16
                                            Alice
                                                     Painter
                     Jn
       NO 18 DE
                 25
                     Fanny
                                d Edw
                                            Eliz
                                                     Furr
          20 OC
                 17
       JL
                     Wm
                                s Peter
                                            Mary
                                                     Hust
 (1798) DE
           7 JA
                                            Eliz
                 4
                     Hannah Eliz d Jn
                                                     Barret
 1795)AU
          26
                 13
                                d Wm
                                            Eliz
             JA
                     Jemima
                                                     Riseley
                 16
 1798)NO
                     Hester
          20
             JA
                                d Geo
                                            Mary
                                                     Hall
 1798)SE
           8
             JA
                 20
                     Eliz
                                d Jn
                                            Rachel
                                                     Carr
                               d Edw Trapp & Dorothy Pilgrim
          10 MR
                 6
 1799 FE
                     Caroline
          20 OC
                 178 Wm
       JL
                                s Peter
                                            Mary
                                                     Hust
                  7
                                            Eliz
 (1798)SE
          23 MR
                     Rich
                                S
                                  Thos
                                                     Parker
          27
       FE
             MR
                     Thos
                                S
                                  Jn
                                            Sarah
                                                     Burchnal
                  7
          15 AP
                     Eliz
                               d Thos
                                                     Bullock
       MR
                                            Ammy
                                            Charlotte Farey
Charlotte Bunker
          11 AP
                 10
       MR
                     Rachel
                               d Benj
                     Mary
       MR
          18 AP
                 14
                               d James
                 14
       AP
           4 AP
                     Ann
                               d Wm
                                            Eleanor Percy
       FE
           3
             AP
                 14
                     Chas
                                            Sarah
                                                     Major
                                S
           1
             AP
                 21
                                 Wm
                                            Eliz
                                                     Baxter
       MR
                     Wm
                                S
(1798) DE
          22
             AP
                 21
                     Eliz
                                            Eliz
                                                     Marshal
                               d Joseph
          22
                     Ann Davis d
                                            Sarah
                                                     Dolton
       ΑP
             MY
                  5
       MR
           9 MY
                 12
                     Sarah
                               d Thos
                                            Ann
                                                     Warde
       AP
          27
             MY
                 26
                     Sophia
                               d Saml
                                            Eliz
                                                     Carr
                                                     Willowbey
           2
             JN
                  2
                                s Wm
                                            Sarah
       AP
                     Wm
                                                     Binyon
       AP
          24
             JN
                  2
                     Danl
                               s Hen
                                            Hannah
          20
       MY
             JN
                 23
                     Jn
                               s James
                                            Fanny
                                                     Coleman
                 7
                     Mary
                                            Eliz
                                                     Dawborne
       MY
           3
             JL
                               d Thos
          21 JL
                     Eliz
                                                     Gard
       JN
                 14
                               d Wm
                                            Mary
                 4
                     Eliz
                                            Sarah
                                                     Leach
       JL
           6 AU
                               d Jonas
                                                     Richardson
       JL
          17 AU 14
                     Mary
                               d Wm
                                            Cath
           5
             AU 14
                     Eliz
                               d Jonas
                                            Sarah
                                                     Leach (sic; cf. AU 4)
       JL
                                                     Sinfield
                29
       AP
           4 AU
                     Sarah
                               d.
                                            Ammy
          28 SE
                                            Sophia
                 3
                     Marianne d Jn
                                                     Farey
       JL
       AU
           6
             SE
                15
                     Jn
                               s Edw
                                            Mary
                                                     Hannel
                22
                                                     Woods
           9
             SE
                     Sarah
                               d Pets
                                            Lydia
       AU
                                            Ann
                                                     Watkins
      MY
          28 SE
                30
                     Mary Brooks d Rich
                                            Mary
                                                     Nickson
       FE
          16
             OC
                13
                     Maria
                               d Rob
                                            Fanny
       SE
           5
             OC 20
                     Fanny Margt d Jn
                                                     Stevens
          28 OC 22
                                            Sarah
                                                     Major
(1797)DE
                     Wm
                               s Jn
                                                     Major
                                            Sarah
          25
             OC
                 22
                     Eliz
       SE
                                  Jn
                               S
                                                     Sinfield
          22 NO
(1796)JL
                 10
                     \mathbb{W}\mathrm{m}
                               s Wm
                                            Ann
                 10
                     Eliz
                                            Cath
                                                     Smith
       OC
          31
             NO
                               d Jn
                 24
                                                     Scarborough
          10
       FE
             NO
                     Eliz
                               d Rich
                                            Sarah
                                                     Botsworth
       OC
          30
             NO
                 24
                     James
                               s James
                                            Ann
                                                     Langford
       AP
                 15
                               d Jn
                                            Eliz
           3
             DE
                     Susan
                                                     Hull
(1799)JL
           5
             JA
                 12
                     Wm
                               s Saml
                                            Sarah.
 1800 JA
             JA
                 29
                               d Geo
                                            Mary
                                                     Hall
          24
                     Ann
                               s Wm
(1799)DE
                                                     Henley
          23
             FE
                 23
                     Joseph
                                            Mary
                               s Geo
                                                     King
          11 MR
                 2
                     Francis
                                            Mary
       FE
                                            Eliz
       FE
           3 MR
                 16
                     Wm
                               s Thos
                                                     Lenton
                  5
                               d Wm
                                            Cath
                                                     Runciman
           8 MR
                     Ann
(1799)NO
8? Query,
          rectius
                    'MR 17'.
```

18

SE

OC

25

Hannah

d Wm

Ann

Buttonshaw

101

```
BEDFORDSHIRE
                                      PARISH
                                               REGISTERS
     (Born) (Bapt.)
                                1801-1803
 1801 oc
          4 NO
                      Hannah
                                d Thos
                                            Mary
                                                      Garrot
(ctd.)SE 30 NO
                      Joseph
                                s Jn Collett & Martha Stratfold
                      Susan Collett d Jn Collett & Martha Stratfold
          30 NO
                  3
       SE
                 15
                      Hannah
                                                      Juffs
       OC
           9 NO
                                d Saml
                                            Eliz
       NO
          26 DE 28
                      Wm Crouch s Wm
                                            Hannah
                                                     Brandum
                                (End of Volume IV)
                               (VOLUME VII. 1802-1812)
(1800)SE 12
                                d Rich
                                            Eliz
             JA
                 19
                      Sarah
                                                     Sibley
 1801)DE
1801)NO
          26
                 24
                                d Abraham
              JA
                                            Eliz
                                                     Hust
                      Ann
                 14
           1
             FE
                      Sarah
                                d James
                                                      Coleman
                                            Fanny
          19
              FE
                 14
 1802 JA
                      Wm
                                s Thos
                                            Amy
                                                     Bullock
          26 FE
                 28
       JA
                      Joseph
                                s Wm
                                            Eliz
                                                     Gobby
       FE
          20 MR
                 21
                      Thos Odell s of
                                            Nancy
                                                      Clare
                                                     Birchnal
       FE
           1 AP
                 18
                                            Sarah
                      Geo
                                s Jn
       FE
          16 AP
                 18
                      Thos
                                                     Sinfield
                                s James
                                            Mary
       MR
          20 AP
                 23
                      Eliz
                                d Wm
                                            Cath
                                                     Runciman
                                d Philip d Thos
                     Mary
Sally
       AP
          12 AP
                 25
                                            Eleanor Pain
          16
                 17
       AP
             MY
                                                     Summerfield
                                            Eliz
                 23
      MR
          15
             MY
                     Wm
                                s Thos
                                            Eliz
                                                     Dolban
                 23
             MY
      MY
          15
                     Rebecca
                                d.
                                                     Ralf
                                            Ann
                  5
                                                     Sinfield
      MY
             JN
                      Jn
                                s Rob
                                            Eliz
          21
                                                     Scarborough
      MY
             JN
                  6
                      Geo
                                s Rich
                                            Sarah
      AP
          26
             JN
                     Eliz
                                d Peregrine Lydia
                                                     Wood
      MY
          16 JN
                 20
                      Caroline d Thos
                                                     Ward
                                            Ann
          25
             JN
                 24
                      Charlotte d Thos
                                                     Parker
      MR
                                            Eliz
                 27
      MY
          31 JN
                     Jn
                                s Rob
                                            Sarah
                                                     Shaw
                                                     Whichelow
      JN
          13
             JL
                  4
                     Mary
                                d Geo
                                            Mary
      AP
          15
             JL
                  6
                     Edw
                                s Saml
                                            Eliz
                                                     Sinfield
                  7
                     Caroline d Edw Trapp & Dorothy Pilgrim Rich s Rich Hannah Gibbs
      JN
             JL
           9
             JL
          26
                 11
      AP
           1 JL 18
                     Charlotte d Joseph
                                            Julia
                                                     Daniel
      FE
      MR
          18
             JL 25
                                s Chas
                                            Eliz
                                                     Bailey
          18 JL 25
                     James
                                s Chas
                                            Eliz
                                                     Bailey
      MR
             JL 25
                                s Thos
                                            Mary
                                                     Franklin
                     Jn
      JL
                                s Wm
                                            Rebecca Jeckman
           5
            AU
                 8
                     Wm
      JA
                 8
      ΑP
          28 AU
                     Ann
                               d Jn
                                            Eliz
                                                     Henley
(1796)MR
          23 AU
                 15
                     Wm
                                s Edw
                                            Eliz
                                                     Webb
(1799)AP
           1 AU
                 15
                               s Edw
                                            Eliz
                                                     Webb
                     Joseph
          11 AU
                 15
                               s Edw
                                                     Webb
      MY
                     Thos
                                            Eliz
         14 SE
                12
                     Mary Ann d James
                                                     Bettles
                                            Hannah
      AP
(1800)NO 28 SE
                 19
                               s Ralph
                                                     Furr
                                            Sarah
                     Jn
                 19
                               d Ralph
                                                     Furr
      AU
          25
             SE
                     Ann
                                            Sarah
                 3
                     Edwin
                               s David
                                            Charlotte Whiteman
      SE
          5 OC
          10 OC
                 10
                     Sarah
                                            Lette
                                                     Jarvis
                               d Jn
      AU
                 10
                                                     Hopkins
         19
            OC
                     Wm
                               s James
                                            Mary
      SE
                 17
                                                     Gell, of Riseley
(1790)AU
          1
             OC
                     Thos
                               s Thos
                                            Lucy
                 17
(1794)MR 26
             OC
                     Rich
                               s Thos
                                            Lucy
                                                     Gell, of Riseley
                 31
      SE 23
            OC
                     James
                               s Jn
                                                     Meakins
                                            Mary
      SE 29 NO
                 3
                     Rebecca
                               d Thos
                                            Ann
                                                     Cook
                                                     Clarke
      OC
          15
             NO
                12
                     Thos
                               s Jn
                                            Eliz
      SE 27
                14
                     Eliz Molineux d of
                                            Eljz
                                                     Morley
             NO
                     Mary
                                            Fanny
                28
                               d Thos
                                                     Winters
      NO
             NO
           5
                25
                               d Patrick
                                            Hannah
                                                     Salter
      DE
             DE
                     Hannah
                     Mary Ann d Jn
                                                     Simons
1802)DE
1802)JA
                                            Mary
          13
             JA
                 8
                                            Fanny
          16
             NO
                  2
                               d Jn
                                                     Stevens
                     Eliz
                                                     Smith
         23
                               s Thos
                                            Mary
1802)DE
                     Thos
             JA
                16
1801)SE
1802)DE
                               s Saml
                                                     Bembo
                                            Mary
          26
                 16
             JA
                     Jn
                               d Saml
                                                     Bembo
         26 JA
                16
                     Sarah
                                            Mary
                               d Thos
                                            Mary
                                                     Garret
          5
             JA
                23
                     Rebecca
(1802)DE
                20
                               d Thos
                                                     Foxley
         17
                     Eliz
                                            Mary
 1803 JA
             FE
                                                     Ruffet
             FE
                20
                               s Wm
                                            Eliz
(1798)JA
           7
                     Jn
                                                     Flint
(1785)AP
           3 FE
                26
                     Thos
                               s Rich
                                            Ann
                27
                     Mary Ann d Chas
Mary Ann d
                                            Eliz
                                                     Anderson
(1802)DE 29 FE
                                                     Hawkins,
                                                               illeg.
(1802)DE 30 FE
                27
                                            Susan
                                                     Hall
                               d Geo
                                            Mary
          7 MR
                30
                     Mary
```

1803 MR

```
WOBURN
                               BIRTHS
                                        28
                                            BAPTISMS
      (Born) (Bapt.)
                                 1803-1804
 1803 FE 12 AP
                  2
                      James
                                s Wm
                                                      Sear
                                             Ann
(ctd.)DE
           3
             AP
                 10
                      Chas
                                             Mary
                                                      King
                                s Geo
           7 AP
       FE
                 10
                      Wm
                                S
                                 Jn
                                             Eliz
                                                      Clare
      MR
           8 AP
                 18
                      Ann
                                d Jn
                                             Mary
                                                      Shemeld
       FE
          13 AP
                 17
                      Jn
                                s Wm
                                             Eliz
                                                      Gobby
      AP
          10 AP
                 1.7
                      Jn
                                s Wm
                                             Ann
                                                      Ratfield
      AP
             AP
                 24
                      Amelia
                                d Thos
                                                      Bullock
                                             Amy
                      Fanny
           2 MY
                                d Edw
                                             Eliz
      AP
                                                      Furr
      AP
          14 MY
                  8
                     Rebecca
                                d Wm
                                             Eliz
                                                      Clother
      MR 17 MY
                 22
                     Ann Maria d Jn
                                             Sarah
                                                      Woodin
                                d Thos
      AP
           6
             MY
                  8
                     Mary
                                             Sarah
                                                      Spencer
          26 MY
                 22
      AP
                     Geo
                                s James
                                             Charlotte Ann Bunker
          21 MY
      JA
                 29
                     Wm
                                s Saml
                                             Rebecca Choril
                                s Wm
      MR
          26
             JN
                  5
                     Jn
                                             Eliz
                                                      Baxter
                 12
      JA
          29
             JN
                     Sophia
                                d Abraham
                                             Eliz
                                                      Hust
           1
             JN 26
                                d Rich
      JN
                     Sarah
                                            Sarah
                                                      Kitchenor
          29
      MY
                  3
             JL
                     Geo
                                s Jn
                                            Mary
                                                      Guy
                 17
      MR
           3
             JL
                                s Edw
                     Evan
                                             Ann
                                                      Jones
                 25
      MY
          18
             JL
                                d Edw
                     Mary
                                             Eliz
                                                      Goodman Millard
                 27
          29
                                s Thos
      AP
             JL
                     Saml
                                             Eliz
                                                      Lenton
          17
                 27
      JL
             JL
                     Frances Matson d Wm Cath
                                                      Runciman
      JL
          12
             AU
                  3
                     Joseph
                                s Jn
                                             Eleanor Arnold
                 14
             AU
                     Clara Susan d of
                                            Mary Ann Hood
                 21
          29
             AU
                     Sarah
                                d. Wm
                                            Martha
                                                     Butler
      JL
                 23
                                d Jn
          23
             AU
                     Ann
                                            Mary Ann Carling
                 31
                     Wm
                                s Wm
                                                      Crick
      AU
          11
             AU
                                            Sarah
                 11
                                s Thos
                                                      Dolban
      AU
         17
             SE
                     Thos
                                             Eliz
(1802)AU
          13
             SE
                 16
                     Geo Battams s Geo
                                            Mary
                                                      Bull.
                                            Mary
          13
             SE
                 18
                     Chas
                                s Jn
                                                      Bartlett
      AU
                                                      Hurley
      AU
           3 SE
                 30
                     Maria
                                d Wm
                                            Maria
                 25
                                d Wm
           4
             SE
                     Sarah
                                             Cath
                                                      Richardson
      SE
          16
                                d
                                  Thos
      AU
             OC
                     Sophia
                                             Frances
                                                      Bennet
                  7
                                                      House
      JL
          29
             OC
                     Geo
                                s Jn
                                             Eliz
                     Cath
                18
                                d Rob
                                            Eliz
                                                      Taylor
      SE
           1
             OC
         21
                23
                     Wm
                                s Wm
                                             Phoebe
                                                      Botsworth
             OC
                27
      SE
          26
             OC
                     Jn Cooke s Wm
                                            Hannah
                                                      Brandon
      MY
             NO
                13
                     Sarah
                                d Edw
                                             Sarah
                                                      Hanstee
         17
      JL
             DE
                  4
                     Hannah
                                d
                                            Sophia.
                                                      Wheeler
                25
                                d Wm
                                             Charlotte Flint
      NO
          30
             DE
                     Sarah
                  2
                                s Thos
                                             Charlotte Darling
(1803)00
          28
             JA
                     Jn
1803)SE
                     Ann Maria d Rob
          6
             JA
                  1
                                            Ann
                                                      Salmon
                15
                     Thirza Sophia d Joseph Juliet Daniel
1803)AU
          29
             JA
1803)NO
                22
                                s Jn
                                            Alice
                                                      Painter
          30
             JA
                     Jn
(1803)DE
                                                      Keightley
                  2
                                s Chas
                                            Cath
         25
             FE
                     Wm
1804 WA
                12
                                            Rachel
         16
             FE
                     Wm Samels s Jn
                                                      Carr
                                d David
                                            Charlotte Whiteman
         17
             FE
                14
                     Amelia
      JA
         20 MR
                18
                     Wm
                                s Rob
                                            Sarah
                                                      Shaw
      FE
                     Eliz
         11 MR
                24
                                d Rob
                                            Mary
                                                      Pilkington
(1803)AU
                 5
                     Eliz
                                d James
                                            Eliz
                                                      Foulkes
          9
             AP
      MR
                                                      Coleman
(1803)DE
         27
             AP
                15
                     Wm
                                s James
                                            Fanny
                 17
                                            Mary
                                                      Hale
                     Charlotte Ann d Jn
(1803)DE
           6
             AP
                     Mary
Matilda
                                d Wm
                                            Mary
           7
                                                      Peacock
             AP
                22
 1804 MR
                                                      Hall
                                d. Geo
                 28
                                            Mary
      AP
          1
             AP
                                d Thos
                                                      Foxley
                                            Mary
         24
             AP
                24
                     Fanny
      MR
                                  Thos
                                                      Clark
                  6
                     Sally
                                d.
                                            Mary
         29
             MY
(1801 SE
                                                      Clark
                                  Thos
                                            Mary
         15
             MY
                  6
                     Wm
                                S
(1803)DE
                                                     Pain
                                  Philip
                                            Eleanor
      JA
          29
             MY
                  6
                     Wm
                                S
                                                      Ruffett
                     Wm Evans
                                  Wm
                                            Eliz
      AP
         15
             MY
                  6
                                S
                18
                     Francis
                                S
                                  Wn
                                            Mary
                                                      Willby
          14
             JN
      MY
                                s Wm
                                            Ann
                10
                                                      Paxton
          17
             JN
                     James
      MY
                                                      Clother
                                s Wm
                                            Eliz
           9
             JN
                17
                     Jn
      AP
                     Hen Frederick s Hen Wm Emilia Grosset
      MY
          29
             JM
                17
                                s Geo
                                            Sarah
                                                      Odell
             JN
                19
                     Geo
      MY
                                s Wm
                                            Mary
                                                      Dymock
      MY
           6
             JN
                23
                     Joseph
                                            Eliz
                                                      Dodd
                                d Stephen
                1.3
                     Eliz
      MR
           1
             JL
                                                      Stevens
                                            Fanny
                19
                     Hen
                                S
                                  Jn
```

18

JN

JL

```
104
                     BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS
      (Born) (Bapt.)
                                1804-1806
 1804 MY 17 AU 29
                     Jn Swann s Wm
                                           Eliz
                                                   Millard
 (ctd.) AU 24 SE
                  2
                     Ann
                               d.
                                           Ann
                                                    Sinfield
      AU 25
            OC
                24
                     Betsy
                               d Ralph
                                           Sarah
                                                    Farr
      SE 22 OC
                21
                     Hen
                               s Jn
                                           Mary
                                                   Meakins
                     Geo Mempus s Edw Trapp & Dorothy Pilgrim
      SE
           9 OC
                24
                               d Jn
      OC
           4 OC
                28
                                           Ēliz
                     Mary
                                                   Henley
      JL
          22 NO
                 3
                     James Wright s Edw
                                           Eliz
                                                   Webb
      NO
           2 NO
                11
                               d James
                     Ann
                                           Mary
                                                    Hopkins
      OC
           3 No
                18
                     Thos
                                           Eliz
                               s Abraham
                                                    Hust
                     Edw
          20 NO
      OC
                18
                               s Edw
                                           Eliz
                                                   Farr
                     Thos
      NO
           4 DE
                 7
                               s Jn
                                           Mary Ann Carling
          22 DE
                23
      NO
                     Mary Ann d Edw
                                                   Nicholls
                                           Ann
      MY
         11 DE
                25
                               s Thos
                                           Eliz
                     Wm
                                                   Summerfield
(1804)DE 27
                27
                     Thos
            JA
                               s Rich
                                           Sarah
                                                   Kitchenor
                10
 1805 JA
           4 FE
                              d Chas
                     Ann
                                           Eliz
                                                   Anderson
                              d Win
(1804) DE
           7 FE
                19
                     Lucy
                                           Maria
                                                   Hurley
(1803)AU
         19 FE
                19
                     Jane
                              d Thos
                                          Ann
                                                    Porter
 1805 JA 24 MR
                 3
                     Wm
                              s Saml .
                                          Mary
                                                   Bembo
      JA 25 MR
                 3
                              d James
                     Sally
                                                   Sinfield
                                           Mary
      FE 16 MR
                17
                                           Mary
                    Mary
                              d Jn
                                                   Shemeld
(1804)NO 26 MR
(1804)JN 12 MR
                17
                    Sarah
                              d James
                                                   Bettles
                                           Hannah
                23
                    Wm
                              s Rob
                                           Sukey
                                                    Ireland
         21 AP
                14
                              d Rich
                    Eliz
      MR
                                           Phoebe
                                                    Grace
                27
          4 AP
                    Rich
      AP
                              s Jn
                                           Eleanor Arnold
         14 AP
                28
                                                   Bollard
      AP
                     Hannah
                              d Jn
                                          Hannah
      सम
         12 MY
                12
                     Edw
                              s Peregrine Lydia
                                                   Wood.
                 2
                              s Jn
      JA 28
            JN
                     Joseph
                                           Sarah
                                                   Birchnal
                               d Thos
(1804)DE
          5
             JN
                 8
                    Sarah
                                           Eliz
                                                   Smith
         17
                 9
                              d Thos
                                           Charlotte Darling
      AP
            JN
                    Rebecca
      MR 22
            JN
                17
                    Mary
                              d Francis
                                           Dorothy Smith
                23
                    Harriet
(1804)DE
           2
            JN
                              d Jn
                                           Sarah
                                                   Woodin
(1803)AP 30
            JL 12
                    Francis Penrose s Jn Sarah
                                                   Drake
                                                   Drake
      JN 14 JL 12
                    Sarah Ann d Jn
                                          Sarah
      JN 19 JL 14
                               s Rich
                    Thos
                                          Mary
                                                   Darling
          1 AU 13
                    Peter Woods s Edw
                                          Eliz
                                                   Millard
      JL
      JL
         14 AU 15
                                                   Hall
                    Geo
                              s Geo
                                          Mary
      JL 14 AU 18
                    Esther Ann d Wm
                                          Eliz
                                                   Gobby
      AP 13 AU 19
                    Isabella d Wm
                                          Cath Barbara Runciman
(1802)MR 29 SE
                                                   Williams
                 1
                    Thos
                              s Thos
                                          Ann
(1804)DE 22 SE
                 1
                    Eliz
                              d Thos
                                                   Williams
                                          Ann
      AU 24 SE 15
                    Geo
                              s Thos
                                          Jane
                                                   Lancaster
      AU
         27 SE 22
                              s Wm
                                          Eliz
                                                   Cloather
          1 SE 28
                    Hannibal s Evan
      SE
                                          Ann
                                                   Jones
      JL
         13 OC
                6
                    Georgiana d Joseph
                                          Juliet
                                                   Daniel
                              s Wm
                    Jn
      MY
         30 OC
                13
                                                   Scaton
                                          Fanny
         11 oc 13
                    Fanny
      SE
                              d Thos
                                          Mary
                                                   Foxley
         24 OC 14
                                                   Clark
      JN
                    Hon
                                          Hannah
                              S
                    Chas
         19 OC 16
                              s Chas
                                                   Keightley
                                           Cath
      SE
                              d Jn Collet & Martha Stratfold
                5
      SE
         15
            NO
                    Martha
         31
            NO 26
                    Thos
                              s Wm
                                          Hannah
                                                   Brandon
      OC
                                          Mary Ann Carling
Phoebe Charters
         15
                    Wm
      NO
            DE
                14
                                Jn
                              S
                22
         ll DE
      SE
                    Mary Ann d Mark
                15
                              s Wm
(1805)DE
         21 JA
                    Thos
                                          Sarah
                                                   Crick
1801)JN
                              d Joseph
                                          Mary
         23
            JA 28
                    Sally
                                                   Marshall
1805)JN
1805)NO
1805)OC
1805)JL
            JA
         16
                28
                    Maria
                              d Joseph
                                          Mary
                                                   Marshall
            FE
                16
                    Francis
                              s Jn
                                          Eliz
                                                   Clare
         2
         16
            FE 23
                              s Wm
                                          Martha
                                                   Butler
                    Thos
                              d. Geo
         22 MR
                                                   King
                9
                    Maria
                                          Mary
                                                   Coleman
 1806 FE
         20 MR 23
                    James
                              s James
                                          Fanny
                              s Thos
      PE
         2 MR 23
                    Thos
                                          Eliz
                                                   Lenton
      MR 11 AP
                              s Jn
                6
                    Thos
                                          Rachel
                                                   Carr
                              s Geo
         11 AP 11
                                          Sarah
                                                   Odell
(1805)DE
                    Thos
                              d Hon
         16 AP 24
                    Eliza
                                          Mary
                                                   Walker
                7
                              s Stephen
                                                   Dodd
      AP
         15 MY
                    Wm
                                          Eliz
         16 MY 11
                              s Matth
                                          Martha
                                                   Hollerman
                    Geo
      FE
(1805)MR 26 MY 11
                                                   Pilkinton
                    Mary Ann d Rob
                                          Mary
```

```
WOBURN
                      BIRTHS
                               & BAPTISMS
      (Borr)(Bapt.)
                               1806-1807
       FE 23 MY 18
 1806
                     James
                               s Jn
                                            Alice
                                                    Painter
 (ctd.)MR
           1 MY
                 18
                     Edw
                               s Edw
                                           Sarah
                                                    Anstee
                  1
           5
             JN
                     Mary
       MY
                               d Jn
                                           Mary
                                                    Nott
       MY
          20
             JN
                 15
                     Wm
                                           Eliz
                               s Thos
                                                    Atterbury
          17
             JN
                 29
                     Geo Marshal s Rob
                                           Sukey
       MR
                                                    Ireland
          11
                  3
                               s Thos
(1805)FE
             JL
                     Jn
                                           Eliz
                                                    Parker
           3
                  6
       JN
             JL
                     Eliz
                               d Philip
                                           Eleanor Pain
          20
                 13
       JN
             JL
                     Sarah
                               d Edw
                                           Eliz
                                                    Farr
       JW
          28
             JL
                 27
                     James
                               s Thos
                                                    Ward
                                           Ann
                27
                                           Mary
       AP
          10
             JL
                     Ann
                               d Jn
                                                    Bartlett
       JN
             AU
                 17
                     Chas
                                           Eliz
           8
                               s Jn
                                                    House
                     Edw
          26
             SE
                 14
                                           Eliz
                                                    Brown
      MR
                               s Hen
       AU
          23
             SE
                 18
                     Emma
                               d Edw Trapp & Dorothy Pilgrim
                  5
       AU
           6
             OC
                     Mary Ann d Jn
                                           Ann
                                                    Edmunds
           7
      SE
             OC
                  5
                     Thos
                                           Eliz
                                                    Ruffett
                               s Wm
                     Chas
          10
                  9
      SE
             OC
                               s Jn
                                           Esther
                                                    Staniferd
             OC
                22
      AP
           3
                     Wm
                               s Rob
                                           Eliz
                                                    Taylor
          19
       JL
             NO
                16
                     Eliz
                               d Jn
                                           Sarah
                                                    Woodin
                17
      SE
          30
             NO
                     Charlotte d David
                                           Charlotte Whiteman
       OC
          28
             NO
                22
                     Mary Ann d Wm
                                           Eliz
                                                    Fano
          21 DE
                25
                                           Mary
      NO
                     Thos
                                                    Shemeld
                               s Jn
           7
                28
                     Jn
      DE
            DE
                               s Jn
                                           Sarah
                                                    Garret
                               d Wm
(1806)DE
           3
             JA
                 4
                     Sally
                                           Mary
                                                    Peacock
                    Geo s of Jn Ann & Christian Gibbs
                  4
(1804)MY
         30
             JA
                               d Thos
         13
                18
                                                    Foxley
(1806) DE
             JA
                     Rebecca
                                           Mary
                27
 1807 JA
           4
             JA
                     Hen
                               s Geo
                                           Mary
                                                    Hall
           6
            FE
                 1
                     Wm Towler s Thos
                                                    Franklin
      JA
                                           Mary
                                           Maria
(1806)AU
           3 FE
                10
                               s Wm
                                                    Hurley
                     Wm
          29 MR
                  1
                     Fanny
                               d Thos
                                           Eliz
                                                    Dolban
      JA
      FE
           5 MR
                  1
                     Wm
                               s Rich
                                           Mary
                                                    Darling
      FE
                22
                               d Wm
         20 MR
                                                    Seaton
                     Mary
                                           Fanny
(1806)NO 20 MR
                22
                               s Francis
                                           Dorothy Smith
                     Jn
      JA 25 MR
                31
                               s Jn
                     Wm
                                           Hannah
                                                    Bollard
         12 AP
                               d Wm
      MR
                 5
                     Mary
                                           Sarah
                                                    Jilks
         10 AP
                 5
                     Eliz
                               d Thos
                                           Charlotte Darling
      MR
                                                    Kitchenor
      MR 11 AP
                12
                               d Rich
                                           Sarah
                     Mary
      MR 13 AP
                                                    Grace
                12
                               s Rich
                                           Phoebo
                     Wm
                17
      JA
         11 MY
                     Eliz
                               d Jn
                                           Sarah
                                                    Barlow
                17
                                                    Clark
      MR
           8 MY
                     Rich
                                           Hannah
                               S
                               d. Wm
          30 MY
                31
                                           Eliz
                                                    Pales
      JA
                     Ann
             JN
                28
                                           Mary
      JN
                     Kitty
                               d James
                                                    Hopkins
      AP
         18
             JL
                 5
                               s Thos
                     Jn
                                           Eliz
                                                    Smith
                 5
      MY
             JL
           4
                     Stephen
                               s James
                                                    Smith
                                           Ann
(1805)AU
           5
            JL
                12
                                                    Jarvis
                     Jane
                               d Jn
                                           Lette
(1806) DE 25
             JL 12
                     Wm
                               s Jn
                                           Lette
                                                    Jarvis
      JN 19
            JL 12
                     Jane
                               d Wm
                                           Mary
                                                    Goodman
                     Thos Wright s Edw
      MY 12 JL 26
                                           Eliz
                                                    Webb
      JN 28
            JL 27
                     Harriet
                              d Jn
                                           Mary Ann Carling
(1806)NO 29
                                           Phoebe
                                                    Charters
            AU
                 8
                     Wm
                               s Mark
                                           Eliz
      JL 24 AU
                16
                     Thos
                               s James
                                                    Fooks
                23
(1806)FE
                     Thos
                               s Wm
                                                    Percival
          3
            AU
                                           Mary
             AU
                                                    Percival
      JN
         15
                23
                     Ann
                               d Wm
                                           Mary
                                           Mary
      AU
         13
            SE
                 6
                     Wm
                               s Jn
                                                    Nott
                                           Mary
         16
            SE
                13
                                                    Guy
      AU
                     Wm
                               s Jn
                                                    Anderson
         19
                     Isaac
                                           Eliz
      AU
            SE
                 6
                               s Chas
                20
      AU 26
             SE
                     Rob
                               s Jn
                                           Lydia
                                                    Judge
      MR
          4 OC
                 8
                     Mary Sophia d Geo
                                           Mary
                                                    Bull
         25
                                           Sarah
             OC 11
                    Mary Ann d Jn
                                                    Birtchnall
      AU
            00 23
                     Eliz
                                           Martha
                                                    Robertson
      SE 23
                               d Jn
      AP 24 NO 15
                                           Mary
                                                    Sindfield
                     Eliz
                               d James
          9 DE 13
                                           Mary
                                                    Pilkington
(1806)DE
                               s Rob
                     Jn
            DE 20
                                                    Bushby
      MY 25
                     Sophia
                               d
                                           Ann
            DE 20
                                                    Dennis
      NO 22
                    Wm
                                 Jn
                                           Ann
                               ន
      NO
         18
            DE 25
                     Thos
                                           Susan
                                                    Hawkins
                               S
               26
                               s Chas
                                                    Keightley
      NO
         21
            DE
                     Jn
                                           Cath
               26
                                           Sarah
      OC
         19
             DE
                     Thos Hen s Jn
                                                    Drake
          4 DE 27
                                          Letitia Ireland
                     Mary Ann d Gabriel
      DE
```

```
106
                     BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS
      Born)(Bapt.)
                               1808-1809
(1800) JN 11 JA
                     Jn
                               s Wm
                                           Eliz
                                                    Morgan
 1802)MY 30 JA
                               s Jn
                     Wm
                                           Mary
                                                    Brown
(1804)DE 1 JA
(1807)DE 16 JA
(1807)DE 18 JA
(1807)DE 26 JA
(1807)DE 26 JA
                 10
                     Joseph
                               s Jn
                                                    Brown
                                           Mary
                 10
                               s Edw
                     Wm
                                           Ann
                                                    Wittall
                     Wm Iredale s of Wm Iredale & Lydia Ann Martin
Mary Ann d James Ann Teagle
                17
                24
                 28
                     Wm s Jn
Mary Ann d James
                                           Eliz
                                                    Dowdell
 1808 JA 10 FE
                                                    White
                                           Ann
      JA 18 FE
                14
                              s Jn
d Hen
                     Jn
                                           Cath
                                                    Webb
(1807) DE 13 FE
                21
                     Eliz
                                           Eliz
                                                    Brown
         10 MR
      FE
                 -6
                     Edw
                              s Jn
                                           Ann
                                                    Green
                              s Jn
d Wm
      FE 15 MR
                17
                     Thos
                                           Fanny
                                                    Stevens
      FE 21 MR
                18
                     Eliz
                                           Eliz
                                                    Fane
(1807)AU 12 AP
                 10
                     Ann
                               d Edw
                                           Leah
                                                    Rust
      MR 24 AP
                16
                    Charlotte d Stephen Eliz
                                                    Dodd
      AP 14 MY
                 7
                     Eliz
                          d Geo
                                        Mary
                                                    Hull
                              s Edw
d Geo
      AP 18 MY
                 8
                    Wm
                                           Eliz
                                                    Farr
(1807)NO 14 MY 15
                     Sally
                                           Sarah
                                                    Odell
         30 MY 22
                     Ann
                              d Jn
      AP
                                           Alice
                                                    Painter
           5 MY 29
                                                    Hickford
                     Wm
      AP
                               S
                                           Ann
                 7
      JA
          9 JN
                     Jn
                               s Jn
                                           Eliz
                                                    Barrett
      JN
         11 JL
                8
                     Wm Knowle s Jn
                                           Sarah
                                                    Roberts
                     Fanny
         16
            JL 10
                              d. Wm
                                           Martha
                                                    Butler
      JN
                    Emily
         14 JL 13
                               d James
                                           Mary
                                                    Clark
      JA
                               s Wm
                                                    Hurley
            JL 17
                    Geo
                                           Maria
      MY
           6
                     Thos
                              s Wm
      MY
          4 JL 31
                                           Fanny
                                                    Seaton
           9
            AU
                     Francis s Francis
                                          Dorothy Smith
      JL
                 7
      JN 22 AU
                     Jn Perry s Jn
                                           Eliz
                                                    Smith
                              d Wm
         19
            SE
                  6
                    Mary
                                           Frances Hannel
      MR
      MY
          30 SE
                11
                     Joseph
                               s Jn
                                           Mary
                                                    Shemeld
AU 18 SE 11
(1804)MY 12 SE 22
                              d Jn
                                           Rebecca Meadows
                     Rebecca
                               d Wm
                     Ann
                                           Mary
                                                    Cooper
      MR 24 SE
                22
                              d Wm
                     Esther
                                           Mary
                                                    Cooper
                                           Mary
         26 SE
                25
                     Charlotte d Thos
                                                    Foxley
      AU
                            d James
      AU 26 OC
                 7
                                           Sarah
                     Mary
                                                    Reyner
                                           Sarah
(1806)AP
            OC
                16
                     Mary Ann d Rob
                                                    Shaw
          8
         22 00
                16
                                           Sarah
      SE
                     Thos
                               s Rob
                                                    Shaw
      OC
          4 OC
                30
                     Saml
                               s Peregrine Lydia
                                                   Wood
          8 NO
                 6
                     Jn Wootten s Jn Wootten & Sarah Goodman
      OC
                                           Mary
         14 NO 13
                     Rebecca d Jn
                                                    Knott
      OC
                                           Jane
         18 NO
                13
                     Saml
                                                    Lane
                               s Thos
                    Francis John, son of the most noble, John, Duke of
                     Bedford, and Georgiana, Duchess of Bedford,
                     born October 23rd & baptised November the 24th.
(1806)NO 12 DE
                 4
                     Ann
                               d Saml
                                           Mary
                                                    Bembow
      NO 11
             DE
                 4.
                     James
                               s Saml
                                           Mary
                                                    Bembow
(1808)DE
                 8
                               s James
                                                    Green
             JA
                     Jn
                                           Mary
(1808)DE
                15
                               d Mark
                                           Sarah
                                                    Morris
         22
            JA
                     Eliz
(1807)FE
                                           Juliet
                15
          2
             JA
                     Frederic s Joseph
                                                    Daniel
(1808)JL
             JA 15
                    Millicent d Joseph
                                           Juliet
                                                    Daniel
         16
1809 JA
(1808) DE
          1
                               s Rich
                                                    Darling
             JA
                29
                                           Mary
                     Jn
         19
                3
                                           Sarah
                                                    Garrett
             FE
                     Hen
                               s Jn
             FE
                12
                     Theodore Geo s Geo
                                           Rebecca Sear
      JA
           6
(1807)oc
         15
             FE
                20
                               d Jn
                                           Esther
                                                    Staniford
                     Eliz
                                                    Staniford
         26
             FE
                20
                     Louisa
                               d Jn
                                           Esther
      JA
                    Mary Ann d Thos
(1808)DE
          7
             FE
                26
                                                    Cooke
                                           Ann
      FE
         21 MR 19
                     Thos
                              s Rich
                                           Phoebe
                                                    Grace
      FE 23 MR 26
                                           Rachel.
                                                    Carr
                     Ann
                              d Jn
                                           Sarah
                                                    Middleton
      FE
         27
            MR 26
                     James
                              s Jn
                              s Jn
      JA
          4 AP
                1
                                           Mary Ann Carling
                     Jn
                30
                              d Rob
(1808)MY
          8 AP
                     Ann
                                           Mary
                                                    Pilkinton
         13 MY
                24
                     Ann
                               d Geo
                                           Sarah
                                                    Rock
      MR
          8 JN
                7
                     Goorgiana d James
                                           Sarah
                                                    Sherlock
      MY
          9 JN
                11
                                           Eliz
                                                    Charters
      MY
                     Jn Burnidge s of
      \operatorname{JL}
          6 JL
                9
                     Lydia Frances d Jn Lydia
                                                    Judge
     (blank)JL
                    Eliza
                30
                                           Maria
                                                    Tew
```

```
WOBURN
                        BIRTHS
                                 & BAPTISMS
                                                                      107
     (Born)(Bapt.)
                                1809-1811
 1809 JL 11 AU
                     James
                                            Sarah
                                S
                                                      Meakins
                     Mary
(ctd.) JL 18
            AU
                                d Thos
                                            Ann
                                                      Gobbey
                  7
                                            Mary
      JN 29
             AU
                     Sarah Phoebe d Geo
                                                      Bull
                                d. Wm
      JL 15
             AU
                 13
                                            Eliz
                                                      Cloather
                     Mary
                 13
                     Mary Ann d Wm
      JL 23
            AU
                                            Phoebe
                                                      Botsworth
      JL 25
                 19
             AU
                     Geo
                                s Jn
                                            Fanny
                                                      Stevens
(1808)MR 29
             AU
                 20
                     Thos
                                  Rich
                                                      Faunch
                                S
                                            Mary
                 20
          20
             AU
      JL
                     Thos
                                S
                                  Jn
                                            Mary
                                                      Guy
                 20
          24 AU
      JL
                     Jn
                                S
                                  Jn
                                            Ann
                                                      Humphrey
      AU
          11
             SE
                 29
                                  Jn
                                            Eliz
                                                      Barret
                     Leonard
                                S
          27
      SE
             OC
                 15
                     Edw
                                S
                                  Wm
                                                      Jones
                                            Jane
                     Thos Addock s David Lucy
                 22
          10
             OC
                                                      Whiteman
      JL
      JL
          18
             NO
                 12
                     Martha
                                d.
                                                      Goodale
                                            Hannah
                 12
(1808)NO
          10
             NO
                     Eliz
                                d Wm
                                            Mary
                                                      Percival
      OC
          30
             NO
                 19
                     Rich
                                  James
                                            Eliz
                                                      Rutland.
                                S
      OC
          31
             DE
                 24
                     Isaiah
                                S
                                  James
                                            Eliz
                                                      Fooks
(1809)SE
         12
             JA
                     Mary Ann d Hen
                                            Eliz
                                                      Brown
(1809)DE
         25
             JA
                 21
                     Eliz
                                d. Geo
                                                     Hall
                                            Mary
 1810 JA
           4
             FE
                 12
                     Rich
                                s Francis
                                            Dorothy
                                                     Smith
         25
             FE
                 21
                     Eliz
                                d Thos
                                                      Franklin
      JA
                                            Mary
(1809)DE
            FE
                 27
                                                      Pearson
           3
                     Jn
                                s Jn
                                            Ann
                 25
      MR
            MR
                     Thos Odell s of Thos Odell & Eliz Atterbury
                                            Mary
      FE
         27
             AP
                  1
                     Rob
                                s James
                                                      Sinfield
                     Sally
            AP
                  8
      JA
         30
                                d Wm
                                            Eliz
                                                      Gobbey
                                            Mary
            AP
                  8
      MR
         10
                     Wm
                                s Wm
                                                      Percival
            AP
                  9
(1809)NO
         21
                     Thos
                                S
                                  Joseph
                                            Juliet
                                                     Daniel
(1809)JA
           2
             MY
                  6
                     Thos
                                  Edw
                                                     Rust
                                S
                                            Leah
      FE
            MY
                                                     Whittall
         24
                 20
                     James
                                s Edw
                                            Ann
                  3
                     Thos Allen s of
      MY
         15
             JN
                                           Iredale & Lydia Ann Martin
                                       Wm
           2
                                                      Clarke
      FE
             JN
                  3
                     Eliz
                                d
                                            Hannah
           9
                  3
1809)MR
             JN
                     Wm
                                            Sarah
                                                      Barlow
                                S
                                  Jn
(1808)JA
         21
             JL
                  2
                                s Rob
                                            Sukey
                                                      Ireland
                     Rob
                  2
                                                      Ireland
      MR
           6
             JL
                     Ann
                                d Rob
                                            Sukey
      MY
         29
             JT.
                  9
                     Charlotte Rebecca d Wm Frances Hannel
                                                     Dodd
      JN
         19
             JL
                14
                     Martha
                                d Stephen
                                            Eliz
                                                     Flanders
      AP
                15
                                s Wm
                                            Martha
           6
             JL
                     Georgiana Elizabeth daughter of the most noble
                     John Duke of Bedford & Georgiana Duchess of
                     Bedford, born the 23d of June, & baptised the
                     31th of July.
      MR 24
             JL
                29
                     Eliz
                                d Jn
                                            Eliz
                                                     Smith
(1809)OC
                     Wm Francis s Wm
                                            Eliz
                                                      Hirdle
         23
            AU
                  3
                  5
      JN 25
            AU
                               d. Wm
                                            Fanny
                                                     Seaton
                     Ann
      MY
          8
            AU
                  5
                               d Joseph
                                            Sarah
                                                      Burnige
                     Ann
                12
      AP
         25
            AU
                     Geo Augustus s Jn
                                            Mary Ann Carling
         15
             AU
                12
                                                     Faunch
      JL
                               s Rich
                     James
                                            Mary
                                d Wm
                12
         16
             AU
                     Rebecca
                                            AnnTurvey Barlow
      JL
                15
         19
             AU
                                                      Garrett
      JL
                     Saml
                                s Jn
                                            Sarah
                16
                                                     Staniford
      JL
         12
             AU
                     Jn Frederic s Jn
                                            Esther
         17
             SE
                14
                                            Sarah
                                                     Roberts
      AU
                     Wm
                                s Jn
                     Mary
         28
                23
                                            Ann
                                                     Edmunds
      AU
             SE
                                d Jn
                     Jn Williams s of Geo Williams & Sophia Baker
      JN
         14
             OC
                  6
      AP
         11
             OC
                  7
                     Thos Odell s James
                                                     Purshill
                                            Ann
                     Charlotte d Chas
      AP
         16
             OC
                  7
                                            Eliz
                                                     Anderson
           6
             OC
                14
                                                     Goodman
      AU
                     Esther Wootton d Wm Mary
      OC
         21
             NO
                18
                                                     Hannel
                     Thos
                               s Edw
                                            Maria
                                s Edw
      FE
          4
             DE
                 4
                     Edmd
                                            Eliz Goodman Millard
                  9
         16
                               s Wm
      NO
             DE
                                            Ann
                                                     Henley
                  9
      NO
         19
             DE
                     Eliza
                               d Thos
                                            Mary
                                                     Garrett
           2
                  9
      OC
             DE
                                            Eliz
                                                     Jones
                     David
                               s Hen
                16
      OC
         24
             DE
                     Eliz Sarah d Jn
                                            Mary
                                                     Shemeld
                \bar{1}\bar{3}
(1810)oc
           6
             JA
                                  Jn
                     Wm
                               S
                                            Ann
                                                      Green
1810)
         23
             JA
                27
                                            Alice
      OC
                     Geo
                               S
                                  Geo
                                                     Painter
1810)JL
           9
             FE
                10
                     Thos Jas
                               S
                                  James
                                            Mary
                                                      Clark
1811
         11
             FE
                10
                               S
                                  Thos
                                                     Foxley
      JA
                     Joseph
                                            Mary
         FE
MR
      JA
                17
                               d
                                  Jn
                                            Mary
                                                      Not
                     Hannah
                                 James
                                                     Smith
                  6
                                            Ann
         26
                13
                               d Jn Collet & Martha Stratfold
```

MR

Ann

```
BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS
      (Born)(Bapt.)
                                 1811-1812
 1811 FE 24 MR 17
                      Sarah
                                 d Thos
                                              Ann
                                                        Gobber
(ctd.)MR
            1 MR 24
                      Mary Ann Shiles d Rich Phoebe Grace
                      Charlotte d Jn
            9 MR 31
       MR
                                              Charlotte Barker
       MR
            6 AP
                   3
                                                        Shemold
                      Rob
                                              Eliz
                                 S
       MR
          18 AP
                  7
                      Ann
                                 d James
                                                        White
                                              Ann
(1810)NO
          16 AP
                  14
                      Geo James s Thos
                                              Ann
                                                        Shaw
       MR 13 AP
                  14
                      Peter
                                 s Geo
                                              Mary
                                                        King
                  17
          13 AP
                      Caroline d Geo
                                              Sarah
       JA
                                                        Rock
          13 AP
                  19
       AP
                      Mary
                                 d Edw
                                              Leah
                                                        Rust
       AP
          27 MY
                  26
                      Mary Ann d Geo
                                              Sarah
                                                        Mellor
       MY 10 JN
                  2
                      Eliz
                                 d Rich
                                              Mary
                                                        Darling
(1810)NO 11 JN
                   9
                      Lucy Addock d David Lucy
                                                       Whiteman
       MR 20
              JN
                  18
                      Thos
                                 s Jn
                                              Eliz
                                                        Barrett
       AP 16 JN
                  30
                      Wm Ralph s Wm
                                                        Henley
                                              Ann
       JN
           9 JN
                  30
                      Mary Ann d Edw
                                              Eliz
                                                        Farr
       JN 14 JN 30
                      Rebecca d Jn
                                                        Gilbert
                                              Alice
       AP 27 JN 30
                      Rich
                                 s Rich
                                              Mary Eliz Butterfield
       JN 28 JL 28
                                s Rob
                      James
                                              Sarah
                                                        Shaw
       JL 13 JL 30
                      Rich
                                 s Hen
                                              Eliz
                                                        Brown
       JL 27 AU 18
                      James
                                 s James
                                              Mary
                                                        Hopkins
       JL 15 AU 26
                      Thos
                                              Mary
                                 s James
                                                        Green
            6 SE 29
       SE
                      Mary Ann d Mark
                                              Sarah
                                                        Morris
                      Mary
       NO 13 DE
                   1
                                 d Thos
                                              Mary
                                                        Cook
       NO 16 DE 16
                                 s Wm
                                              Eliz
                                                        Fanc
       NO 26 DE 22
                                 s Joseph
                      Joseph
                                              Ann
                                                        Wildman
       NO 14 DE 22
                      Zilpah
                                d James
                                              Eliz
                                                        Fooks
(1811)DE
           5 JA 12
                      Eliz
                                 d Jn
                                                        Guy
                                              Mary
(1811)oc
           9
              FE
                   9
                      Eliza
                                 d Jn
                                              Sarah
                                                        Barlow
1812 JA 15
1809)JA 28
              FE
                   9
                                 d Wm
                      Ann
                                              Jane
                                                        Jones
              FE
                 16
                      Jn
                                 s Rob
                                              Mary
                                                        London
(1811)AU 29
             FE
                 16
                      Hen
                                 s Rob
                                              Mary
                                                        London
                      Wm Downing s
       JA 21 FE
                 19
                                              Mary
                                                        Pilkington
                      Wm
          8 FE 23
                             s Jn Wootten & Sarah Goodman
       JA
       JA 15 MR 29
                      Wm
                                              Charlotte Foxley
                                 s Benj
(1810)AU 31 MR 30
                      Wm
                                 s Wm
                                              Mary
                                                        Cooper
(1811)DE 14 MR 30
AP 12 MY 17
                      Eliz
                                 d Wm
                                              Mary
                                                        Cooper
                                 d Thos
                      Susan
                                              Jane
                                                        Lane
                      Louisa Matilda d Jn Esther Ann d Jn Mary
              JN
                  7
                                                        Staniford
      MY
          10
          3
22
13
              JN
                                              Mary
                                                        Cox
      AP
                 21
                      Ann Miller d Geo Wm Sophia
      MY
              JN
                                                        Baker
                 23
                      Jn Welldale s Wm
                                              Frances Hannel
              JN
      AP
                 23 27 12
                      Geo Hen s Cornelius Sarah
              JN
                                                        Kinns
      MR
                                              Eliz
       JN
              JN
                      Jane ·
                                 d Stephen
                                                        Dodd
          22
14
                                              Mary
Sarah
                                 d Rich
       JN
              JL
                      Susan
                 12
                      Rob Edw
                                                        Drake
      FE
              JL
                                s Jn
          18
      JL
             JL
                 18
                                 s Geo
                                   Geo
                                              Mary
                                                        Tickner
                      Wm
                 26
                                                        Barlow
      JL
              JL
                      Mary
                                              Ann
                                              Mary Dickens
Ann Moturey Stewart
Sarah Burnage
          24
13
19
                  29
                                 d. Wm
(1811)oc
             AU
                      Phebe
                      Margt d Alexr
Charlotte d Joseph
             AU
      JL
                  9
      JL
             ΛU
                                đ.
          21 AU
                 16
                                                        Fall
                      Eliza
                                              Ann
                     Louisa Jane daughter of the most noble John, Duke of Bedford, & Georgiana, Duchess of Bedford, born July 8th. & baptized the 31.
             00
           7
                  4
                      Jn Turner s Jn
                                              Sarah
                                                        Roberts
      SE
          31 OC
15 OC
3 NO
                 12
                                              Mary Eliz Butterfunt Mary Ann Carling
                                 s Rich
      AU
                      Edw
                      Francis
      JL
                                 S
                                    Jn
                                 d Thos
                                                        Heighington
      SE
                   1
                      Jane
                                              Fanny
      AP
          ll NO
                  1
                      Geo
                                 s Wm
                                              Eliz
                                                        Hurdle
                                 d. Wm
      JL
             JL
                 30
                      Eliza
                                              Maria
                                                        Hurley
(1805)JL
           9
                  8
                                              Martha
             NO
                      Hen
                                 s Saml
                                                        Monk
                                 d Thos
d Jn
d Mark
                 15
22
22
22
             .NO
       OC
          26
                      Mary
                                              Ann
                                                        Shaw
                                              Mary
Alice
          24
15
             NO
       OC
                      Ann
                                                        Knott
       ÕĞ
                      Susan
                                                        Corket
      NO
             NO
                                 d Jn
                                              Alico
                                                        Gilbert
                      Ann
                 5
25
          26
12
              OC
                                 s Those Wm
                                   Thos
                                              Peggy
Mary
       JN
                      Geo
1806) JA
             DE
                      Hen
                 25
25
                                 d Wm
s Wm
          18
             DE
                                              Mary
                                                        Dolton
1809)AP
                      Sarah
                      Wm
       LU
             DE
                                              Mary
                                                        Dolton
                      Maria
                                 d Jn
                                              Eliz
                                                        Smith
                                 (End of Volume VII)
```

# MARRIAGES, 1558-1812

YEAR	DATE	HUS	BAND	M	IFE
1558	JN 20	Rob	Dove &	Alice	Batt
	25	Jn	Tayler	Agnes	Wallays
	SE 30 JA 30	Rob Clement	Littlepage Germann	Eliz Eliz	Sling (blank)
1559	011 00	(None rec		ادے جیلی جیکس کیسات	( Discussion )
1560		Philip	Lambe	Joan	Redwike
	SE 15	Rich	Hawson	Eliz	Emerton
	19 00 28	Jn Thos	Pember Hull	Eliz Eliz	Wayte Garland
(The			he marriages		& 1562 is
	lated)				
	MY 28	Rob	Groves	Eliz	Binnes
1564		Owen	Peble	Ann	Burdinn
1565	JN 25 OC 21	E <b>d</b> md R <b>o</b> b	Lowine Snignell	Marian Margt	Meryell Boulton
	NO 4	Rich	Weild	Alice	Hollmann
	18	Rob	Brimsted	Joan	Baylye
	25	Thos	Yonge	Helen	Witton
	25 FE 11	Francis Ri <b>c</b> h	Hinde Hawson	Kath	Emerton Tilcocke
1566	SE 29	Wm	Pickering	Agnes Isabel	Boswell
2000	OC 12	Wm	Longe	Joan	Manning
	20	Thos	Ince	Eliz	Abbot
1567	07.77	"None"	T) - 7- 7 -	7719	TT -
1568	oc 17 No 28	Owen R <b>ic</b> h	Peble Robinson	Eliz Mary	Howes Lowine
1569	0C 9	Rich	Hebbs	Mildred	Child
	24	Rob	Thomson	Joan	Suffell
7 5 64 6	NO 3	Jn	Halsye	Frances	Lowine
1570	AP 30	Anthony	Shawe	Edith	Ince
	SE 24 JA 21	Jn Eđw	Shelton Crumpton	Kath Joan	Allin Crupper
	FE 3	Thos	Sheward	Margt	Tayler
1571	MY 13	Rob	Slowe	Mary	Woston
	17	Owen	Peble	Margt	Page
	JN 10 OC 13	Anthony Thos	Shawe Allin	Joan Joan	Potter Seller
	14	Thos	Warner	Agnes	Eaton
	22	Thos	White	Mary	Hammonde
	NO 25	Stephen	Wray	Ann	Smith
1572	JN 1 5	Jn T	Barnwell	Rachel	Bayly
	16	Jn Jn	Makan Thomson	Joyce Eliz	Browne Smith
1573	AP 22	Jn	Sanderson	Eliz	Price
	25	Ellis	Macam	Agnes	Smith
7.574	MY 17	Rob	Busicke	Alice	Fowkes
1574 1575		R <b>ic</b> h Anthony	Garrold Sh <b>a</b> we	Alice Margt	Wrixon Felpes
1010	NO 24	Wm	Darbye	Mary	Groves
	DE 11	Thos	Honor	Dennis	Collier
	FE 6	Jn	Parnham	Eliz	Lowes
1576	MY 6	Edw	Longe	Joan	Freebanke
	JN 24 OC 22	Philip Reinold	Lambe Johnson	Helen Joan	Brimyard Draper
	DE 3	Jn	Barke <b>r</b>	Enm	Knight
	JA 26	Wm	Newberry	Joan	Allin
1577	AP 28	Rob	Lumly	Eliz	Alline
	NO 2 26	Anthony Geo	Shawe Wooston	Eliz Eliz	Richardson Fuller
	FE 5	Jn	Rive	Mary	Smith
`				U	

110-1578	SE	18	Thos	Thorpe	Jane	Dodkinn
		28	Jn	Honor	Ann	Blangfeilde
1579	AP	23	Wm	Reinolds	Joan	Danteny
		27	Jn	Stile	Eliz	Gardiner
	MO	2	Rich	Cooper	Frances	King
		8	Rob	Smith	Thomasin	Hadland
	JA	16	James	Sedgwicke	Dorothy	Defraine
1580		29	Wim	Homer	Magdalen	German
	JA	21	Vim	Scarborowe	Agnes	Farrar
1581	MY	8	Jn	Dogget	Joan	Barnes
	~ =	29	Wm	Clipson	Susan	Foster
	SE	7	Rob	Barker	Kath	Shelton
		18	Wm	Todde	Eliz	Rogers
1500	TAT	25	Humphrey	Richardson	Isabel	Robson
1582		25 27	Peter	Kay	Beatrice Fridswide	Barnes
1583	NO AP	28	Walter Jn	Alban Ireland		Durrance
7000	MY	16	Francis	Robinson	Mary Joan	Wrixson
	SE	15	Rich	Edwardes	Joan	Meadgate
	بدد	22	Jn	Clarke	Joan	Horssunn
	OC	5 5	Rob	Asher	Alico	Daye
	00	20	Jn	Bamford	Mary	Harvey
	NO	3	Wm	Woode	Alice	Stratton
	240	24	VVm	Richardson	Mary	Oversono
	DE	ī	Edw	Alline	Eliz	Lowine
1.584	ĀU	9	Thos	Stanton	Jane	Tetherly
	OC	11	Rich	Olney	Jane	Littlepage
	JA	18	Lewis	Thomas	Kath	Floud
		24	Rich	Plant	Mary	Balles
1585	MY	23	Jn	Sawell	Venus	Clare
	OC	24	Andrea	Tompkins	Joan	Durrance
	NO	7	Edw	Messenger	Kath	Simson
		14	Edmd	Atkins	Eliz	Germann
	*T* 0	21	Thos	Haber	Eliz	Page
7.500	JA	15	Wm	Austine	Eliz	Coxe
1586	OC FE	3 5	Rich Hen	Pittam	Eliz Alice	Quainte Middleton
1587	OC	1	Wm	Sheppard Dodkine	Margt	Robinson
7001	00	8	Jn	Quainte	Ann	Siblethorpe
		22	Nich	Birdsey	Joan	Crawley
	NO		Jn	Snith	Ann	Moumford
		26	Jn	Collins	Alice	Gregory
	JA	29	Thos	Smith	Agnes	Ghosly
		29	Jn	Gaudye	Eliz	Hayes
	FE	11	VIm	Thomson	Agnes	Hawthorne
		18	Jn	Wright	Mary	Lord
1588	OC	7	Nich		Dorothy	Beckley
	7.T.C	14	Peter	Davye	Millicent	
	NO JA	3 29	Jn Wm	Lorde	Agnes	Bond Roffe
1589		22	Geo	Knight Wright	Alice Alice	
7000	JA	19	Jn	Snignell	Margt	Stephenson Reve
	AU	2	Hen	Middleton	Marian	Streatlye
	NO	30	Jn	Bamford	Eliz	Porter
	FE	2	Wm	North	Mary	Greene
		12	Hugh	Batcheler	Eliz	Wotton
1590	AP	27	Rich	Hedges	Joan	Homan
	JN	22	Nich	Lord	Eliz	Felse
	JL	27	Hen	Lowens	Alice	Crowtche
	OC	25	Thos	Allen	Margt	Knowells
	NO	1	Wm	Tayler	Agnes	Lambe
		8	Win	Baales	Joan	Carpenter
1501	TATIO	17	Wm	Creke	Joan	Jenkins
1591 1592	NO AP	24 2	Rich	Barnes	Margery	Wrey
7092	MY	15	Rich Wm	Reade Pickeringe	Frances Mary	Spraggen Wright
	OC	15.	Nathl	Stangaye	Isabel	Shawe
	DE	24	Rob	Short	Margt	Turner
			7		J	

1592	.TΔ	14	Anthony	Brathat	Eliz	Brittaine
		28	Jn	Makant	Marian	Haule
(ctd.						
1593		4	Geo	Wotton	Agnes	Lord, widow
1594	JA	14	Hen	Honor	Joan	Tomkins <sup>*</sup>
	MY	13	Thos	Knighte	Sarah	Clarcke
	JN	l	Wm	Bennord	Ann	Fessord
	JL	14	Francis	Balles	Eliz	Dier
	OC	- 5	Rob	Busicke	Agnes	Ward
	NO	17	Jn	Ince	Judith	Beckley
		20	Nich	Wrighte	Agnes	Honnor
7505				Baker		
1595		25	Edw		Jane	Underwoode
	DE	8	Rich	White	Eliz	Brathat
		15	Ambrose	Pickeringe	Joan	Ashton
	JA	12	Geo	Wotton	Isabel	Androwe
1596		23	Rob	Stratton	Alice	Ashton
7090						
	NO	15	Thos	Wooddell	Eliz	Crompton
1597	AP	14	Hen	Collins	Isabel	Collman
	JA	9	Rob	Smith	Abigail	Willcockes
	FE	27	Jn	Ireland	Alice	Moores
1598		8	Rich	Edwards	Eliz	Miller
7090	תו					
		17	Wm	Pearson	Grace	Deffraine
	SE	25	Thos	Cooke	Jane	Corby
	OC	9	James	Roades	Alice	Brittayne
		29	Edmd	Stratten	Agnes	Smith
	JA		Peter	Deffraine	Eliz	
7500						Fouler
1599	AP	28	Thos	Fouler	Eliz	Shawe
	OC	14	Jn	Cooper	Joan	Ince
	NO	12	Wm	Kendall	Agnes	Morley
1600	MY	18	Wm	Dewberry	Joan	Barnewell
7.000	مئے 144					
		22	Hen	Smith	Anable	Robinson
	JN	22	Jn	Emerton	Thomasin	
	JL	28	Thos	Sparrowehaul	ke Jane	Brittaine
		29	VJm	Burt	Joan	Smithson
	NO	12	Wm		Eliz	Sanders
				Day		
	FE	2	Peter	Lord	Joyce	Francklin
1601	JN	1	Geo	Collins	Eliz	Warner
	NO	8	Rich	Robins	Mary	Herring
	DE	6	Ambrose	Briann	Joan	Wray
		24		Ruffer		Thomsone
7.000			Wm		Agnes	
1602		7	Guy	Pimm	Rachel	Corby
	JN	6	Hugh	Hoonyelove	Ann	King
	NO	1	Nich	Wanton (?Waut	on) Mary	Whittamore
1603	ΑŪ	7	Jn	Collins	Kath	George
2000		ıi	Rob	Marshall	Alice	•
						Loens
	NO	27	Thos	Barnewell	Frisewide	
1604	AP	9	Thos	Jackson	Grace	Harbutt
		10	Wm	Sedgewicke	Eliz	Howe
	JL	9	Ralph	Sparrowhauke		Pickering
		14	Jn			
				Guy	Margery	Miller
7.00-	JA		₩m	Sturmann	Isabel	Longe
1605		7	Jn	Hickes	Agnes	Ruffarde (Ruffer-B.T.)
	OC	15	James	Nayler	Eliz	Ince
		10	James	House (Howes		an Richardsone
		23	Wm	Germann		
1606					Agnes	Woodstocke
1606		15	Wm		Mary	Wanton
	JL	20	Rich	Reade	Joan	Stilles
	SE	25	Charles	Marberowe, ge		
		29	Francis	Lawson	Joan	Homer
	OC	12				
	00		Wm	Savadge	Eliz	Saunders
		19	Nich	Houghton	Joan	Holman
		19	Paul	Atterby	Joan	Smith
		27	Rich	Lumly	Joan	Browne
	NO	2	Matth			
					Agnes	Busicke
7000	DE	8	Rob	Hill	Jane	Sparrowhauke
1607	AP	16	Wm	Longe, jun.	Sarah	Robins
H Thi	ig o	ntnr	ig intonli	ned in a dif	forent le	22 4
ل نا نادخه	-5	-11 01 y	TO THEST.TT	THOU IT A UII	rerent us	CIIO. c

772		Did Dr. O'l TOUTE		111107011111	,
1607 JL	4	Anthony	Edmunds	Joan	Jeffrye
(ctd.)00		Thos	Fairebrother	Helenor	Folse
	15	Rich	Reade	Eliz	Chapmann
	28	Jn	Wright	Ann	Whitebread
FE		Lionel	Taylor	Jane	Kaye
1608 MR		Jn	Goddard	Beatrice	
	26	Thos	Prier	Ann	Honnor
	17	Edw	Messenger	Margt	Williamson
	17	Hen	Neale	Agnes	Wright, widow
OC		Nich	Clarke		Purryar
	26	Rich	Philipe	Isabel	Tan(?que)
JA	23	Jn	Chinall	Joan	Goddard
	29	Esa	Homes	Avis	Barnwell
FE	12	Edw	Colman	Mary	Beetes
	22	Zachary	Simkin	Mabel	Adkinson
1609 MY		Wm	Woodfall	Agnes	Newtone
	22	Jn	Кеу	Susan	Nawe
	17	Edw	Crompton	Mary	Woodstocke
	29	Wm	Bamford	Clement	Medowes
	20	Jn	Baylye	Eleanor	Smithsone
DE		Hen	Poond.	Eliz	Halsye
	16	Wm	Elmer	Ann	Key
	21	Wm	Barnwell	Eliz	London
NO	1	Rob	Wren	Mary	Day
	25	Jn	Cooke	Agnes	Glutman
	25	Jn	Richardson	Joan	Dutton
SE	1	Christr	Whitt	Agnes	Bunbery
OC	22	Rob	Dufraine	Eliz	Blackshaw
NO	4	Hen	Chapman	Ann	Tayler
	4 24	Francis Jn	Wood Emerton	Ann	Longe
DE	9	Jn	Turner	Margt Sarah	Messenger Kendoll
	20	Wm	Huckell	Alice	Scarborow
	23	Geo	Wright	Alice	Renoldes
FE	7	Thos	Browne	Agnes	Halsye
	14	Rich	Menard	Judith	Davie
1613 SE		Moulso	Lord	Joan	Houghton
	17	Jn	Johnson	Alice	Snell
	24	Randoll	Samson	Margery	Wray
NO	21	Wm	Gilbart	Susan	Rodes (Rods - B.T.)
JA	22	Rich	Winmill	Agnes	Poale
FE	27	Wm	Gibbes	Mary	Goslye
1614 AU	4	Francis	Seayre	Rebecca	How
		Christr	Cason	Bridget	Barnwell
SE		Rob	Munes	Mary	Man
OC		Thos	Baker	Eliz	Plater
	6	Jn	Mason	Eliz	Dutton
	23	Rowland	Joanes	Jane	Law
JN	5	Rob	Shaw	Eliz	Bunbery
77	26	Danl	Brace	Sarah	Key
ىر ن	26	Edwin	Ocklye	Joan	Tomson
OC	23 1	Jn Wm	Coper Felse	Eliz Eliz	Edwards, widow Jarman (Jerman - B.T.)
00	15	Wm	Smith	Ann	Corne
NO	5	Jn	Guy	Eliz	Feild
	29	Geo	Scarborowe		Jakson
1616 AP		Jn	Shimell(Shen		
SE SE	2	Thos	Priar	Ellen	Bunbery
DE	2	Thos	Bingham	Mary	Bunbery
	ank)	Jn	Guy	(blank)	Feilde
1617 JN	17	Thos	Budd	Frisweith	
-	28	Rich	Cann	Eliz	Homer
JL	13	Rob	Tomson	Ellen	Smith
	18	Jn	Krick	Clement	Bamford
1618 OC	5	Marmaduke			Woolhead of Thorn-
					borow, Bucks.
Added.	in a	different	hand; not ir	1 B.T. (	Cf.1615,NO 5.

						€ ملد ملد
1618	od	25	Saml	Buckell	Mary	Cooke
(ctd.		9	Wm	Woodfalle	Alice	Ier lande
1619			Jn	Chandler	Sarah	Stiles
1010	111	25	Rob	Dutton	Alice	Coope (Cope - B.T.)
	ארד.	13	Alexr	Gurny	Mary	
				ŭ .		Lord (widow - B.T.)
		20	Thos	Plater		Barnwell
		11	Wm	Williamsone	Ellen	Clark
	AU	15 +	Jn	Guy	Joan	Dewbery(widow - B.T.)
	OC	17	Thos	Gibson	Joan	Lord
		19	Jn	Woodcraft	Ann	Mead
		23	Christr	Gibson	Eliz	Winfeild
		31	Jn	Tomson	Isabel	Burby (Burbee - B.T.)
	NO	21	Hen	Winelove (Wyn]	Love-B.T.	Eliz Thomsone
	JA	17	Walter	Piggen (Pidgio	on-B.T.) Ar	nn Wood (widow -B.T.)
		28	Peter	Lord	Dorothy	
1620	NO	5	Wm	Colliar	Eliz	Cope
2000	2.0	27	Hen	Whitebread	Thomasin	
		30	Wm	Adkins	Eliz	Shaw
	TΛ	15	Nich	Wood	Joan	Short
	OH	28			Alice	Huckle
1601	ΛĐ		Ralph	Arys		
1621			Jn	Astyn	Ellen	Arys
		29	Thos	Marshall	Margt	Stone
	NO	4	Ambrose	Smith	Margery	Burth
	DE	12	Edw	Stanton, gent.		Roan
	FE	17	Rob	Barnwell	Millicent	
1622	MY		Thos	Clackson	Agnes	Rawlins
		29	Thos	Sawle	Joan	Cope
	SE	29	Jn	Homan	Eliz	Short
	OC	10	Michl	Parrat	Thomasin	Lorde
		24	Thos	Albright	Joan	Birdseye
	NO	10	Wm	Newall	Mary	Barnes
1623		6	Thos	Hebbes	Mary	Robyns
1624			Wm	Rivers	Lydia	Greene
±, ∪	MY	14	Rich	Ives	Jane	Arnold
	JN					
			Jn	Leache	Mary	Honor
		12	Hen	Syer	Eliz	Gibson
	ΑU	13	Edw	Baker	Mary	Bingham
		25	Ralph			Margt Woodward
		27	Nathl	Neale	Anna	How
	OC		Rich	Odell	Kath	Crandfeild
	MO	15	Rob	Fincher (Fynsh	ner-B.T.)	Jane Stanton
	FE	23	Francis	Redman	Alico	Gregory
1625	MY	9	Rob	Snignell	Joan	Tomkyns
	AU		Win		Mercy	Saunders
		23	Hen	Barly	Sarah	Hollman
	NO	5	Thos		Agnes	Marshall
	110	6	Jn			Messinger
	DE		Wm	Lason (Lawson-		
1626			T.T		Cassander	
1020	HI	20				Barton
			Jeromy			
	TTT	27	Joseph		•	Gates
	JN		Timotheus		Phoebe	Emerton
		26	Rob	Scarbrowe		Lason
	AU			Bussye		Pidgeon
	OC	23	Francis	Redman	Alice	Doggett
	JA		Jn	Tayler	Eliz	Honor
1627	AP	17	Hen	Seare	Mary	Croly (Crowly-B.T.)
	MY		Thos	Antny alias (		
		21	Jn	Beayes	Cath	Dally Rivers
						(Delarivers-B.T.)
	AU	20	Hen	Hill	Mary	Bichchanell
	110	~ 0	11011	or or give pile whe		(Bitchnell-B.T.)
	OC	24	Jn	Lettelpeag	Joan	Parratt
		N-I	0.11			artridge - B.T.)
	TA	14	Thos	Hakinges (Hawk	ring_R T	Agnes Hickes
7		the state of the s	and the same of th		TIID DO TO	TISTOS TITOROS
В.	r, • {	gives	June 15	٥		

```
1628 AP 24
                       Rofford (Ruffortn-B.T.) Ann Honylove
             Wm
             Jn Tommes (Tomes-B.T.) Mary Gilbert Ience (Ince-B.T.) Mary
                                                     Coller
     OC
         12
1629 NO
         10
                                                     Frelove
         22
             Joseph
                       Collines
                                           Ciceley Citchlye (Keightley-B.T.)
                       Hollman
         15
             Wm
                                           Alice
                                                     Marshall
     JA
        23
             Hen
                       Sanderes (Sanders - B.T.) Eliz Lord
1630 MY
        24
             Luke
                       Hed (Head - B.T.) Sarah
                                                     Norman
     NO 28
             ValentineFarmer
                                                     Smith
                                           Eliz
             Anthony Larrance
1631 AP
        11
                                                     Tayller
                                           Barbara
                         (Lawrence, gent.-B.T.)
     MY
          5
             Thos
                       Cope
                                           Margt
                                                     Munes
          5
                       Hakines (Hawkins-B.T.) Ann
             Thos
                                                    Goodman
1632 AP
          9
                       Smith
                                                    Read
                                           Ann
         25
             Wm
                       Parson
                                           Alice
                                                    Albritt
        15
                                           Eliz
                                                    Riveres
     AU
             Wm
                       Knott
                                                    Russell'
         20
            George Lord Dibbe and Ane Lady
        11
                       Pursell
                                           Alice
                                                    Edwiene
     OC
                       Bywaye
                                           Mary
Philip
         29
                                                     Toddalle
             Rob
         5
                       Dalyriveres
     DE
             Jn
                                                     Bates
1633 AP
         22
             Thos
                       Shory
                                           Sarah
                                                     Smith
                       Croly (Crawley-B.T.) FrancesLawson
Dotkill(Dodkill-B.T.) Adrie Brieues(Bries-B.T.)
         5
             Thos
     AU
     SE
         29
                                                     Sherman
     OC
         10
             Thos
                       Jackman
                                           Adrie
                       (Takeman, gent.-B.T.)
Phipes(Phipps-B.T.) 'Anies' (Ann-B.T.) Honylove
         10
             Rich
                                                     Astion(Austen-B.T.)
         22
             Jn
                       Pries
                                           Eleanor
                                                     Trout (Trott-B.T.)
         23
             Wm
                       Parrat
                                           Agnes
                       Barnwell
                                           Robecca
                                                     Ience (Innce-B.T.)
     JA 10
             Jn
1634 AU 14
             Steven
                       Smith
                                           Joan
                                                     Parratt
     OC 20
                       Dickckes (Dixe-B.T.) FrancesTiddalle
             Edw
                                                        (Tedstill-B.T.)
                                           Eliz
         30
             Wm
                      Hickes
                                                     Smith
                      Godward (Goddard-B.T.) Eliz Honnylove
     NO
        24
1635
     JL
        13
             Hen
                       Palemer (Palmer-B.T.) Susan Smith
                       Marbles
                                                     Carbey
     AU
        31
             James
                                           Barbery
                                                     Cherrill
     OC
         5
             Sextus
                       Tompkins
                                           Eliz
         20
                       Houghton
                                           Flowrey
                                                     Madduke (Madducke - B.T.)
             Rich
          5
                                           Friswith Wheeler
     NO
             Thos
                       Brise
                                           Frances Gibes (Gybes-B.T.)
        14
                       Smith
     FE
             Thos
                       Roberts, 'Scolemr'
1636 AP
        18
             Wm
                                           Sarah
                                                     Picks
                         (scoolmaster)
        12
     NO
             Joseph
                       Jones
                                                     Gye
                                           Ann
         14
             Philip
                       Trapnell
                                           Charity
                                                     Winmill
     JA
         17
                                                     Modey
             Thos
                       Burch
                                           Abigail
1637 AP
        10
             Francis
                       Collman
                                           Aveys
                                                     Scott
         28
             Francis
                       Redman
                                           Alice
                                                     Williams
        10
                                           Beatrice Brease
     MY
             Jn
                       Bigg
                                           Kath
                                                     Lord
         11
             Geo
                       Rutter
                                           PriscillaMason
     OC
         8
                       Savage
         21
                       Linford
                                                    Price
             Wm
                                           Jane
                                           Rebecca
     MR 19
             David
                                                    Natt
                       Cuenott
                                                    Hull
1638 AP
        11
                       Miller
                                           Mary
     MY 21
                                                    Lawson
             Christr Lee
                                           Mary
                                                    Baldry
             Humphrey Tomaline
     OC
        13
                                           Joan
                                                    Croutch
     NO 21
             Jn
                       Messinger
                                           Eliz
                       Casey
                                           Ann
                                                     Cricke
         24
             Jn
             Jeffery
                                                     Jackson
                                           Alice
     JA 26
                       Greene
                                           Mary
                                                     Cherrill
     FE 25
             Rich
                       Bigg
                                           Dorothy
                                                     Collince
1639 MY 13
             Thos
                       Sames
     JN 25
                       Wilkinsonn
                                           Frances
                                                     Dix
             Thos
                                                     Butt
     JA 1.3
             Rob
                       Costin
                                           Ann
                                                     Allen
                       Walker
                                           Joan
         16
             Hen
                                           Alice
                                                     Lucey
1640 AP
        12
             Hen
                      Hill
                                           Sarah .
                                                     Head
          4
             Thos
                       Greene
     JN
                       Collins
                                           Frances
                                                     Webb
             Jn
```

1641 MY JI OC 1642 JN	13 2 19 6	Jn Stephen Peter Wm Jn Rich	Huckell Sedgsweeke Buskin Littlepage Gosley Saunders(of		Eliz Eliz Eliz Martha Ann dau.o	Plator Breedon Butt Fountaine of Wm Hodkinson
NO FE 1643 JN OC	10	Thos Rob Thos Jn Rich	Ampthill) Sinfeild Smith Barnwell Boridge Sto(?nton)	& a	widow of Joan Eliz Ann Thomasin Mary	the same town Cherrill Hicks Hawkins Phelpes Jackeson
1644 JN SE OC NO	16 3 16 31	Rob Wm Wm Jn Jn Jn	Lasowen Aliene Grene Groly Tristeme Hickes		Alice Ann Sarah Ann Frances Eliz	Huckell Simes Hickes Smith Canler Huckell
DE 1645 MY AU	12 4 5 18	Thos Rob Rich Wm Rich	Kalligame Broune Smith Hasell Grene		Eliz Joan Eliz Ann Eliz	Cocke Savidg Casies Collmene Crouch
1646 MY SE OC 1647 (N	13 16 2 27	Jn Thos Wm Wm Thos recorded)	Buscol Kent Harpar Denis Hamersley*		Alice Ann Cath 'Eillbell Cath	Wodell Twenny Tealir L'Coper Plomer
1648 AU 1649 & 1651 DE	1 1650 12	Thos (None red Adam recorded)	Snidglell corded) Hennly		Sarah Ann	Draper** Hakines(Hawkins - B.T.)

#### (End of Volume I)

### (VOLUME II. 1653-1711)

1653 DE 15 31	Alexr Geo	Gurney Phelppes	Dorothy Eliz	Woodbridge White			
	Francis	Crawly	Jane	Taylor			
MY 8	Joel	Byworth	Mary	Toate			
OC 30	Jn	Shemeld	Mary	Kittson			
NO 4	Francis	Turner	Jane	Timbs			
6	Jn	Barton	Eliz	Tompson			
8	Saml	Cooke	Ann	Barker			
JA 10	Thos	Gostley	Mary	Reeve (Reene-B.T.)			
FE 17	Jn	Ireland	Martha	Littlepage			
1655 AP 24	Jn	Winckels	Mary	Richardson			
JN 28	Thos	Feild	Jane	Foscott			
JA 23	Geo	Robinson	Margt	Witt			
FE 16	James	Heldersha	Grace	Clifton			
20	Wm	Smith	Alice	Gates			
9	Wm	Dixson	Charity	Fenner			
MR 13	Thos	Cricke	Margt	Reade			
1656 AP 27	Hen	Smith	Judith	Collins			
MY 26	Rich	Tayler	Sarah	Ireland			
26	Jeffrey	Smith	Ann	Heldersha			
JN 21	Jn	Gressingham	Mary	Westcott			
JI, 7	Wm	Griffin	Arabolla	Dainton			
AU 9	Wm	Bradnick (Broadne		- (m :			
				Tommes (Tombs - B.T.)			
19	Francis	Coleman	Sarah	Lawson			
18	Rich	Biggo	Ann	Osaby			
Written over 'Anderson' struck through.							

Written over 'Anderson' struck through Carter'.

```
1656 SE 4
                                                   Chevall
             Jn
                        Timmes
                                         Ann
(ctd.)OC
          1
                                                  Fletcher
             Francis Barnes
                                         Margt
            Thos Hill Ann Astill
Jn Doulton(Dolton-B.T.) LydiaShermantine
Rich Hawkes Ann Smith
         15
         15
      FE 28 Rich
                       Estwood(Eastwood-B.T.) Susan Richardsonn
                       Burges Mary Cooper
Tompson PriscillaBarratt
Shorte Mary Baker
Baduley, gent. Kath Hamersle
Wicholls Eliz Lord
Woolhead Mary
      MR
             Paul
1657 AP 27
             Jn
      MY 25
                      Tompson
             Jn
1658 NO
         9
             Wm
1659 MY 29
                                                   Hamorsley (Amersly-B.T.)
             Hen
                                                 Lord
Litherland
         29
             Jn
                                        Mary Litherla:
Ann Blood
Arabella Griffith
      NO 24
              Thos
                       Abbotte
      DE
          4
             Wm
          8
             Jn
                       Fisher
      JA 12
                       Cowley
                                         Judith
                                                   Carter
             Jn
                                        Eliz
                       Gates Cacut
      FE 25
             Edw
                                                   Barnes
                                     Sarah
Mary
                                                   Scarborough
      MR
             Wm
1660 MY 28
                     Barnewell
             Thos
                                                   Lord
1661-1663 (None recorded in the original register or in the B.T.)
1664 JN 21 Geo Webbe
23 Rob Spuffard
SE 1 Jn Rainbow
                                    Eliz Baies (Bayes - B.T.)
                                         Jane
                                                   Hall
                                    Mary
            Jn
                                                  Peircy
      OC
          8 Rob
                      Steves (Stevens-B.T.) Ann Bigge
          9
            Edw
                       Foster Margery West
      NO 23
            Francis Turner
                                                   Leach
                                         Jane
                                        Kath
                       Ridgway
      DE 11 Wm
                                                   Honner
1665 MY 20 Thos Greene
27 Thos Martyn
                                        Joan
                                                   Browne
                                         Sarah
                                                   Nash
1666 AP 16
            Francis Barnes
                                         Eliz
                                                   Leach
            Edw Dixe(Dickes-B.T.) Charity Dixon
Jn Brightwell Judith Honner
Gilbert Inco Sarah Messen
      MY 21
         27 Jn
      JN 4
            Gilbert Inco
                                                   Messenger
      SE 22
                       Beckley
                                        Ann
                                                   Dean
         8
             Jn
                       Norman
                                         Ann
                                                   Bavin
         20
                       Miller
                                        Mary
                                                   Smith
             Wm
                       Salvidge (Salvage-B.T.) Joan Greene
             Wm
         28
                                         Ann
Eliz
          6
             Thos
                       Smith
                                                   Croasley
      NO
          7
             Thos
                       Adams
                                                   Dolton
                                       Sarah
Mary
Sarah
Mary
Eliz
Ann
Susan
Kath
Eliz
         27
                                                   Hawkins
             Thos
                       Groome
      JA 27
             Wm
                       Abbutte
                                                   West
                       Clisby
      FE
             Rob
                                                   Beverly
1667 JN
          5
                      Glaskadine
                                                   Ludlow
             Jn
                      Smith
         24
             Rich
                                                   Hickes
1668 MY 13
                       Taylor
                                                   Sutton
             Jn
                                                   Hebbs
            Francis Seayre
      JL
          5
          8
             Thos Norman
                                                   Cooke
          8 Thos
2 Thos
     NO
                       Lucas
                                                   Smith
1669 MY 3 Rob
OC 10 Jn
                                        Sarah
                       Bushby
                                                   Dixe
                       Tayler
                                                   Coleman
                                        Eliz
                                        Susan
                                                   Messenger
         17 Wm
                       Weldale
                                        Eliz
      NO 11 Rich
                       Evans
                                                   Perry
     FE 12 Rich
                       Parson
                                        Mary
                                                   White
1670 SE 29 Ralph
1671 JN 11 Joseph
                       Abbotte
                                         Eliz
                                                   Holman
                       Jones
                                         Ann
                                                   Dolton
      JA 14
            Danl
                       Lord
Smith
                                         Phyllis
                                                   Dickeson
1672 SE 14
0C 18
            Jn
                                                   Houghton
                                         Mary
                       Sinfield
             Rich
                                         Lydia
                                                   Jackson
                       Harris
     DE
             Joseph
                                         Eliz
                                                   Martyn
             Edw
      FE
         6
                       Dabbe
                                         Kath
                                                   Sheppard
1673 MY 25
OC 27
             Wm
Jn
                       Beckley
                                         Eliz
                                                   Siers
OC 27 Jn Ince (Inch - B.T.) Ann
1674 None at all Married (B.T.)
                                                   Heldershaw
1675 AP 9 Geo Marshall
                                  Mary
     SE 29
            Lawrence Ghosley (Ghostly-B.T.) JaneCasey
      JA 6
             Wm Perry
                                Sarah
                                                  Edwin
             Rich
                       Sharpe
                                                   Coale
                                         Ann
```

		110001111	OHEDRALITEEN			
1676*MR	30	Wm	Dixon	Eliz	Dowsette	
		Chas	Hopkins	Martha	Burrage	
		Rich	Smith	Eliz	Peirce	
		Francis	Turner	MrsJudith		
DE		Rich	Hill	Judith	Whitman	
FE		Jn	Butfield	Elesha	Pi <b>tc</b> hforke	
1677 AF	22	Rich	Hill	Sarah	Evans	
JN	T 3	Edw	Smith	Ann	Norman	
00	30	Jn	Phippe	Jane	Jealous	
JA	17	Jn	Fenner	Mary	Burre	
1678 MY		Rob	Sinfield	Sarah	Starton	
		Arthur	Walbanke	Mary	Moores	
	18	Jn	Boddington	Margt	Rickard	
DE		Wm	Smith	Sarah	Stevens	
	26	Thos	Stanifar	Eve	Buckmaster	
1679 AP		Philip	Wilkes	Eliz	Renalds	
	22	Hugh	Bateman	Abigail	Baldinge	
JI		Mr Simon		Mrs Joan		
~~	7	Hen	Smith	Joyce	Jennings	
	22	Thos	Sammon	Joan	Odell	
1680 OC		Thos	Rickard	Dorothy	Sammon	
JA		Geo	Collins	Susan	Whittamore	
1681 NO		Joseph	Marshall	Mary	Jackes	
FE 1682 AP		Wm	Jarvis	Mary	Partridge	
TOOK AP	3 20	Rob Thos	Heward Hakesloy	Ann Fran <b>c</b> es	Hunt Phips	
JL		Wm	Ghostley	Grace	Bull	
00		Chas	Perry	Ann	Doulton	
00	10	Benj	Coales	Eliz	Smith	•
DE		Rob	Whitbread	Mary	Gray	
بدرد		James	Pratt	Ann	Hill	
1683 AP		Lawrence		Mary	Smith	
MY		Thos	Shaw	Rebecca	Peole	
1684 MR		Wm	Sinfield	Eliz	Smith	
MY		Rob	Knight	Kath	Harris alias	Jarman
	8		Dennis		Hebbs	
	24	Jn	Gray	Liddy	Rickard	
	24	Christr	Haddock	Alice	Mathew	
SE	28	Rich	Siers	Mary	Ireland	
OC	29	Rich	Bumstead alias	s Anthony	Susan Farr	
1685 AP	10	Lawrence	Ghostly (Ghosle			
MY	3	Jn	Diokeson	Hester	Harris	
	17	Wm	Shippey(Sheppy	r-B.T.) Jan	e Edmonds	
NO	1	Thos	Wallis	Ellen	Norris (Norris	sh-B.T.)
	15	Isaac	Savidge (Salvid			
1686 NO		Wm	Wikes		Whitbread	
1687 MY		Hen	Sinfield		Kimbeshead	
JN		Jn	Newman		Barnes	
	30	Geo	Gale	9	Wodell	
JA		Jn	Dormer	Ann	Evens	
1688 AP		Thos	Mouse	Emm	Martyn	D m )
	17	Thos	Parkins	Mary	Phelps (Felps-	D .T. )
	22	Jn	Cook	Mary	Harris	
		Rich	Bumstead, sen.		Peare	
1689 MY		Wm Polnh	Spencer	Mildred Eliz	Davis Broadnick	
тт		Ralph Wm	How Gurney		Marsor	
		Geo	Evens	Mary	Sinfield	
DE		Wm	Tilcock	Eliz	Ghostly	
1//10		Wm	Kash	Mary	Barnwell	
1690 NO		Jn	Scarborow	Eliz	Shaw	
TOSO NO		Rob	Scarborow	Sarah	Buckstone	
1691 AP		Wm	Wiggins	Kath	Broadnicke	
	27	Isaac	Tayler	Mary	Elinton	
OC	2	Thos	Swan	Mary	Hobbs	ľ
-			1676 is mutil	THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE		s gang
THE T	Oar C	OII OH TIITIIE	5 TO 10 TR MINOT	La Coul	, D.T. Subbite	o gaps.

```
1691 0C 7 Danl
                      Giles
                                      Beatrice Tayler
(ctd.) NO 12 The Honble Edward Russell & the Lady Margaret Russell
     DE 5 Francis Viall
                                      Abigail Harris
     JA 6 Thos
                      Clark
                                      Kath
                                                Cutbert
           Rob
                                      Eliz
1692 OC
        2
                     Tayler
                                               Goshly (sic)
            The Honble John Lord Ross & the Lady Catherine Russell
1693 AU 17
            Stephen Backus Susan
Wm Cutbert Mary
                                              Gill
     00 28
                                                Sinfield
     NO
                                    Mary
Phoebe
Eliz
Joanna
Ann
Jane
Dorothy
Eliz
1694 AP 8
           Charles West
                                                Lucey
     JN 26
           Jarvis Whitehead
                                                Gload
                                                Wallis
     JL 15
            Thos
                     Wickes
                     White
     NO 25
            Hugh
                                                Doulton
     DE
        3
           Rob
                                               Harris
     JA
         6
            Job
                     Townesend
                                               Wood
            Abraham Rush
Francis Ireland
        27
                                                Weldon
                                    Susan Sinfield
Ann Field
Eleanor Fisher
Ann Jarman
Ann Houghton
Mary Jarvice
        30
                     Underwood
1695 AP
            Rich
        2
                      Abbott
     JN
            Wm
     OC 27
                     Blackett
            Joseph
            Jn
                      Doulton
1696 SE
         6
         2
     MR
            Jn
                      Beaumont
                                   Mary
Sarah
                     Smith
Davie
        10
            Rob
                                                Bragnum
1697 AP
        6 Wm
                                                Harris
                     Peak alias Austin Susan
     SE 23 Geo
                                                Cox
                   Doulton
Podifoot
                                Cath
Sarah
        30 Wm
                                                Partridge
     0C 29 Thos
                                                Smith
     DE 25 Joseph Allin
FE 19 Rob Smith
                                     Alice
                                                Haddock
                                     Susan
Hester
Judith
Eliz
     FE 19 Rob
                                                Rowell
        1 Thos
     MR
                     Fessey
                                               Partridge
                  Sim(m)es
Crassman
        5 Thos
1698 MY
                                                Smith
     JN 12 Wm
                                                Read
                    Scarbrow
            Timothy
     AU
        8
                                      Mary
                                                Bennet
           Simon
                     Wildes
     OC 20
                                     Mary
                                                Hill
                                   Mary
Eve
                                               Rowson
        23
            Rob
                     Card
                     Martine
     NO
            Rob
                                               Staniford
     MR 22
                      Ibbett (Ebett-BT.) Martha
            Wm
                                                Shaw
                     Witt
1699 AP
         1
            Thos
                                     Alice
                                                Punn
        27
            Thos
                     Lamb
                                      Sarah
                                                Seavers
1700 MY
                      Miller
        19
            Wm
                                      Mary
                                                Hart
        20
            Thos
                      Wallis
                                      Eliz
                                                Owins
            Jn
                     Hollingsworth Margt
        22
                                                Feild
                                                Read
     SE
         1
            Wm
                     Burrows
                                      Mary
                     Mickum
         7
            Matth
     NO
                                     Eliz
                                                Chesum
     FE
        -2
            Rob
                     Geeves
                                     Ann
                                                Hill
                     Woodard Joan Bealy
Fookes, gent. Mrs Rachel Gregory
Darmor Ann Bigg
            Thos
        21
1701 AP 24
           Edmd
        27
                     Darmor
           Wm
        31
           Moses
                     Worrill
                                      Ann
                                                Harris
     JN 17
           Rob
                     Hilton
                                     Mary
                                               Miller
     JL 26
            Thos
                                     Eliz
                     Lucas
                                                Glover
        7
            Rich
                     Hall
                                     Sarah
                                               Flude
     OC 12
            Wm
                     Walker
                                     Mary
                                                Gale
     NO 30
            Wm
                     Shaw
                                                Sinfield
                                      Mary
            Jn
     DE 15
                     Hawthorne
                                     Mary
                                                Clark
                                     Mary
1702 JL 19
                    Sanders
            Nich
                                                Syers
                                     Cath
Frances
Mary
        5
     SE
            Jn
                     Burges
                                                Ridgway
                      Irons
        20
            Wm
                                                Sinfield
            Jn
        22
                                                Elley
                     Rice
                     Quarry
Tayler
        29
            Joseph
                                     Jane
                                                Smith
            Wm
     OC
         1
                                     Alice
                                                Petefor
         8
                     Flowers
            Wm
                                      Eliz
                                                Lucas
        77
1703 AP
                     Whipham
Needham
            Saml
                                      Eliz
                                                Betts
     OC 21
            Jn
                                      Mary
                                                Clark
     JA 30
            Jn
                     Dickerson
                                     Mary
                                                Griffin
     FE 26
            Geo
                     Ferney
                                      Jano
                                                Winters
        28
            Wm
                     Bodsworth
                                      Jane
                                                Smith
```

1704 1705	JA 28 MY 3 SE 2 SE 2 NO 4 DE 2 FE 2	8 Hen 3 Joseph 1 Thos 2 Francis 3 Danl 4 Wm 7 Wm 2 Francis	Knight Randall Wilman Shipney Fauldo Harris Clark Wych Weldale	Eliz Ann Eliz Mary Frances Eliz Frances Susan Ann	Arnett Brightwell Kellow Smith Barnes Read Walbank Weldale Jackson
1706		4 Thos 6 Geo	Turney Hickes	Susan Eliz	Cutchbert
7,00		3 Geo	Lasso	Mary	Tayler Web
		3 Danl	Faunch	Ann	Partridge
1707	OC S		Hatten	Mary	Mills
	OC 20		Watson	Mary	Sinfield
	OC 20		Oake	Ann	Smith
1708				Mary	Sharpe
	NO 3		Richards	Eliz	Allin
	NO 10		Lucas	Eliz	Hawkins
	DE 25		Chesum	Mary	Scarbrow
	FE 7		Scarbrow	Ruth	(blank)
1709	AP 27		Cutchbert	Eliz	Giddins
1	MY S		Best	Sary	Lord
2 22 0	SE 6		Cutchbert	Eliz	Sanders
1710	AP 25		Nigers	Judith Eliz	Marshall Wilton
י רעי	SE 12 AP		Hayes Geeves	Hannah	Stanbridge
1711	AP 23		Tayler	Mary	Walbank
	SE 30		Allin	Eliz	Handy
	JA 16		Mousely	Sarah	Best
	FE 3		Gray	Eliz	Lake
	MR 3		Stringer	Ann	Phelts
		Т	<u> </u>		

#### (End of Volume II)

#### (VOLUME III. 1712-1743)

1713 1714		Wm Luke Saml Charles Rich Jn Jn Edw	Darmor Longston Gray Poulton Gilman Stiles Sellens Watts	Mary Sarah Mary Jane Ann Sarah Mary Eliz	Sharch Allin Hill Crawley Rowland Sinfield Breet Siers
1715	JN 17 OC 4 OC 10 OC 13 OC 23 NO 3	Wm Thos Wm Geo Jn Hen	Cade Parks Bur Chandler Waldock Kitely	Mary Susan Eliz Ann Alice Rebecca	Bathrum Scarbrow Cole Stringers Harris Oliver
1716 1717	OC 22 AP 23 MY 1 OC 20 NO 4	Jn Wm Jn Jn James	Sinfield Dogget Varney Clifton Horne	Eliz Sarah Jane Ann Eliz	Tavener Pedder Miller Wilton Carter
1718	JL 13 NO 11 DE 26 JA 6 FE 5 MR 24	Japer Matth James Francis Thos Rich	Washington Dennis Tayler Washington Edmunds Webb	Mary Deborah Ann Frances Lydia Eliz	Shaw Russell Glover Miller Evans Perry
1719	JN 29 JL 6 SE 11 OC 4		Eldershaw Curtis Crowley Higgs	Eliz Ann Mary Eliz	Wallis Landford Ramshaw Hare

1719 NO 26	Edw Ward		Ann	Fowler	
1720 DE 19	`Ambrose Redda	ll, gent.	MrsMargt	Crittendon	
FE 9	Jn Burro		Jane	Crafts	
1721 JN 2	Wm Tomki	กร	Kath	Emurton	
JN 14	Freeman Sapwe:	11	Keziah	Sadler	
OC 20	LawrenceTheed		Margery	Penn	
NO 11	Jn Tilco	ck	Mary	Hart	
1722 JN 18	James Revel:	l.	Ann	Osband	
JL 31	Saml Smith		Sarah	Nichols	
AU 4	The most Noble	e Scroope Edg	gerton Du	ke of Bridg	gewater
	And the Lady	y Rachell Rus	sell'		
SE 2	Jn Wodde	11	Hannah	Wilcock	
SE 14	James Purye	c	Ann	Thrall	
DE 3	Thos Irelai		Joanna	Smith	
DE 29	Geo Cosie	n M	Mary	Ireland	
1723 JA 20	Wm Perry		Eliz	Sinfield	
1724 AP 30	Jn Neigg		Jane	Knight, wic	
JL 2		orough		Walldock, W	
JA 10	Jn Smith		Ann	Gilman, wid	OW
1725 AU 20	Jn Cotthe		Sarah	Ireland	
OC 10 DE 31	Jn Skill: Thos Edmund		Mary	Cutbert Ossband	
DE 31 1726 AP 17	Thos Johnson		Mary Ann	Browne	
FE 25	Thos South		Mary	Post	
1727 SE 12	Jn Smith	iay	Eliz	Marshall	
OC 10	Hen Gunnel	ı i	Eliz	Taylor	
1729 DE 28	Jn Selwyn		Ann	Martin	
1730 MY 19	Wm Newman		Ann	Edwins	
JL 3	Jn Browne		Mary	Ireland	
JL 4	Edw Timbs		Ann	Milton	
0C 4	Jn Witt		Mary	Snocksall	
0C 6	Thos Irelan		Eliz	Amps	
1731 AP 18	Leonard Cutch:		Eliz	Perry	
JN 24	Wm Fowler		Sarah	Line	
AU 28	Rob Cox		Eliz	Hawkins	
SE 30	Jn Oake		Ann	Serjeant	
OC 1	Jn Gent		Eliz	Thraul	
oc 1	Wm Sears		Hannah	Evans	
3 4	Rich Burton		Mary	Swan	
4	Jn Irelan		Mary	Steans	
4	Michl Sheepy		Eliz	Dockerell	
10 15	Christr Sinfic			ce White	
24	Wm Doleto Saml Coale		Sarah	Browne	
NO 8	Saml Coale Thos Allin			Ma <b>c</b> e Hobbs	
JA 2	Thos Samms		Ann	Sinfield	
FE 29	Jn Plumme	۱ <del>۳</del> ۵		Stevens	
1732 AP 20	Thos Rogers			Walldock	
OC 15		(sic)		Brimingham	
00 22	Rob Prige		Susan	Kempson	*,
00 22	Hen Hawes		Mary	Kilton	
0C 24	Thos Read			Roson	
FE 5	Jn Marlow			Goodman	" ,1
1733 AP 24	Wm Tilcoo			Hull	
MY 7	Timothy Scarbo			Base	
JN 4	Jn Smith			Johnson	
AU 21	Andrew Endley		the second secon	Langford	
SE 30	Saml Webb			Ireland	
00 26	Thos Johnson			Gillman	
1734 AP 16	Thos Buttle	r		0ak	
MY 20	Oliver Taylor	•	Mary	Barratt "	
JN 6	Jn Marrio	tt	, , , , ,	Harris	
AU 29	Edw Baglin	1	Ann	Sears	• =
FE 11	Bennett Bonner	•	Eliz	Thomson	
1735 MY 11	Jn Sinfie	ld .	Eliz	Darmour	· ·
H Written or	ver 'Coogean' s	truck through	h.		
			*. **	0.87	

1735 JN <b>1</b> 2	Tm	Dalman	^ <b>7 d o</b> o	Cross do 7.7	
(ctd.)SE 15	Jn Jn	Palmer Miller	Alice Mary	Grandall Cowley	
JA 1	Jn	Wherlett	Eliz	Miller	
FE 8	Wm	Smith	Jane	Todd	
MR 14	Rich	Sinfield	Eliz	Bowler	
1736 MY 12	Rich	Hollinghead	Mary	Sexton	
OC 8 1737 MY 9	Hon Thos	Page Parker	Eliz Diana	Odel Watts	
JN 16	Francis		Mary	Cosier	
DE 7	Joseph	Goldsmith	Mary	Sanders	
DE 26	Rich	Gray	Joanna	Patman	
JA 3	Joseph	Roson	Sarah	Haines	
JA 9	Wm	Evans		Harborough	
FE 11 FE 26	Jn Thos	Cocks Robinson	Martha Esther	Smith	
FE 26	Rob	Robonson	Margt	Rose Smith	
FE 26	Rich	Powel	Sarah	Palmer	
FE 26	Rich	Anderson	Diana	Parkos	
FE 26	Michl	Buttler	Ann	Bromley	
MR 6	Thos	Thomson	Ann	Whittecher	
MR 6 1738 AP 3	Ni <b>c</b> h Thos	Adey Goodman	Ann Mary	Asser Cook	
AP, 4	Geo	Osborn	Susan	Mobbs	
AU 28	Rob	Sinfield	Mary	Hull	
NO 5	Jn	Allin	Eliz	Johnson	
NO 7	James	Moade	Ann	Whitbread	
FE 22	Thos	Burbidge	Mary	Circuit	
1739 JN 10	Rob	Scarborough	Mary	Darmer Whitbread	
JN 10 JL 29	Jn Thos	Negus Rawbones	Mary Eliz	Evans	
SE 18	Jn	B <b>i</b> dwell	Mary	Whitbread	(sic)
SE 30	Wm	Sears		Watkins	(10.00)
OC ]	Jn	Sears	Mary	Curtis	
OC 8	Rich	Scarborough	Eliz	Kemp	
JA 16 1740 JN 15	Hen Jeremial	Doleton	Eliz Sarah	Ludgate Leicester	
JN 16	Mark	Ellis, soldier	Jane	Walker	
JL 10	Rich	Shackely	Frances		
SE 1	Hen	Gunnil	Eliz	Tomkins	
SE 30	Jn	Warner	Sarah	Monk	
0C 6	Wm	Juggin	Amy	Homes	
NO 1 DE 21	Jn Wm	Gregory Sinfield	Mary Amy	Rob <u>i</u> nson Wood	
1741 JN 27	Wm	Darling	Sarah	Taylor	
JL 26	Roger	Irons	Mary	Wingrove	
00 8	Ralph	Boyes	Sarah	Sears	
JA 31	Saml	Fox	Susan	Irons	
	Thos	Darling	Eliz	Arnold	
MR 21 1742 MY 7	Rich Wm	Ford Wise	Mary Sarah	Burrows Sinfield	
MY 11	Humphre		Alice	Brown	
JL 3	Hen	Clark	Margt	Goswell	
AU 13	Roger	Sears	Ann	Russoll	
DE 21	Wm	Jennings	Mary	Smith	
1743 AP 4	Thos	Lett	Rebecca		
AU 29 NO 30	Geo	Pristley	Sarah	Circuit Colman	
JA 1	Thos Jn	Kinder Knott	Eliz Ann	Ireland	
		n Sackville and			r
		ed at the Abby'			

## (VOLUME IV. 1744-1754)

				Ť	
1744 MY 17	Matthow	Barnet		Rebecca	Squire
JN 19		Curtiss		Jane	Matkin
SE 29		ke Sinfield		Esther	Bignall
oc 2		Wright		Mary	Parker
2		Emerton		Ann	Jud
DE 23		Miller		Ann	Thornicraft
DE 31		Fooks		Frances	
1745 AP 21		Bathram		Eliz	Miller
		Eddins		Mary	Sinfield
SE 30		Huckle		Mary Eliz	Hickman
1746 AU 8		Andrews			Brightman
SE 30		Musket		Mary	Walker
NO 2		Dell		Margt	Burrows
JA 18		Boys		Mary	Cotham
FE 2		Foskett		Sarah	Taylor
MR 5	James	Gilbert		Ann	Web
1747 AP 19	Jn	Rushton		Mary	Rock
AP 27		Dolton		Eliz	Sherrard
oc 1	Saml	Hawkings		Joanna	Cooper
DE 26	Joseph	Circuit		Sarah	Farey
JA 25	Clement			Eliz	Evans
1748 AP 6		Preston		Molly	Davis
JL 30		Noaks		Jane	Ray
SE 10		Goods		Ann	Cripps
SE 11		Bury		Eliz	Neal
SE 29	Wm	Sires		Ruth	Kettle
1749 MR 27	Jn	Griffith		Ann	Lovell
MR 27	Rob	Coleman		Eliz	Smith
AP 2	Jn	Bagley		Mary	Rogers
OC 5	$\overline{\mathrm{Wm}}$	Evans		Eliz	Allin
OC 16	Jn ·	Thompson		Sarah	Linnen
OC 24		Nickels		Ann	Adam
OC 27	Joshua	Ward		Mary	Guy
NO SO	Wm	Houshon		Rebecca	
JA 17	Jn	Hall		Jane	Baker
JA 23	Robert	Freshwater		Ann	Eyer
FE 20	Jn	Branson		Mary	Andrew
FE 25	Philip	Perkins		Ann	Gage
FE 27		Barlow		Eliz	Whood
1750 AU 5	Rob	Battums		Ann	Sinfield
AU 28	James	Chittell		Mary	Peplow
SE 11	Geven	Johnson		Margt	Stringer
OC 26	Thos	Backster		Ann	Rabby
OC 31	Jn	Warner		Eliz	Lord
DE 10	Wm	Lee		Susan	Sellin
JA 6	Rich	Sinfield	Danie	Mary	Harley
JA 21	Thos	Swan alias	Dennis		
FE 23		Robinson		Frances	
1751 AP 1	Thos	Smith		Sarah	Jeffries
AP 23	Rich	Bennett		Mary	Fisher
MY 28	Hen	Whitt			Williams
MY 28	James	Web		Mary	Odell
SE 22	Hen	Brown		Jane	Web
00 1	Abraham			Eliz	Chandler
00 6	Wm	Butler		Sarah	Perrett
9 00		Dickenson		Sarah	Scarborough
OC 17	Hugh	Lucey		Eliz	Botsford
NO 11	Edw	Rust		Ann	Woodman
NO 18	Thos	Ping		Mary	Holt
MR 5	Joseph	Heaton		Mary	Fisher
MR 10	Edw	Areswell		Ann	Brown
1752 JL 6	Jn	Gibs		Mary	Wilson
AU 4	Rich	Mash		Mary	Oats
SE 25	Isaac	Ireland		Eliz	Ireland

1752 OC 3 (ctd.)DE 10 1753 JA 5 JA 15 MR 3 AP 24 MY 26 JL 2 JL 8 JL 31 AU 22 AU 26 SE 2 SE 6 SE 15 SE 30 OC 21 NO 1 NO 19 DE 23 JA 28 FE 17	Joseph Joseph Wm Jn Geo Jn Benj Thos Thos Wm Rich Thos Wm Jn Edw Wm Thos Edw Wm Thos Edw	Duke Newman Capp Billington Carvell Edmunds Web Tayler Butler Thompson Gamby Bennett Ireland Butterfunt Web Billington Dolton Bates Worstar Crawley Puryer White Gibbs Easie  (End of Volume IV	Ann Ann Eliz Mary Eliz Ann Mary Ann Eliz Rebecca Mary Sarah Mary Rebecca Mary Batrix Esther Mary Sarah Ann Eliz Mary Sarah Ann Eliz	Gray Silk Munday
		TO PERMIT		

## (VOLUME V. 1754-1775)

<b>17</b> 54	MY 12 JN 2 AU 18 AU 25 SE 2 OC 1 OC 14 OC 31 NO 1 NO 3	Wm Woodale Rob Wm Wm Rich Wm Wm	Dogget (Abbots	Eliz Hannah Mary Sarah Hannah ight') Sa Mary Ain Susan Eliz Judith	Sharman West, by licence Groom Oke Thomson Edmunds arah Baker Scutchins Hains Ireland Dewberry Fenn	
			Langley, Herts,)		Morris, by Licence his Grace of Bedford	
	MY 11 MY 18 MY 26		Teagle Botsford Scutchin	Ann Eliz Ann	Marsh Sinfield Baseley	
	JL 18	Wm	Ireland	Mary from	Ramsay, by Licence his Grace of Bedford	
	AU 4 AU 5		Tatnall	Susan	Smith	
	AU 10		Clarke Impey (Wavendon, B	Sarah	Cook	
	AU 17	Jn	Farnden	Ruth		
	OC 27		er Butler	Margt		
	NO 3		Verney	Eliz	Lawson	
	DE 29		Myon, stonecutter			
1756			Troughton, fenn-			
	OC 24	Rich	Plummer, labr.		Parker	
	NO 29	Theophi.	lus Pagiter (of	v		
		•	Newport Pagnell	Bucks.)	Ann Guy	
1757	JA 22	Wm	Marshall	Ann	Cook	
	FE 20	Hen	Dolton	Eliz	Irons	
	JN 19	Thos	Goodman	Alice	Lawton	
8 Fr	From 1754, all parties are of Woburn unless otherwise stated.					

```
1757 JL
             Jn
                     Denton, widr. (Christ- Margt Rickard
(ctd.)
                        church, Spittlefields, Middx.)
             Hugh
                     Dawborn
                                                    Butterfunt
      AU
         14
                                           Ann
      OC 24
              Jn
                      Cottham
                                           Martha
                                                    Green
      DE 13
             Wm
                     Williams
                                           Eliz
                                                    Sinfield
      DE 23
             Wm
                     Atwood
                                                    Swan
                                           Ann
1758 JA 19
                     Millard
                                                    West
              James
                                           Sarah
      FE 13
             Wm
                     Workworth (Eversholt) Sarah Stevenson, widow,
                        by Licence from his Grace of Bedford'
     MR 26
             Wm
                      Cobb
                                           Mary
                                                    Barnes
      JL
          1
                                                    Clark
              Jn
                     Kening
                                           Mary
          7
             FrancisRoson
      AU
                                                    Watts
                                           Ann
          7
      ΑU
             Hen
                     Day, stone-cutter
                                           Eliz
                                                    Davis
      AU
         11
             Thos
                     Smith
                                                    Newman
                                           Ann
      SE
             Geo
                     Foster
                                           Betty
                                                    Sinfield
          4
1759 JA 29
             Marmaduke West
                                           Eliz
                                                    Ireland
     MR 18
              Joseph Johnson
                                           Ann
                                                    Battam
                                           Mary
      AP 19
                     Farnden
                                                    Iredale
             Jn
      JN 24
              James
                     Millard
                                           James
                                                    Goswell
      00 29
             James
                     Coleman
                                           Susan
                                                    Hatton
                     Turvey
      NO 18
                                                    Evans
             Saml
                                           Mary
      NO 22
             Hen
                     Andrews (Eversholt) Eliz
                                                    Green
     DE 13
                                                    Sinfield
                     Brockis
             Jn
                                           Ann
                                                    Hawkes, widow Clark, by Licence
1760 JA 14
             Thos
                     Reddall
                                           Eliz
     JL
          1
             FrancisGreen
                                           Susan
                                             from his Grace of Bedford
                     Farr (Little Brick-
     AP 12
             Edw
                        hill, Bucks.)
                                          Ruth
                                                   Sear
                      Land (Ufton, Berks), clerk: Ann Sheffard, by
     AU 13
             Hen
                     Licence under his Grace's jurisdiction's Sibley (Hempsted, Herts) Eliz Darling, by
     NO 23
             Edmd
                        Licence under his Grace's jurisdiction'
                                                    Clark
     DE 28
                                           Susan
             Jn
                                                   Filkes, by
1761 JA 12
                      Glarke
             Hen
                                           Mary
                        Licence under his Grace's jurisdiction'
             Thos
                                                    Mash
     FE
          2
                     Pakker
                                           Eliz
     MR 24
                                           Cath
            · Wm
                     Taylor
                                                    Shaw
                     Gilbert (Gt. Brickhill, Bucks) & Eliz Tilcock
Ramridge (Shillington) Jane Fairney
     AP
         8
             Thos
     AP
         15
             Jn
     AP
             Rob
                                                    Guy
         28
                     Butterfunt
                                           Eliz
     MY 26
                                                    Fraser,
             Jn
                     Clark, glover
                                           Ann
                        Licence under his Grace's jurisdiction'
                     Farney.
     MY 12
             Jermh
                                           Ann
                                                    Leonard
     AU 10
                     Bolding (Ampthill),
             Jn
                                                   Smith, by
                        surgeon
                                           Ann
                        Licence under his Grace's jurisdiction
                                                   Bowler, by
     OC
          1
             Thos
                     Copeland
                                           Eliz
                        Licence under his Grace's jurisdiction'
                     Gent (Would, Northants) Eliz Sinfield, by Licence! 8
     NO 18
             Wm
                     Thorp (Biggleswade) Lidia West, widr. Eliz
1762 JA
         20
             Joseph
                                                    Nokes (lic.)
     FE
                                                   Ward (lic.)
          6
             Mark
             Joseph Jackson (Luton), widr. SarahDavis
     FE
          9
     FE 24
                     Butcher, farmer Mary
                                                   Adams, a minor (lic.)
             Benj
             Joseph Russell, soldier of
     AP
          5
               the Queen's Royal Volunteers & Mary Waterworth
     AP 21
             Thos
                     Bertram
                                                    Shaw (lic.)
                                           Ann
     JN
          1
                                           Eliz
             Danl
                     Gamby
                                                    Hart
                     Crick, shoemaker
     JN
          6
                                                    Morris (lic.
             Jn
                                           Ann
             Patridge Dolton, of the
     JL 18
               Bedfordshire Militia &
                                           Susan
                                                    Kittley, aged 24 (lic.)
     AU 16
                                                    Lawford
             Anthony Eagling, joiner
                                          Martha
     SE 29
             James Duck (Ridge, Herts), farmer & Mary Clarke (lic.)
  No further reference to the Duke of Bedford's jurisdiction in the granting of marriage licences is found.
```

```
1762 OC 10
               Wm
                        More, labr.
                                                Mary
                                                          Sharman
               Kitson Shemeld, cordwainer Eliz
(ctd.)00 26
                                                          Preston (lic.)
               CharlesAtterbury, servant
       NO 11
                                                          Booth
                                                Eliz
                        Clarke, widr.
       NO 21
                Jn
                                                          Mead, 'miliner' (lic.)
                                                Eliz
               Thos
      DE 13
                        Whiteeves, glover
                                                Ann
                                                          Smith
1763 FE
           7
               Jn Brockis, weaver
Jn Sudbury, servant
Philip Bassett, drummer
                                                Eliz
                                                          Ircland
      FE 11
                                                Sarah
                                                          Adams (lic.)
      FE
          17
                          (Southill)
                                                Mary
                                                          Ferny (lic.)
               Joseph Coleman, servant
Wm Butler, tailor
      AP
           5
                                                Mary
                                                          Maybee
      JL 14
               Wm
                                                          Daniel
                                                Ann
      JL 17
                        Goodland, Sergeant belonging to the
               James
                 Bedfordshire Militia &
                                                Sarah
                                                         Clark, wid. (lic.)
      JL 17
               Jn
                        Edmonds
                                                Ann
                                                          Taylor
      JL 31
               Wm
                        Law
                                                          Cooper, widow
                                                Mary
      AU 16
               Thos
                        Hollis
                                                Ann
                                                          Bilby
      AU 17
               Edw
                        Roberts, clerk
                 (Crawley, Beds.)
nos Prigmer, of the
Bedfordshire Militia &
                                                Charlotte Davis (lic.)
      SE 15
               Thos
                                               Mary
                                                          Seer
      OC 17
                       Wyche, butcher
                                                          Nash, mantua-
               Rich
                                               Mary
                                                  maker (lic.)
               Joseph Turner, aged 25
Jn Gray, tailor
Wm Arrowsmith (St.Dun-
1764 JA 26
                                                Sarah
                                                          Chappel, aged 22 (lic.)
Smith
      FE
           6
                                                Cath
      FE 21
                 stan's-in-the-West, Midx.) Mary
                                                         Filkes (lic.)
      AP 23
                       Hall, labr.
                                               Sarah
                                                          Gibbes
      MY 22
                       Burbidge, innholder Ann
                                                         King
              'The Most Honourable Francis Russell, Esqr, commonly
      JN
                 called Marquess of Tavistock, & the Rt Hon. Lady
                 Elizabeth Keppel, spinster, married in Woburn Abbey, by Special Licence from His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury.
              (Signatures) 'F. Tavistock'.
                              'Elizabeth Keppel'.
              (Witnesses' signatures) 'Bedford. Marlborough. Albemarle. Wm Kippel. E:Wrottesley. G:Bedford.
                 A: Albemarle. C: Marlborough. M: Fitzpatrick. M: Wrottesley. Robt Spencer. Rd Fitzpatrick.
                 Rd Vernon. Butcher.'
      SE 28
                       Mather, aged 29
                                               Alice
                                                         Warner, aged 24 (lic.)
               Jn
               Francis Norris (Walton, Bucks),
      OC 14
                                                         Percivall, wid. (Iic.)
                          widr.
                                               Rhoda
                        Crespin (Dunstable),
Barbara Filkes, aged 21 (lic.)
      DE 20
               Danl
                                                         Ellis (lic.)
1765 FE
           8
               Thos
                       Rutland
                                               Ann
                       Woods, scrving-man, aged 24
      FE 18
               Peter
                                               Mary
                                                          Goodman (lic.)
                       Reddall, rector of Milton Bryan
      JL 11
               Rich
                                                         Shoffard (lic.)
                                               Kath
                                                         Horniblow (lic.)
          8
                                               Eliz
      AU
               Jn
                       Morton
      OC 10
               Thos
                       Wiltshire (Blunham),
                                               Eliz
                          labr.
                                                          Lovell, servant
                       Haggerson (Wavendon,
      NO
           8
               Matth
                                               Mary
                          Bucks), widr.
                                                         Dolton
                       Miller (Market Street
1766 JA-13
               Thos
                 in Flamstead, Herts), widr. Mary
                                                         Swindell, wid. (lic.)
           3
                       Kightley, aged 24
      MR
              Wm
                                                         Butcher, wid. (lic.)
                          (Shenley, Bucks)
                                               Mary
                                                         London, 30 (lic.)
      MY 18
                       Ealms, aged 25
                                               Ann
          4
                      Butler
                                                         Bavister
      JN
               James
                                               Mary
      JN
              Edw Worster
                                               Mary
                                                         Tilcock
```

```
126
              BEDFORDSHIRE
                            PARISH
                                      REGISTERS
1766 AU 10
                     Sinfield
              Thos
                                           Margt
                                                    Butler
(ctd.)AU 14
              Chas
                     Sinfield
                                           Ann
                                                     Ireland
                     Fraser
     AU 26
              Thos
                                           Jane
                                                    Chamberlain (lic.)
      SE 14
              Jn
                      Dolton
                                           Sarah
                                                    Harris
                      Glark, jun., widr.
                                                    Leadbetter, wid.
      OC
          4
             Hen
                                           Eliz
                                              (Newport Pagnell, Bucks) (lic.)
                                                    Walduck
      OC
         23
                                           Sarah
              Jn
                      Page (Aspley)
                     Coleman, aged 26 Sa
Burrows (Loughborough,
                                                    Stalker, 24 (lic.)
      OC
         26
              Jn
                                           Sarah
      DE 26
              Thos
                                           Mary
                                                    Hermans (lic.)
                        Leicestershire)
                                           Esther
                      King, agod 23
                                                     Taylor, 22 (lic.)
      DE 29
              Jn
                      Springhall, supervisor
1767 JA
          1
              James
                of excise, widr.
                                                    Woodward (lic.)
                                           Eliz
                     Morley, drummer of the
      JA 20
              Jamos
                Beds. Militia, aged 24
                                                    Daniel, 23 (lic.)
                                           Sarah
                      Scarborough
     FE 10
                        (Wavendon, Bucks) Eliz
                                                    Shouler, aged 22 (lic.)
              JefferyOsborn (Chalgrave), aged 23, & Mary Cook, minor (lic.)
     MR 24
                                                    Burbidge, 27 (lic.)
     MR 31
              Jn
                     Hall, bricklayer, 23 Eliz
      JL
         30
              Jn
                     Hurd
                                           Sarah
                                                     Lanc
     AU
                                                     Gurney, 24 (lic.)
          9
              James
                      Theagle, aged 25
                                           Eliz
      AU 30
             Rob
                      Cuthbert
                                           Eliz
                                                     Curtis
1768 JA
          8
              Jn
                      Dolton, widr.
                                           Judith
                                                    Washington, aged 24
                                              (Walton, Bucks) (lic.)
     JA 12
             Wm
                                           Sarah
                                                    Mortemore, wid. (lic.)
                     Dolton, aged 25
     MY 14
             Wm
                      Norman, labr.
                                           Martha
                                                     Irons, wid. (lic.)
     JN 23
              Jn
                     Bushby, widr.
                                           Mary
                                                     Ircland, wid. (lic.)
      JN 26
                     Andrew, labr. Barlow, tailor
                                           Sarah
              Isaac
                                                    Hollingshire
     JL
         2
             Hon
                                           Mary
                                                    Waterwood
     SE
          8
             Jn
                     King, carpenter, aged 25, & Sarah Nash, aged 25
                                              (Milton Bryan) (lic.)
     SE 13
             Thos
                     Perry
                                           Sarah
                                                    Hall, wid.
                     Sheppard (Eversholt) Susan
     SE 14
             Thos
                                                    Cooper
     OC 12
             Rich
                     Darling, brazier
                                           Phebo
                                                    Harris
                      Cowley, stonecutter Cath
1769 JA
         5
                                                    Davis (lic.)
     JA 22
                     Briggs, postilion
             Wm
                        at the Abbey
                                           Ann
                                                    Wright
             Joseph Goleman (St. Margaret
Patten's, London) Sarah Dolton
In Daniel, widr. Truelove Travel, wid.
     MR 24
     MY 12
     JN 24
             'The most Noble Augustus Henry Duke of Grafton, and
                Elizabeth Wrottesley, spinster, married in Woburn
                Abbey, by Special Licence, from His Grace
                the Archbishop of Canterbury.
             (Signatures) 'Grafton'.
                           'Elizabeth Wrottesley'.
             (Witnesses' signatures) 'Bedford.
                                                    G:Bedford.
                Mary Wrottesley. Ann Fitzroy. FitzRoy. Gower. Robt Palmer.
                                                    Charles
                FitzRoy. Gower.
     JN 27
                     Morris, parish clerk Isabella Filkes (lic.)
             Jn
                                                    Roson, wid..
     OC 15
             FrancisButler
                                           Sarah
                                                    Sinfield
     NO
          5
             Rich
                     Newman
                                           Mary
                                              (Husborne Crawley)(lic.)
             Wm
                                           Eleanor Butler
     NO
          9
                     Ravensdon
     DE 17
                                                    London, 25 (lic.)
             Jn
                     Knot, aged 25
                                           Mary
1770 FE
        18
             Wm
                     Guy
                                           Cath
                                                    Emerton
                     Butler
                                           Eliz
         11
             Thos
     AP
                                                    Grey
     MY
        14
             Thos
                     Boff
                                           Eliz
                                                    Irons
                                              (Husborne Crawley) (lic.)
             Joshua Panton
     JL 16
                                           Mary
                                                    Watts
     SE 29
                     Giddins (Moddington) Mary
                                                    Norcutt (lic.)
             Geo
     OC
          2
             Wm
                     Partridge (All Sts.,
                        Northampton)
                                           Mary
                                                    Wright
```

OC 15

Thos

Perry

Susan

Curtis

```
1770 OC 24
              Ralph Furr
                                           Frances Jeroms
(ctd.)0C 24
              ChristrAbraham
                                           Eliz
                                                    Cook
      DE
          4
              Francis Brownsmith, esq.
                (Knavestock, Essex)
                                           Millicent Hide, wid. (lic.)
         19
1771 JA
                      Glarke
                                           Mary
                                                    Bosworth (lic.)
              Thos
         25
      AP
                     Butcher (Luton)
                                           Eliz
                                                    Brown (lic.)
      MY
                     Dodd (Ivinghoe, Bucks)Eliz
          4
              Hen
                                                    Perrin
          5
                     Flint
      MY
              Rich
                                           Ann
                                                    Bull (lic.)
         24
      JN
              BarnabyRalph
                                           Mary
                                                    Ircland
        23
                     Binyon
      SE
              Jn
                                           Ann
                                                    Emerton
1772 FE
          4
                     More (Friern Barnet, Midx) Alice Ashpole
      MY
              Marmaduko Sinfield (Little
                        Brickhill, Bucks) Mary
                                                    Ireland
     MY 21
              Thos
                     Ode11
                                                    Thompson (lic.)
                                           Eliz
                     Bushby
         24
              Rob
     MY
                                           Sarah
                                                    Polly (Marston) (lic.)
     MY 25
                     Smith (Little
              Jn
                        Brickhill, Bucks)
                                          Maria
                                                    Lawrence
     MY 31
             Thos
                                                    Glew (lic.)
                     Roc
                                           Mary
      JN
         16
              James
                     Coleman
                                           Mary
                                                    Ircland-
          1
              Jn Owen Stubbe (Leighton)
      JL
                                           Sarah
                                                    Adams (lic.)
      JL 20
                     Whitbread (Eversholt) Sarah
              Nathl
                                                    Sinfield
             Wm
      OC
          4
                     Garrat
                                                    Donnis
                                          Mary
             Michl
         12
      OC
                                           Mary
                     Hannell
                                                    Barnwell
         12
                                          Eliz
             Wm
      OC
                     Henley
                                                    Cooley
         13
     OC
             James
                     Garrat
                                          Sarah
                                                    Muddoman (signs
                                                      'Muddiman')
      OC
         21
             Andrew Henley
                                          Eliz
                                                    Cheval
      OC 26
             Wm
                     Goodman
                                          Sarah
                                                    Holmes
     NO
          8
             Thos
                     Shaw
                                                   Martin (lic.)
                                          Ann
1773 FE 20
             Thos
                     Bulmer (St. Helens, Midx) SarahFilkes (lic.)
             LeonardHickford
     JN
         13
                                          Sarah
                                                   Darling
         15
     JN
             Jn
                     Smith
                                          Susan
                                                    Chapman
     OC
         5
             Jn
                     Morris (Soulbury, Bucks) SusanWorster (lic.)
     NO 12
             Wm
                     Ploughman (Wavendon, Bucks) Eliz Huckle (lic.)
     NO 13
             Hen
                                                    Gibbs
                     Gunnell
                                          Mary
     NO 27
              Isaac
                     Lattimore
                                          Mary
                                                   Eaton (lic.)
                     Cartwright (Bletchley, Bucks) Hanna Springall (lic.)
Law Eliz Halifax
         14
     DE
             James
         5
1774 FE
             Benj
     FE 12
             Rich
                     Barrat
                                           Eliz
                                                    Flint
        21
             Thos
                     Carr
                                                    Parker
     YM
                                          Mary
     JL 11
             Wm
                                           Eliz
                                                   Daniel
                     King
          4
     SE
             Rich
                     Millard
                                                    Ircland
                                          Sarah
          1
1775 JA
             Wm
                     Gray
                                          Sarah
                                                    Jones
                     (End of Volume V)
                  (VOLUME VI. 1775-1804)
        20
16
                                          Sarah
                                                   Hart
1775 FE
             Thos
                     Sinfield
     AP
             Thos
                     Barlow
                                          Rebecca
                                                   Ireland
         23
     MY
             Edw
                     Amos
                                          Hannah
                                                    Binjon
     JN
         11
             Thos
                     Butler
                                          Eliz
                                                   Williams
                     Middelbrook
         12
     OC
             Jn
                                          Susan
                                                   Muddyman
     DE
         8
             Jn
                     Sear
                                          Susan
                                                   Middelbroock
     DE
         15
                     Frazer
                                                   Ward
             Hugh
                                          Mary
        26
                     Baker (Hitchin, Herts) Ann
                                                   Perrin (lic.)
     DE
             James
                                                   Sear
1776 JA
        29
                     Bavister
                                          Sarah
             Jn
                     Shemme
                                          Mary
                                                   Studds
        20
     FE
             Edw
                                          Hannah
                                                   Holmes
     MY
        30
             Thos
                     Barrat
     AU
          8
             James
                     Pearson St. Dunstan-
                       in-the-West, London) Rebecca Filkes (lic.)
                                          Rebecca Winwright
     OC
             Rich
                     Dolton
                                                   Ellis
     OC
        12
             FrancisStonebridge
                                          Mary
     OC 20
                     Lancaster
             Geo
                                          Sarah
                                                   Boyes
                     Gibbs
1777 JN 16
             Jn
                                          Sarah
                                                   Beall
         9
                     Duxbury (Oakham,
     SE
             Hen
```

Rutland)

Hallowell (lic.)

Mary

Thun Mo	0 000	Chan and	0	m.
1777 NO (ctd.) NO :	9 Thos 17 James	Green Henley	Susan Ann	Thompson Pye
	26 Jn	Emmott (St. Bartholo		ı ye
		London)	Ann	Mansell (lic.)
	27 Wm	Shaw	Eliz	Turvey
	2 Chas	Mathis	Ann	Marsh
	29 James	Waller (Streatley)		Smith
	22 Thos 2 Jn	Puryer Boys	Sarah	Miller Grey
		Whitebread	Mary Eliz	Sinfield
	22 Jn	Winwrite	Mary	Barlow
	8 Wm	Bird	Ann	Tatnall
	16 Wm	Messinburge	Sarah	Ireland
	25 Thos	Brooks (Clophill)	Ann	Rock
	19 Thos 12 Jn	West Irons (Pulloxhill)	Ann Eliz	Gook Botsworth
		Risely	Ann	Foshew (lic.)
	21 Rob	Willias	Mary	Parkes (lic.)
	28 Edw	Winters	Ann	Durant
	18 Wm	Palmer	Mary	Martin (lic.)
MY	6 Rich	Monery, soldier of		
TT		Royal Irish	Lydia	Brackley
JL AU 2	l Jn 28 Geo	Circuit Marshall	Eliz Ann	Rock (lic.) Shorter (lic.)
	25 Jn	Jayes	Alice	Beale
	12 Wm	Risely	Eliz	Manning (lic.)
	15 Thos	Bakewell (Manchest		
		Lancashire)	Ann	Litchfield (lic.)
	16 Rich	Pain, widr.	Eliz	Clare, wid.
	ll Rob	Newman (Newport, Buc		Taylor (lic.)
1781 FE 2 AP	27 Geo 9 Telfor	Carey dwalker (Woolaston,	Sarah	Bunker (lic.)
A.F	9 TGTT 01.	Northants)	Molly	Day, aged 22 (lic.)
JL 2	20 Saml	King (Daventry,		
5.4° (*)		Northants), widr.	Eliz	Martin (lic.)
JL 2		Pain (Ridgmont)	Mary	Freeman
JL 2		Marshall	Mary	Williams (2:-)
OC I		Clarke Lucas	Ann Ma <b>r</b> y	Foster (lic.) Rawlinson (lic.)
00 2			Ann	Not
	19 Thos	Bowes	Mary	Cooper
1782 JA		bbott Green (St. Mar	•	
	le-B	ow, Cheapside, London	)Eliz	Lamport (lic.)
AU I		Studds	Eliz	Pyer
00 2		Jones	Ann	Goodman
OC 2	29 Wm 31 Edw	Willbe / Amley	Sarah	Painter (Pointer)
00 6	7 THOTAA	Edwards (Aspley Guise), clerk	Sarah	Freeman (lic.)
· DE ]	l3 Thos	Atterbury	Sarah	Everitt (lic.)
1783 JA 3	l <b>9</b> Hen	Townsend (Hilling-		
		ton, Midx)	Mary	Ewin (lic.)
FE 2		Whyte, widr.	Ann	Middlebrook
MY I JN I		Pitkin Ingram (Newport	Mary	Litchfield
011	11011	Pagnell, Bucks)	Frances	Roberts (lic.)
JN ]	l6 Saml	Marks (Eggington)	Mary	Ingerham
JL 2	28 Rich	Sisix	Ann	Gardner
	24 Thos	Foxbed (Eversholt)	Mary	Ping (lic.)
	L6 Jn	Dennis	Sarah	Hawkins
	3 Jn	Middlebrook Higgs (Chalgrage)	Eliz	Teagle Manton
1784 JA 2 JA 2	Rich Rich	Higges (Chalgrave) Piddington	Mary Eliz	Dorner, wid. (lic.)
FE	2 Jn	Botsworth	Ann	Corlis
FE	3 Edw	Webb	Eliz	Wright
MY	5 David	Kendall (Long Clax		
S C	Tion I	ton, Leicestershi	re) Sarah	Preston (lic.)
8 Signs	Faske.	1.1	,	

1784 (ctd.	YM :		Jn James	Knot Millard	Eliz Martha	Whitebread Booth
	MY	12	Wm	Wilson	Mary	Seir
		9	Edw	Hannell	Mary	Fensham (lic.)
		3	Jn	Sutherland, esq.	Ann	Ryves (lic.)
		4 11	Thos Jn	Perry Smith	Lucy Cath	Irons Dolton (lic.)
			Thos	Hillyar	Eliz	Odell
		1		Burnidge	Ann	Fields
	NO	8	Benj	Taylor	Martha	Brackley
1785	NO FE	22	Jn Ebeneza	Bird er Wright	Ann	Dolton Clare
7,00	MR		Jn	Morgan	Mary Martha	Henley
	MR		Jn	Drury, widr.	Judith	Godfrey, wid.
	MR		James	Clare	Mary	Cook
	AP	3	VIm	Wise (St. Michael,	Martha	Moromoro
	AP	4	Jn	St.Albans, Herts) Wills, widr. (Spratt		Norman
	17.1		0.17	Northants)	Mary	Warren, wid.
	AU:		Jn	Boughton	Ann	Millard
	SE	1	Rob	Baker (St.John,	\ T) = 7 =	лг. т.
	OC	77	Geo	Clerkenwell, Midx	Deboran Mary	Wingrave
	OC :		Jn	Gurney	Ann	Hull
	OC :		Jn	Clayton (Caddington		
	0.00	0.4	- 1	Herts) widr.	Sarah	Carey, wid. (lic.)
1786	0C :	24 8	Rob Jn	Sinfield Martin (St.Mary-le	Eliz	Verney
7,700	TATUL	0	0.11	Bone, Midx)	- Jane	Harris (lic.)
	JN :	19	Wm	Mash	Eliz	Reddall
	JL :	19	Willis	Watts (St. Giles, Lone		
	^ TT 4	O 7	7.07	Death to a flour		Warwickshire)(lic.)
	AU :		Wm R <b>ic</b> h	Butterfunt Wright	Sarah Sarah	Owen Sear
		13	Rob	Martin	Mary	Fawlkner (liv.)
		22	Geo	Varney	Mary	Boys
	NO :	18	Wm	Mash (Lutterworth,		
7 70 7	Τ ^	٦	т.,	Leicestershire)	Eliz	Preston (lic.)
1787	JA JA	14	Jn Joseph	Bosworth Seabrook, widr.	Alice	Odel
	011		1140000	(Crawley)	Keziah	Clare (lic.)
	FE :	21	Jn	Lamb, widr. (St.		
		. ~	***	Giles, Midx)		Damer (lic.)
	MR : JL :		James Stepher	Bosworth	Ann Mary	Page (lic.) Gale (lic.)
	JL :		Jn	Kightley	Sukey	Shorter (lic.)
		8	Thos	Henly (Carrington,		,
				e, i.e., Caddington)	Ann	Roberts
	AU: SE	9 T3	Wm Jn	Sear	Ann E <b>li</b> z	Roson (lic.) Rosen
		1		Cleveley	Mary	Darling (lic.)
	NO 2			Butler	Martha	Bowler
		3		Warde	Ann	Binyon
1788	FE 2	25	Thos	Lord (All Saints,	Comple	Guy (lic.)
	MR 2	29	Jo Wild	Northampton) ling Hitchcock,	Sarah	Gay (IIC)
	arak b			ve of Ireland	Mary	Teagle (lic.)
	MY	4	Wm	Mekins	Mary	Sinfield
	MY I	T3	Chas	Smeeton	Mary	Oakley (Eaton, Beds,
	JN	9	Thos	Williams	Ann	i.e., Eaton Bray) Litchfield
	JL 2		Chas	Major	Mary	Colhan
	SE	1	Thos	Graham (Lit. Brickhil		
	SE :	11	Francis	Sharpe (Gran tham,	TOT 4 -	
	SE 2	24	Thos	Lincolnshire) Green (Billington)	Eliz Hester	Makenzie (lic.) Henley (lic.)
						,

```
Miller
                                          Eliz
1788 oc
          5
             Rich
                                                   Capp
(ctd.) OC
          5
             Jn
                     White
                                          Rebecca Watson
          17
                     Gurlock (Lit. Brickhill) Susan Smith (lic.)
     OC
             Jn
                                          Fanny
     OC
          9
             James
                     Thegle
                                                   Butler
                     Shaw
     DE 15
             Wim
                                          Eliz
                                                   Balden
     JA
          5
                     Evans
                                                   Evans
1789
             Jn
                                          Mary
     FE
         23
             Joseph Barnett Dynock
                (Wootton, Beds), widr.
                                                   Brown, wid. (lic.)
                                          Mary
          1
             Rob
                     Barker
                                          Bliz
                                                   Butler
     MR
         10
             Jn
                     Manton
                                          Sarah
                                                   Kempster (lic.)
     AP
     AP
                     Gamby
        30
             Wm
                                          Mary
                                                   Morris
     MY 17
             Hen
                     Jones
                                          Ann
                                                   Hands (signs 'Hanns')
     JN
         6
             Adam James Jellicoe (Lin-
                       coln's Inn)
                                                   Nash (lic.)
                                          Anna
     JL 12
                     Minnell
                                          Eliz
                                                   Suckbury
     JL 22
                                                   Shackleton (lic.)
             Thos
                     Pope
                                          Sarah
     AU 19
             Wm
                     Herbert
                                          Martha
                                                   Taylor
     AU 29
             Rob
                     Parker
                                          Ann
                                                   Whyte
     SE 29
             Joseph Miller
                                          Ann
                                                   Handscomb (lic.)
         5
             Michl
                     Molineux
     OC
                                          Ann
                                                   Green (lic.)
        26
                     Binnion
     OC
             Hen
                                          Hannah
                                                   Edmunds
        10
             Saml
                     Haines
                                          Eliz
                                                   Cowper (Wavendon,
     NO
                                                     Bucks) (lic.)
1790 JA
         2
                     Parry, clerk
             Jn
                       (Reading, Berkshire) MaryDocwra (lic.)
        11
             Geo
                     Symonds
                                          Martha
     JA
                                                   Lovesey
     FE
        14
             Jn
                     Major
                                          Sarah
                                                   Cap
     MY
        24
                     Hopkins
             James
                                          Sarah
                                                   Anderson
        13
     JN
             Wm
                     Hasledine
                                          Letitia Copeland
                                          Mary
                                                   Butcher (lic.)
     JN
        30
             Win
                     Rock
                                          Mary
     AU
         2
             Thos
                     Garret
                                                   Rosen
             Wm Richardson Cath Sparks (lic
Joseph Carr (St. Marylebone, Midx) Sarah Millard
     NO
        25
                                                   Sparks (lic.)
1791 JA
        18
         2
                     Morley
     MR
             Jn
                                          Ann
                                                   Smith
                    Wright (Cheneys, Bucks) Maria Taylor (lic.)
     MY
        17
             Wm
     JN
         1
             Wm
                    Ashby (Northampton) Phebe
                                                   Jeffreys (lic.)
        27
             Hen
                    Atkinson
     JN
                                          Cath
                                                   Smith
                                                   Gray
     JL
        13
             James
                    Morgan
                                          Mary
             James
                                                   Garret
                     Coleman
                                          Fanny
     SE
         5
        12
                     Kitchiner (Hendon, Midx) Sarah Harris
     OC
             Wm
             Hen
     OC
        28
                     Smith (Dunstable)
                                         Mary
                                                   Matthew (lic.)
                                          Peggy
Sally
        7
                     Chance (Eversholt)
                                                   Foxley
     NO
             Jn
             Jonathan Butler
1792 MR 18
                                                   Ireland
     AP.
             Peter
                   Woods
                                                   Bradford (lic.)
                                          Sarah
        9
                                                   Dell (lic.)
     MY 12
                     Dell
                                          Mary
             Jn
             Joseph Frazer
     MY 27
                                                   Bird, wid.
                                          Ann
                                                   Goodman Woods (lic.)
                    Millard
                                          Eliz
     MY 31
             Edw
     JN 6
JN 24
                    Hinckes
                                          Hannah
                                                   Negus
             Rich
                    Ruffett
                                          Eliz
                                                   Evans
             Wm
                                          Alice
                                                   Irons
     JN 10
             Jn
                     Painter
                     Prig (St. Margaret's,
     JL 20
             Saml
                                                   Goodman
                       Westminster)
                                          Mary
                                                   Dennis
                                          Sarah
     JL 24
             Wm
                     Henley
     OC 13
             Wm
                     Dolton, widr.
                                          Ann
                                                   Robinson (lic.)
                                                   Cooper
                                          Ann
     OC 14
             Wm
                     Jones
     OC 29
             Wm
                     Jarvis
                                          Sarah
                                                   Edmunds
                                                   Marsh
     OC 29
                                          Susan
             James
                     Henley
                                          Mary
                                                   Butler
         7
                    Foxley
     NO
             Thos
                                                   Lincoln
1793 JA 21
                     Parker
                                          Mary
             Jn
                     Penny (Marston)
                                          Helen
                                                   Pye (lic.)
     FE
        13
             Wm
                                                   Daughborn
     AP
                     Makins
                                          Mary
         1
             Hen
                                                   Grey (lic.)
     JN 11
             Jn
                     Birtchnell
                                          Sarah
                                                   Butler
                     Field (Cranfield)
                                          Eliz
     JL
         2
             Jn
             Geo Pollard Cecil
                                          Ann
                                                   Preston (lic.)
     AU 15
             Woods Green (Downing in
     SE 30
                                                   Badley (lic.)
                       Isle of Ely)
                                          Ann
```

```
Strange (Aspley Guise) & Ann Odell
             Jn
1793 OC
                                          Eliz
                                                   Juffs
(ctd.)NO 11
             Saml
                     Harmond (St. Albans) Eliz
                                                   Salisbury (lic.)
1794 JA
         4
             Jn
                                                   Meakins
                                          Eliz
         14
             Saml
                     Juffs
      JA
                     Collins (Wavendon, Bucks) Eliz Green
         24
             Jn
      FE
                                                   Griffiths
                                          Sarah
             Geo
                     Newberry
          3
      FE
                                                   Wyche (lic.)
                                          Ann
          7
                     Dover
             Jn
      MY
                                                   Scot (lic.)
                                          Cath
                     Evans, widr.
      OC
          8
             Wm
                     Read (Hockliffe)
                                          Sophia
                                                   Chesher
         11
             Win
      OC
                     Warner (Eversholt), widr. Ann Ward, wid. (lic.)
         23
              Thos
      OC
                                          Eliz
                                                   Row (Dunstable)(Lic.)
                     Clark
         21
      NO
              Jn
                                          Mary
                                                   Edmunds
                     Dolton
      DE
         22
             Wm
                                          Eliz
                                                   Nickols
             Edw
                     Furr
      DE
         23
                                          Cath
                                                   Nash
1795
         11
              Thos
                     Perry
     JA
                     Sinfield
                                          Eliz
                                                   Hickford
         20
             Saml
      AP
                     Ellis ('Hinksworth near Biggleswade in the
      JL 23
              James
                County of Bedford', (i.e. Hinxworth, Herts)), &
                                                   Hensman (Lidlington)
                                          Sarah
                                                   Darling
                                                                   ((lic.)
                                          Ann
             Wm
                     Radfield
      JL 13
                                          Eliz
                                                   Toams
             Jn
      JL
         19
                     Farr
                                                   Glarke (lic.)
                                          Eliz
                     Bowdler
      AU 20
             Geo
                     Hopkins, widr.
                                          Mary
                                                   Warwick
              James
      OC 14
                                          Mary
                                                   Badrum
         15
             Edw
                     Guy
      OC
                                          Eliz
                     Bayley
                                                   Lovel
          5
             Chas
      NO
                                          Eliz
                                                   Ralph
1796 FE
          8
             Wm
                     Cloather
                                          Charlotte Harris (lic.)
                     Scroxton
         15
      MR
                                          Martha
                                                   Crick
          3
             Wm
                     Sandey
      MY
                                          Eliz
                                                   Langford
      MY
         11
                     Henley
             Jn
                                                   Butterfunt
                                          Sarah
      JN 20
             Wm
                     Hopkins
                                                   Spufford (lic.)
                     Cook
                                          Ann
      JL
          6
             James
      AU
          8
             Wm
                     Sylvester
                                          Mary
                                                   Moore
         11
                     Barret
                                          Eliz
      OC
             Jn
                                                   King (lic.)
                     Hewit
                                                   Handscombe (lic.)
      OC 29
             Thos
                                          Susan
      DE 29
             StephenInnes (Milton Bryan) Ruth
                                                   Furr (lic.)
                     Brooksly (Hartle-
      DE 31
               borough, Northants)
                                                   Scroxton (lic.)
                                          Ann
             Joseph Ireland
                                                   Dad
1797 FE
                                          Dorcas
          6
      FE
          6
                     Sinfield
                                          Sarah
             Chas
                                                   Gobby
      FE
         12
             Wm
                     Abraham
                                          Mary
                                                   Williams
                     Butler
     FE
         13
                                          Rebecca Ralph
             James
                     Carter
                                                   Odell
         13
                                          Mary
     FE
             Jn
                     Carr
      AP
          9
                                                   Major
             Jn
                                          Rachel
          7
                     Hall
      MY
             Geo
                                          Mary
                                                   Mansell (lic.)
                                                   Sinfield
     MY
         27
             Thos
                     Daughborne
                                          Eliz
          7
                     Cook
                                                   Hawkes (lic.)
      JL
             Wm
                                          Mary
                     Hindmarsh, widr.
      JL
         18
             James
                (St. Sepulchre, London)
                                         Mary
                                                   Brand, wid. (lic.)
     AU 29
                     Stevens
                                                   Dodd (lic.)
             Jn
                                          Fanny
      OC 11
             Thos
                     Spencer
                                          Sarah
                                                   Parrot
                                          Mary
      OC 23
             James
                     Butler
                                                   Yerall
     NO
         5
             AbrahamHurst
                                          Eliz
                                                   Barker
             Andrew Gardner
     DE 30
                                          Mary
                                                   Shaw (lic.)
                                          Deborah Baker, wid.
1798 JA 22
                     Weldale, widr.
     FE 13
                     Brandon
                                          Anna
                                                   Cooke (lic.)
     AP 29
                                          Mary
             Thos
                     Agglington
                                                   Powel
             Wm
     JN
          6
                     Flint
                                          Charlotte Mathews (Great
                                            Woolston, Bucks) (lic.)
     JL
          3
             Chas
                     Sanders (St. Barth-
               olomew, Aldgate, London)
                                          Julia
                                                   Kelly (Waterford,
                                                     Ireland) (banns)
     AU
                     Kingston (Lidlington) Ann
          6
             Saml
                                                   Arnold
     OC
          3
             Peregrine Wood
                                                   Lovel (lic.)
                                          Lydia
     OC
          4
             Thos
                     Cook
                                                  Heath (lic.)
                                          Ann
             Thos
     NO
        13
                     Fanch (Milton Bryan) Esther Gobbey
1799 FE
        27
             Jn
                     Stevens
                                         Lucy
                                                  Nichols (lic.)
     AP'
        15
             Wm
                    Mills
                                         Eliz
                                                  Studs
```

```
SE 21 Benj Ventamin Rebecca Barlow
SE 28 Hugh Marshall Mary Luter (Husborne Crawley)
OC 25 Thos Gale (Ampthill) Sarah Handscombe, minor (lic.)
NO 22 Roger Hitchcock (Eggington) Maria Castle (lic.)
NO 28 Wm Whyte, widr. Eliz Ward, wid. (Husborne Crawley) (lic.)
    NO 28 Wm Whyte, widr. Eliz Ward, wid.(Husborne Crawley) (lic.)

1803 JA 3 Wm Pickering (Hockliffe) Mary Hannel (lic.)

JA 18 Wm Keen Sarah Morley
FE 18 Hen Dodd, widr. Rachel Bull, wid. (lic.)
JN 26 Thos Green Sarah Evans
SE 12 Rob Treland Sukey Marshall (lic.)
SE 19 Wm Clark Mary Smith
SE 19 Chas Keightley Cath Brandon
SE 29 Mark Morris (Eversholt) Sarah Hannel
OC 3 Jn Clark (Newport Pagnell) Sarah Jey
DE 3 Jn Brookes Sarah Cooper (lic.)
DE 5 Rich Grace Phebe Treland (Wavendon, Bucks)

DE 29 Wm Paxton Ann Pitkin

1804 JA 2 Rob London Mary Reeves
FE 6 Rich Darling Mary Hicks
MR 26 Thos Spivey Frances Am Hunt
AP 2 Thos Henley Sarah Burross (Wavendon)
AP 18 Rob Marlow (Sundon) Sarah Powel (lic.)
MY 5 Wm Butler, widr. Eliz Boo(?ne)(?Boore), wid.

Leicestershire) Mary Goodman (lic.)
```

1804 AU 28 (ctd.)SE 10 SE 17 OC 9	James	Wheeler Cooke Green Negus, widr. (St. Paul's, Bedford)	Rebe <b>cca</b> Mary	Bryant (lic.) Welldale, minor (lic. Carter Meakins
OC 13 OC 15	James Edw	Proctor, widr. (Pots Spirey (St. Mary-	grove) Ma:	ry Chatwing
oc 17	Franci	le-Bone, Midx) sWarner, widr.		Hawkins
	Jn Mark Rob	(Winslow, Bucks) Green Charters Savage	Sarah Ann Phebe Cath	Bowles (lic.) Stonbridge Darling Lee
		(End of Volume VI)		
	<b>(</b> V	OLUME VIII. 1805-1	812)	
1805 MR 27	Jn	Larson (Potsgrove)	Sarah	Studds, both
AP 30 MY 10	Wm James	Draycott (Kilby, Leicestershire) Gook	Martha Eliz	minors (lic.)  Goodman (lic.)  Child
SE 23 OC 17	Jn Wm	Staniford Jilks	Esther Sarah	Cockerill, minor (lic.) Guy
00 21 00 23 NO 4	Jn	Percival Nott Dodd (Hitchin, Hert	Mary Mary	
DE 5	Jn	Goodman		Groson (Eversholt), (lic.)
DE 10 1806 AP 14 JL 16		Henley Fane ald Jackson (St.Gile		White Bull (lic.)
JL 21	James	Northampton) Procter, widr. (Pots		Emerton iz Fawkner
AU 9	Hen	Fearnley (St.George Southwark, Surrey)		Circuitt (lic.)
AU 19 SE 24	Edw James	Rust Sibley (Husborne	Leah	Gascoign
oc 7	Jn	Crawley) Cooke (Lidlington)	Ma <b>r</b> y Rose	Arnold Jefferys (lic.)
	James Wm Edw	Smith Goodman Whittal (Houghton	Ann Mary	Manning (lic.) Anderson
JN <b>1</b> 8	Jn	Conquest) Webb	Ann Cath	Hannel Gregory
JL 19		Hannell Dennis	Ann	Weldale (lic.) Sinfield
AU 31 OC 7		Smith Clayton (Ridgemont)	Eliz Fanny	Perry Lucas (lic.)
		dale Martin Dance		nn Allen (Millbrook) Jay
DE 28	Jn Woo	tton Goodman	Sarah	Atterbury
	James	Gaskin Summerfield Lovell (Wavendon,	Eliz Eliz	Gobbey Willoughby
JL 23		Bucks) Crick	Mary Eliz	Hull Webb
JL 25 SE 30	David Thos	Whiteman, widr. Gobby (signs Gobbe	Lucy ey¹) Ann	Edwards Dennis (lic.)
NO 1 NO 7	Andrew Wm	Gardner, widr. Hirdle	Ĕliz Eliz	Burrows (lic.) Marshall (lic.)
NO 8	Joseph	Burridge (North Mimms, Herts), min	nor, & Sar	cah Knott (lic.)
1809 AP 17 MY 8	Joseph Thos		Mary And Cath	

1809 M (ctd.)M		James Thos	Purshill Inns (Milton Bryan)	Ann Ann	Odell Fleet
	L 17	Win	Barlow	Ann Tury	vey Piddington
J:	L 21		Odell (Sundon)	Eliz	Francis (lic.)
	9		Wildman	Ann	Bushby
0(	19	Chas	Penrose, esq. (St.		
			Pancras, Midx)	Mary	
	0 1	Thos	Gascoign (Potsgrow		Ashton
	0 1	Chas	Griffiths (Const	Eliz	Lenton, widow
D)	1 A	Wm	Flanders (Great Staughton, Hunts)	Months	Botowooth (lie)
ות	E 11	Geo	Hobson	Cath	Inwards
	18	Thos	Shaw	Ann	Sear
		Thos	Garrett	Mary	
	29	Wm	Hodgkins		Hart (Chalfont
					ter's, Bucks) (lic.)
J	A 30	Wm	Spencer		Lancaster
J	L 30	Wm	Maddox (Dunstable)	Sarah	Webb
	36		Berry (Lidlington)		
		Danl	Rooker (Heath & Rea	ach) Mary	Wright (lic.)
00	2 11	Thos	Fooks, widr. (Hus-		
		•••	borne Crawley)		Lambert (lic.)
		Wm		Eliz	
	25		Barker	Charlot	te Jenkins
Di	E 30	Wm	Meakins (Shenley,	Caraca	Travelsing (like)
Di	E 31	Rich	Bucks) Butterfield	Mary El:	Hawkins (lic.)
1811 FI			Judge, widr.		Lancaster (lic.)
	23	Jn	Gilbert	Alice	
	17	Wm	Conners	Mary	
		Geo	Abbey	Frances	
	2		Green	Ann	Cook
	12		Foxley (Husborne		
			Crawley)	Charlott	
			Guillet (Ampthill)		Cotton (lic.)
	17	Jn	Frohock	Hannah	Seer
		James	Franklin	Mary	Parker
	21	Matth	Toombs	Hannah	Piggin
	24	Dick	Flint	Ann	Sudbury
1812 JA		Jn	Cox	Mary	Shemme
00	7 21 7 5	Thos Geo	Heighington	Fanny	Smith
00		Thos	Henley	Ann Eliz	Emerton Scott
00		Wm	Henley Rogers	Jane	Brown
DH		Jn	Shaw	Sarah	Circuit (lic.)
ינער		- 11 ·	The state of the	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	

(End of Volume VIII)

## BURIALS, 1558-1812

YEAR	DATE	CHRISTIAN NAME FATHER or SURNAME HUSBAND
<b>1</b> 558	AP 10	(Blank) wife of Wm Cole
	28	Margery dau. of Thos Horwood
	MY 4 4	Wm son of Nich Browne Wm Toll of Aspley Guise
	MR 12	Wm Toll of Aspley Guise Jn Haman
	21	Paul s Jn Tayler
1559		Oliver Pauper
	MY 2 JN 4	Walter Clement Agnes Stell, widow
	18	Jn Morden
	AU 18	Rich Grench
	SE 13	Rich Emerton
•	NO l lo	Kath w (blank) Baalls Eliz Tannor, widow
	18	Thos Germann
	24	Roger s Jn Barnes
(The	28	Rob Eaton on taining the whole of the burials for 1560 &
		ilated).
1562		Eliz d Wm German
	AU 10	Helen d Thos Golding
	28 SE 5	'The Lady Margaret Countes of Bedd:' Francis Garland
	OC 20	Hen Barworth
	29	Joyce d Jn Amsden
	29 NO 2	Jn s Thos George Mary d Thos Gilman
	FE 19	Eleanor d Thos Eaton
1563	AP 1	Alice Newmann
	MY 27	Rich Bayly
	28 JN 26	Wm s Wm Smithe Rich Burdinn
	SE 14	Joan Thomson
	27	Rich s Nich Wright
1564	JA 18 AP 28	Marian Germann Mary d Thos Balles
T0 0-4	JL 31	Edmd s Wm Hedlond
	AU 9	Joan Crouch, servant to Robert Stile
	10	Ann d Wm Hedlond
	OC 12 28	Dorothy d Mr. Eaton of Asply Agnes w Owen Peble
	DE 3	Wm Smith
	. 3	Ursula d Eliz Hodgkinns
	24	Margt Warlowe Eliz d Nich Wrighte
	25	Alice d Nich Wrighte
	28	Joyce Cooke, servant to George Sewell
	JA 10	Jn Abbot
	25 FE 6	Kath w Thos Horwood Jn Hollman
	8	Jn Griffin, a stranger
	9	Thos Witton
	10 25	Eliz Warlowe, servant to Wm Robins Agnes wife of John Barker, Minister of
	20	this Church
	28	Eliz d Ann Longe
	MR 14	Thos

```
1565 AP 24
               Mary
                          d Edmd
                                        Slingesbye
                          s Thos
     JL 29
               Jn
                                        Witton
         30
               Geo
                          s Jn
                                        Abbot
     AU
         5
               Rich
                          s Thos
                                        Witton
     NO
          1
               Eliz
                          w Rich
                                        Hawson
     JA 22
               Eleanor
                         d Thos
                                        Golding
1566 JN 29
                          d Rob
                                        Aston
               Joan
               Wm
                          s Rich
                                        Weylde
     AU 21
         28
               Kath .
                          d Wm
                                        Hadland
        111
               Joan
                          d Wm
                                        Smith
     SE
                                        Andros of Clipson
          9
               Wm
                               (?Clipstone in Leighton Buzzard)
                                        Gilmann
         12
                          s Thos
               Jn
          1
                          d. Geo
     MR
               Eliz
                                        Sewell
          9
                          d Rob
               Joan
                                         Groves
         22
               Eliz
                                         Grene, a stranger
                          d Wm
         10
               Kath
                                        Sebroke
1567 JN 28
                          w Thos
               Margt
                                        Smith
                          s Rich
     JL
         8
                                        Allin
               Wm
         27
                          d Jn
                                        Barnes
               Ann
     DE
         1
               Rob
                                        Stile
     FE
         1
                                        Longe
               Agnos
1568 MR 31
                                        Tayler
               Jn
                                        Peble
     MY 25
                          w Owen
               Agnes
     JN
         9
               Jn
                          s Thos
                                        Balles
        5
     JL
               Jn
                          s Owon
                                        Peble
        18
               Avis
                          Thos
                                        Bayly
        29
               Wm
                          s Jn
                                        Barnes
     AU 20
               Geo
                          s Thos
                                        Ince
        17
               Wm
                          s Jn
                                        Milton
     NO
1569 MR 30
                          s Thos
               Wm
                                        Ince
         5
                          d Rob
                                        Littlepage
     AP
               Mary
     SE 24
               Jane
                          w Rob
                                         Thomson
     NO
         8
               Jeremy
                          s Wm
                                        Longe
     FE 10
                                        Kingo
               Rob
                          s Jn
1570 MY
         6
                                        Stumpes alias Taylor
               Jn
                                         Yongo
     JN 14
               Helen
                          w Thos
                          s Jn
     JL
         9
               Wm
                                         Barnes
     OC
        11
               Margt
                          w Wm
                                         Longe
                                         Shawe'
     JA
         9
               Edith
                          w Anthony
1571 MR 25
               Rob
                                         Bracher, a stranger
                                         Soller
     AP
         2
               Jn
     MY 11
               Eliz
                                         Edwardes
        16
                                         Sawell
               Geo
        5
               Nich
                                         Coppoke
     JN
     FE 16
                                         Lowine
               Joan
                          d Edmd
1572 AP
                                         Robinson
        14
               Mary
        18
               Joan
                          w Anthony
                                         Shawe
        29
               Wm
                                         Browne alias Gennings
               Abraham
                                         Wallis
     MY 14
     AU 19
               Rich
                                         Joyliffe
1573 AP 17
               Rob
                                         Firmage
     JL 20
                                         Smith
               Ann
                          w Hen
     NO 26
                                         Johnson
               Jn
         2
               Alice
     DE
                                         Wrixon, widow
     JA 23
               Roger
                          s Rich
                                         Saunderson
     PE
        23
               Rich
                                         Hawson
                          d Peter
1574 AP
        21
               Margt
                                         Defraine
         25
               Wm
                                         Roofe
     JN
          6
               Wm
                                         Longo
         8
               Wm
                                         Bayly
        13
               Thos
                                         Gillman
     JL 10
               Thos
                                        Rocll
     DE 16
                                        Norman
     JA
        2
               A strange woman
                                         Groves, widow
        22
               Margt
```

1575	JL 5	Joan	W	Philip		Lambe
	JA 2	Jn		Rich		Edwardes
	MR 14	Jn				Garland
1576		Thos				Allin
	JL 23	Jn		G .7	¥ /=	Thomson of 'Husband
	OT 77	Λ		Crowly	. (1	Husborne Crawley)
	SE 11	. Ann	2117	Anthons		Allin
	DE 16 JA 17	Margt Joan	VV	Anthony		Shawe
	MR 23	Christian	107	Mm		Firmage, widow German
1577		Joan	. W	_		Johnson
7011	DE 19	Margt	7.4	0.11		Bayly, widow
	FE 7	Margt				Worsley
	MR 19	Joan				Middleton, widow
	20	Jn				Blanchfeilde
1578	JN 14	Jn				Kinge
	OC 30	Hen	S	Thos		Herring
	31	Nich	S	Edmd		Lowine
	NO 13	Jane		Wm		Hadland
	28	Dorothy	W	Hen		Smith
	FE 8	.Wm				Coxe
1579		Clement				German
	SE 21	Alice		Hen		Hind
	DE 7	Barbara		Edw		Longe
	JA 7	Beatrice	O.	Anthony		Shawe
	14	Thos				Folpes
7500	MR 20	Leonard		T		Gillman
1580	AP 6	Holen		Jn		Collins
	1.5	Isabel		Thos		Honor
	27 SE 25	Honor Ri <b>c</b> h		Roger		Gardiner
	OC 4	Jn	S	James		Sedgwickes
	7	Margt				Savadge Moores, widow
	NO 23	Alice				Farrowe, widow
	23	Marian				Harvey, widow
	MR 10	Joan				Hewes (Howes?)
1581		Jn	S	Thos		Honor
	JL 18	Jn	~	21100		Baale
	AU 28	Agnes	đ	Edmd		Lowino
	SE 23	Peter		Geo		Wooston
	OC 2	Jn		Rob		Ashton
	25	Wm		Wm		Longe
	29	Rich	S	Rich		Reado
	30	Jn	S	Roger		Gardinor
	31	Joan		Wm		Holman
	NO 7	James	S	Jn		Barker
	JA 10	Joan				Savadge, widow
	22	Joan	d	Edw		Crompton
	24	Alico				Smith, a stranger
* = 0.0	FE 28	₩m		Thos		Honnor
T285	JN 15	Joan		Jn		Saunderson
	SE 4	Jn		Jn		Collins
	6	Hen	S	Roger		Gardiner
	24 00 8	Jn				Mumford
	0C 8 24	Jn	٦	Domother		Roe, a stranger
	NO 8	Holen Eliz		Dorothy Jn		Deffrayne Saunderson
	DE 31	Thos	S	Thos		Honor
	JA 11	Jn	S	11102		Stanton
	26	Joan	5	Thos .		Streatly
	MR 14	Joan		Peter		Kay
1583	AP 4	Thos	u	2002		Marshall
	24	Eliz	Б	Stephen		Wray
	MY 25	Philippa		Rich		Edwardes
	JN 6	Joan		Nich		Wrighte
	OC 11	Jn		Edw		Crumpton
						•

		_			
	DE 28 ) 31	Jn Thos	~	Edw	Otee, a stranger Ireland
(ctd.	JA 9	Isabel	5	Eaw	Smithson
	JA 9	Joan			Gardiner
	MR 15	Sarah	ď	Jn	Morris
1584		Eliz		Thos	Eaton
	20	Avis	d		Honor
	AU 17	Thos			Willson
	SE 8	Thos	S	(blank)	Cotton
	17	Marian	₫.	Stephen	Wray
	DE 11	Rich			Borrow, a stranger
	26	Agnes			Hawson, widow
	FE 10	Rich	_	Т	Barnewell
	25 MD 3.0	Edmd		Jn Wm	Goslye
	MR 10 22	Kath Alice	O,	AATIT	Bayly Barnwell, widow
<b>1</b> 585		Mary			Millward
7000	MY 5	Joan			Smith, widow
	6	Joan	W	Francis	Robins
	JL 5	Alice			Pickeringe, widow
	26	Agmes	W	Edw	Messenger
	NO 12	Thos			Lowins, sen.
	JA 14	Jn	ន	Edw	Messenger
	30	Jn	S	Andrea	Tompkins
	MR 5	Joan		Jn	Halsey
3500	10	Joan		Wm	Newberry
<b>1</b> 586	MY 1	Joan	Q.	Jn	Sawell
	4 28	Thos	~	Thirms	Streatly
	JL 6	Thos Lawrence		Wm Edw	German Mossenger
	AU 19	Mary		Edmd	Todkill
	SE 2	Thos	S	Edw	Messenger
	7	Rob	_		Todkill alias Dodkinn
	12	Stephen	S	Stephen	Wray
	13	Wm		<u></u>	Barnes
	23	Eliz	đ.	Thos	Ince
	25	Jn	S	Thos	Honor
	OC 4	Thos			Halsey alias Chambers
	DE 3		.C 1.S	s s Francis	
	FE 14	Alice			Stratton, widow
	26	Jonn a po	ore	e man a stra	anger whose surname
	MR 3	Jn			was unknowen! Saunderson
1587	AP 13	Wm			Farrowe
1001	28	Edw			Moore
	MY 3	Eliz	TAT	Jn	Holman
	AU 12	Francis	**	021	Ashley, gent.
	SE 21	Rob			Thomson
	28	Jn	S	Rob	Busicke
	DE l	Joan			Balles, widow
	1	Isabel			Parslowe
	3	$\mathbb{W}\mathrm{m}$			Pye
	JA 5	Stephen			Baale
	29	Rob			Littlepage
	31	Agnes	_	£734	Potter, widow
	FE 8	Joan		Thos	Halsey
1	27 28	Wm Tm		Edmd	Ibbet
1588		Jn Thos	S	Thos	White George
7000	13	Wm			Hodgkinns
	JN 1	Jn			Martine
	5	Peter	S	Rich	Olney
	12	Jane		Thos	Thorpe
	JL 20	Abraham			Lathbury
	AU 26	Rich	S	Margery	Butler
	OC 17	Rob			Snignell

1588 No		WOBURN	BURIALS	139
Cotd   14   Mary   w Jn   Sanoforde	1500 NO A	Illm		Sauimoll
DE 26			III In	
JA 14				
16			Q. 011	
FE 10			w Hen	
18				
18			s Potor	
1589 AP   14		Wright	s Andrew	
JN   5			s Wm	
15				
MY 7   Mary   d Wm   Dodkinn   Littlopage   Structure   Littlopage   Littlopage   Makant   SE 13   Eliz   d Go   Wotton   Ellis   Makant   SE 13   Eliz   d Go   Wotton   Eliz   Makant   Makant   SE 13   Eliz   d Go   Wotton   Eliz   Makant   Makant   Margery   Wm   Creake   Lovans   Littlopage   Lovans   Lovan			s Rob	
JN 21			A Mm	
25			O. VVIII	
JL 8	25		s Ellis	
Se 13			d Thos	
26 Agnos OC 15 Jn s Wm Creake DE 14 Helen Haule of Wavendon (Bucks) FE 6 Rob Ashton, son.  1590 MR 26 Thos s Wm Dodkinn AP 1 Jn s Edmd Lowens A Marrian w Edmd Marrian A Marrian w Edmd Lowens A Marri				
OC 15 Jn s Wm Creake  17 Margery w Wn Creake  DE 14 Helen Haule of Wavenden (Bucks)  FE 6 Rob Ashton, son.  1590 MR 26 Thos s Wm Dodkinn  AP 1 Jn s Edmd Lowens  4 Martan w Edmd Lowens  25 Mary d Thos George  MY 6 Edmd Lowines  JL 5 Jn s Jn Halsey  Clarke of Thrapten  (7thrapsten, Northants.)  27 Jeremy s Hen Littlepage  AU 20 Edw s Edw Halinge  SE 7 Jean Odill  12 Eliz d Geo Westen  15 Edw s Peter Kaye  17 Jn Chedecke of 'Newcastell'  27 Isabel d Peter  NO 4 Edmd s Rob Smithson*  30 Agnes d Walter  DE 1 Jean Balles, widow  Te 2 Frisewide  4 Rich s Nich Lorde  16 Thos Gillman  Chesley  NR 13 Hen s Hen Littlepage alias Partridge  NR 13 Hen s Hen Littlepage alias Partridge, widow  NR 13 Hen Beely  OC 4 Eliz Littlepage alias  Abbett, widow  DA 17 Eliz Bellingam  MY 1 Alice w Rob Busieke  JN 8 Thos Umble			d Geo	
DE 14 Holon  DE 14 Holon  DE 14 Holon  DE 14 Holon  FE 6 Rob  Ashton, son.  Dodkinn  AP 1 Jn s Edmd Lowens  AP 1 Jn s Edmd Lowens  AB Martan w Edmd Lowens  AB Martan w Edmd Lowens  AB Barry d Thos Goorge  MY 6 Edmd Lowines  JL 5 Jn s Jn Halsey  Lattlepage  MY 6 Edmd Clarke of Thrapton  (Thrapston, Northants.)  27 Joremy s Hen Littlepage  AU 20 Edw s Edw Halinge  SE 7 Joan Odill  12 Eliz d Goo Woston  15 Edw s Peter Kaye  17 Jn Chedocke of 'Newcastell'  27 Isabol d Poter Dofraine  NO 4 Edmd s Rob Smithson*  Agnos d Walter Saunders  DE 1 Joan  FE 2 Frisewide  4 Rich s Nich Lorde  Agnos w Rich Reade  1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore  JA 15 Hen Hen Littlepage alias Partridge  NO 4 Eliz Comes  JA 15 Hen Abbott  JA 17 Eliz Bellingam  MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke  JN 8 Thos Umble  AB Thos Umble  JN 8 Thos Umble			777	
DE 14 Helon FE 6 Rob  1590 MR 26 Thos s Wm Dodkinm AF 1 Jn s Edmd Lowens 3 Rebecca d Thos Howe 4 Harian w Edmd Lowens 25 Mary d Thos George MY 6 Edmd Lowines JL 5 Jn s Jn Halsey 11 Rich Clarke of Thrapton (?Thrapston,Northants.)  27 Jeremy s Hen Littlepage AU 20 Edw s Edw Hallinge SE 7 Joan Odill 12 Eliz d Geo Weston 15 Edw s Peter Kaye 17 Jn Chedecke of 'Nowcastell' 27 Isabel d Peter Defraine NO 4 Edmd s Rob Smithson* 30 Agnes d Walter Saunders BE 1 Joan FE 2 Frisewide Stanton, widow FE 2 Frisewide Stanton, widow MR 13 Hen s Hen Littlepage alias Partridge JN 8 Wm Beely  JA 15 Hen Reade  JA 15 Hen Moore JN 8 Wm Beely A 17 Jn s Wm Beely JA 17 Eliz Bellingam ABDett, widow Middleton ABDETT BEILIE BEILingam ABDETT, widow Comes Harvord ABTON ASM Beelingam ABDETT, widow Lorde JN 8 Wm ABDETT, widow Comes ABTON ASM Beelingam ABDETT, widow Comes ABM ABNO ASM Beelingam ABDETT, widow Comes ABDETT, widow Come				
FE 6 Rob  1590 MR 26 Thos s Wm Dodkinn AP 1 Jn s Edmd Lowons AP 1 Marian w Edmd AP			AA AATIT	
1590 MR 26				·
AP 1 Jn s Edmd Lowens 4 Marian w Edmd Lowens 25 Mary d Thes George MY 6 Edmd Lowens JL 5 Jn s Jn Halsey 11 Rich Clarke of Thrapton (?Thrapston,Northants.)  27 Jeremy s Hen Littlepage AU 20 Edw s Edw Halinge SE 7 Jean Odill 12 Eliz d Geo Westen 15 Edw s Peter Kaye 17 Jn Chedocke of 'Newcastell' 27 Isabel d Peter Defraine No 4 Edmd s Reb Smithson* 7 Wm s Reb Smithson* 30 Agnes d Walter Saunders DE 1 Jean PE 2 Frisewide Stanton, widow 4 Rich s Nich Lorde 4 Rich s Nich Lorde 6 Thes Gillman 20 Agnes w Rich Reede 1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore JN 8 Wm Dodkinn PE 26 Wm S DA Dodkinn PE 26 Wm Abbett JA 17 Eliz Bellingam Abbett, widow 4 Eliz Comes JN 15 Hen Abbett, widow 4 Eliz Comes JN 16 Jean Abbett, widow 4 Eliz Comes JN 17 Eliz Bellingam Abbett, widow 4 Eliz Comes JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke 28 Jn S Wm Lorde JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke JN 3 Thes JA 17 Eliz Gens Wm Lorde JN 3 Thes JN 4 Dodkinn JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke JN 3 Thes JN 4 Dodkinn JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke JN 3 Thes JN 4 Dodkinn JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke JN 3 Thes JN 4 Dodkinn JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke JN 3 Thes JN 4 Dodkinn JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke JN 3 Thes JN 4 Dodkinn JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke JN 5 Dodkinn JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke JN 5 Dodkinn JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke JN 5 Dodkinn JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke JN 5 Dodkinn JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke JN 5 Dodkinn JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke JN 5 Dodkinn JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke JN 5 Dodkinn JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke JN 5 Dodkinn JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke JN 5 Dodkinn JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke JN 5 Dodkinn JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke JN 5 Dodkinn JN 1 Alice w Reb Busicke			s Wm	
3 Robecca d Thos Goorge 4 Marian w Edmd Lowens 25 Mary d Thos Goorge MY 6 Edmd Lowinos JL 5 Jn s Jn Halsey 11 Rich Clarke of Thrapton (?Thrapston,Northants.)  27 Jeremy s Hen Littlepage AU 20 Edw s Edw Halinge Odill 12 Eliz d Goo Woston 15 Edw s Peter Kaye 17 Jn Chedocke of 'Newcastell' 27 Isabel d Peter Defraine NO 4 Edmd s Rob Smithson* 30 Agnes d Walter Saunders DE 1 Joan Balles, widow FE 2 Frisewide 4 Rich s Nich Lorde 16 Thos 26 Wm s Jn Chesley MR 13 Hen s Hen Littlepage alias Partridge 17 Jn s Wm Dodkinn 20 Agnes w Rich Reade 17 Jn s Wm Beely 18 Wm Dodkinn 19 Agnes w Rich Reade 19 Jan Beely 19 Jan Beelingam Abbett JA 15 Hen Middleton Abbett JA 17 Eliz Bellingam Abbett, widow 28 Jn s Wm Lorde 16 Agnes w Wm Lorde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 28 Jn s Wm Lorde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos Bayly				
25	3	Rebecca	d Thos	Howe
MY 6 Edmd Jn s Jn Halsey  11 Rich (?Thrapston,Northants.)  27 Jeromy s Hen (?Thrapston,Northants.)  28 Page 1 Joan Odill  12 Eliz d Goo Woston 15 Edw s Peter Kaye 17 Jn Chedocke of 'Noweastell'  27 Isabbl d Peter Defraine  NO 4 Edmd s Rob Smithson*  30 Agnes d Walter Saunders  DE 1 Joan Balles, widow FF 2 Frisewide Stanton, widow 4 Rich s Nich Lorde 16 Thos Gillman 26 Wm s Jn Ghosley  MR 13 Hen s Hen Littlepage alias Partridge  Agnes w Rich Reade  1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore JN 8 Wm Beely OC 4 Eliz Littlepage alias Fartridge, widow  JA 15 Hen Middleton FF 26 Wm Abbott JA 17 Eliz Bellingam MR 16 Joan Abbott, widow 4 Eliz Comes 4 Eliz Comes 5 Jn SWm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble				
JL 5 Jn s Jn Clarke of Thrapton (?Thrapston,Northants.)  27 Jeremy s Hen Littlepage AU 20 Edw s Edw Halinge SE 7 Joan Odill  12 Eliz d Goo Weston 15 Edw s Peter Kaye 17 Jn Chedocke of 'Newcastell' 27 Isabel d Peter Defraine NO 4 Edmd s Rob Smithson* 7 Wm s Rob Smithson* 30 Agnos d Walter Saundors DE 1 Joan Balles, widow FE 2 Frisewide Stanton, widow FF 2 Frisewide Stanton, widow 4 Rich s Nich Lorde 6 Thos Gillman 26 Wm s Jn Ghosloy NR 13 Hon s Hen Littlepage alias Partridge 17 Jn s Wm Dodkinn 20 Agnos w Rich Reade 1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore JN 8 Wm OC 4 Eliz Littlepage alias Fartridge, widow ABOUTH ABOUT		•	d Thos	
Rich   Clarke of Thrapton (?Thrapston,Northants.)			<b>-</b>	
(?Thrapston,Northants.)  AU 20 Edw s Edw Halinge SE 7 Joan odill  12 Eliz d Goo Woston 15 Edw s Peter Kaye 17 Jn Chedocke of 'Newcastell' 27 Isabel d Peter Defraine NO 4 Edmd s Rob Smithson* 7 Wm s Rob Smithson* 30 Agnes d Walter Saunders DE 1 Joan Ballos, widow FE 2 Frisewide Stanton, widow 4 Rich s Nich Lorde 16 Thos Gillman 26 Wm s Jn Ghosley NR 13 Hen s Hen Littlepage alias Partridge 17 Jn s Wm Dodkinn 20 Agnes w Rich Reade 1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore JN 8 Wm Belliz Littlepage alias Fartridge, widow Middleton FE 26 Wm Abbott JA 17 Eliz Bellingam Abbott, widow 4 Eliz Comes Harowd Halinge Am d Wm Dodkinn Bayly  No 4 Eliz Comes Harowd Halinge Understand Harowd Halinge Understand Harowd Halinge Odill Harowd Halinge Odill Harowd Halinge Odill Harowd Halinge Defraine Northants.)  Chttlepage Odill Harowd Halinge Unble Lorde Umble Lorde Umble Laga Am d Wm Dodkinn Do			s Jn	
AU 20 Edw s Edw Halinge  SE 7 Joan  12 Eliz d Geo Woston  15 Edw s Peter Kaye  17 Jn Chedocke of 'Newcastell'  27 Isabel d Peter Defraine  NO 4 Edmd s Rob Smithson*  7 Wm s Rob Smithson*  30 Agnes d Walter Saunders  DE 1 Joan Balles, widow  FE 2 Frisewide Stanton, widow  4 Rich s Nich Lorde  16 Thos Gillman  26 Wm s Jn Ghosley  MR 13 Hon s Hon Littlepage alias Partridge  17 Jn s Wm Dodkinn  20 Agnes w Rich Reade  1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore  JN 8 Wm Beely  OC 4 Eliz Littlepage alias  Partridge, widow  JA 15 Hen Middleton  FE 26 Wm Abbott  JA 17 Eliz Bellingam  MR 16 Joan Abbott, widow  4 Eliz Comes  1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd  MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke  28 Jn s Wm Lorde  JN 8 Thos Umble  16 Agnes w Wm Lorde  JN 8 Thos Umble  16 Agnes w Wm Lorde  JOAKING AGNES  DOZING AGNES  JOAKING AGNES  JOAKING AGNES  DOZING AGNES  JOAKING	7.7	RICH		
AU 20 Edw s Edw Odill  12 Eliz d Goo Woston 15 Edw s Peter Kaye 17 Jn Chedocke of 'Nowcastell' 27 Isabel d Peter Defraine NO 4 Edmd s Rob Smithson* 7 Wm s Rob Smithson* 30 Agnes d Walter Saunders DE 1 Joan Balles, widow FE 2 Frisewide Stanton, widow 4 Rich s Nich Lorde 16 Thos Gillman 26 Wm s Jn Ghosloy MR 13 Hon s Hen Littlepage alias Partridge 17 Jn s Wm Dodkinn 20 Agnes w Rich Reade 1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore JN 8 Wm Beely OC 4 Eliz Dittlepage alias FE 26 Wm Abbett JA 17 Eliz Bellingam Abbett JA 17 Eliz Comes 1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lorde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn Eayly	27	Jeremy	s Hen	
SE 7 Joan  12 Eliz d Goo Woston  15 Edw s Peter Kaye  17 Jn Chedocke of 'Newcastell'  27 Isabel d Peter Defraine  NO 4 Edmd s Rob Smithson#  7 Wm s Rob Smithson#  30 Aggos d Walter Saunders  DE 1 Joan Balles, widow  FE 2 Frisewide Stanton, widow  4 Rich s Nich Lorde  16 Thos Gillman  26 Wm s Jn Ghosloy  MR 13 Hon s Hen Littlepage alias Partridge  17 Jn s Wm Dodkinn  20 Agnes w Rich Reade  1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore  JN 8 Wm Beely  OC 4 Eliz Littlepage alias  Partridge, widow  JA 15 Hen Bellingam  Abbott  JA 17 Eliz Bellingam  Abbott  MR 16 Joan Abbott, widow  4 Eliz Comes  1592 AP 19 Joan  MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke  28 Jn s Wm Lorde  JN 8 Thos Umble  16 Agnes w Wm Lorde  17 Jn s Wm Lorde  Umble  18 Amm d Wm Dodkinn  Bayly		•		
12				
17		Eliz	d Goo	
27 Isabel d Peter Defraine NO 4 Edmd s Rob Smithson# 7 Wm s Rob Smithson# 30 Agnes d Walter Saunders DE 1 Joan Balles, widow FE 2 Frisewide 4 Rich s Nich Lorde Gillman 26 Wm s Jn Ghosley MR 13 Hen s Hen Littlepage alias Partridge 17 Jn s Wm Dodkinn 20 Agnes w Rich Reade 1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore JN 8 Wm OC 4 Eliz Littlepage alias Fartridge, widow  JA 15 Hen Middleton FE 26 Wm Abbott JA 17 Eliz Bellingam MR 16 Joan Abbott, widow 4 Eliz Comes 1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lorde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos Saunders Smithson# Sm			s Peter	Kaye
NO 4 Edmd s Rob Smithson# 7 Wm s Rob Smithson# 30 Agnes d Walter Saunders DE 1 Joan Balles, widow FE 2 Frisewide Stanton, widow 4 Rich s Nich Lorde 16 Thos Gillman 26 Wm s Jn Ghosley MR 13 Hen s Hen Littlepage alias Partridge 17 Jn s Wm Dodkinn 20 Agnes w Rich Reade 1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore JN 8 Wm Beely 0C 4 Eliz Littlepage alias Fartridge, widow  JA 15 Hen Middleton FE 26 Wm Abbott JA 17 Eliz Bellingam Abbott, widow 4 Eliz Comes 1592 AP 19 Joan Abott, widow MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lorde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos Saunders Smithson# Shalles, widow Stanton, widow Stanton, widow Stanton, widow Stanton, widow Chiston Shalles, widow Stanton, widow St				
7 Wm s Rob Smithson Agnos d Walter Saunders DE 1 Joan Balles, widow FE 2 Frisewide Stanton, widow Lorde 16 Thos Gillman 26 Wm s Jn Ghosley MR 13 Hen s Hen Littlepage alias Partridge 17 Jn s Wm Dodkinn 20 Agnos w Rich Reade 1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore JN 8 Wm Beely 00 4 Eliz Littlepage alias Partridge, widow JA 15 Hen Middleton FE 26 Wm Abbott JA 17 Eliz Bellingam MR 16 Joan Abbott, widow 4 Eliz Comes 1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnos w Wm Lcrde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Tho s				
DE 1 Joan Balles, widow FE 2 Frisewide Stanton, widow 4 Rich s Nich Lorde 16 Thos Gillman 26 Wm s Jn Ghosley MR 13 Hen s Hen Littlepage alias Partridge 17 Jn s Wm Dodkinn 20 Agnes w Rich Reade 1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore JN 8 Wm Beely 00 4 Eliz Littlepage alias Partridge, widow JA 15 Hen Fe 26 Wm Abbott JA 17 Eliz Bellingam MR 16 Joan Abbott, widow 4 Eliz Comes 1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lcrde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Tho s				
DE 1 Joan FE 2 Frisewide Stanton, widow 4 Rich s Nich Lorde 16 Thos Gillman 26 Wm s Jn Ghosley MR 13 Hen s Hen Littlepage alias Partridge 17 Jn s Wm Dodkinn 20 Agnes w Rich Reade 1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore JN 8 Wm Beely OC 4 Eliz Littlepage alias Partridge, widow  JA 15 Hen Middleton FE 26 Wm Abbott JA 17 Eliz Bellingam MR 16 Jean Abbott, widow 4 Eliz Comes 1592 AP 19 Jean Harowd MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lorde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos				
FE 2 Frisewide 3 Nich Lorde  16 Thos Gillman 26 Wm s Jn Ghosley  MR 13 Hen s Hen Littlepage alias Partridge 17 Jn s Wm Dodkinn 20 Agnes w Rich Reade  1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore JN 8 Wm Beely 00 4 Eliz Littlepage alias  Fartridge, widow  JA 15 Hen Middleton FE 26 Wm Abbott JA 17 Eliz Bellingam MR 16 Joan Abbott, widow  4 Eliz Comes  1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd  MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lorde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos Same			a waroor	
4 Rich s Nich Lorde 16 Thos Gillman 26 Wm s Jn Ghosley  MR 13 Hen s Hen Littlepage alias Partridge 17 Jn s Wm Dodkinn 20 Agnes w Rich Reade  1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore JN 8 Wm Beely 0C 4 Eliz Littlepage alias Partridge, widow  JA 15 Hen Middleton FE 26 Wm Abbott JA 17 Eliz Bellingam AR 16 Joan Abbott, widow  4 Eliz Comes 1592 AP 19 Joan MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lorde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos SWm Dodkinn 5ayly	FE 2			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
26 Wm s Jn Ghosley  MR 13 Hen s Hen Littlepage alias Partridge 17 Jn s Wm Dodkinn 20 Agnes w Rich Reade  1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore  JN 8 Wm Beely 0C 4 Eliz Littlepage alias  Partridge, widow  JA 15 Hen Middleton  FE 26 Wm Abbott  JA 17 Eliz Bellingam  MR 16 Joan Abbott, widow  4 Eliz Comes  1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd  MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lerde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos Sum	4		s Nich	
MR 13 Hen s Hen Dodkinn 20 Agnes w Rich Reade  1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore JN 8 Wm Beely OC 4 Eliz Littlepage alias Partridge, widow  JA 15 Hen Middleton FE 26 Wm Abbott JA 17 Eliz Bellingam MR 16 Joan Abbott, widow 4 Eliz Comes 1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lorde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos S SWm				
17 Jn s Wm Dodkinn 20 Agnes w Rich Reade  1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore JN 8 Wm Beely OC 4 Eliz Littlepage alias Partridge, widow  JA 15 Hen Middleton FE 26 Wm Abbott JA 17 Eliz Bellingam MR 16 Joan Abbott, widow 4 Eliz Comes 1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lorde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos				
20 Agnes w Rich Reade  1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Moore  JN 8 Wm Beely OC 4 Eliz Littlepage alias Partridge, widow  JA 15 Hen Middleton FE 26 Wm Abbott  JA 17 Eliz Bellingam MR 16 Joan Abbott, widow  4 Eliz Comes  1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lcrde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos Sayly				
1591 AP 20 Eliz d Wm Becly OC 4 Eliz Littlepage alias Partridge, widow JA 15 Hen Middleton FE 26 Wm Abbott JA 17 Eliz Bellingam MR 16 Joan Abbott, widow 4 Eliz Comes 1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lcrde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos Bayly				
JN 8 Wm OC 4 Eliz Littlepage alias Partridge, widow  JA 15 Hen Middleton FE 26 Wm Abbott JA 17 Eliz Bellingam MR 16 Joan Abbott, widow 4 Eliz Comes 1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lorde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn Eayly				
OC 4 Eliz Littlepage alias Partridge, widow  JA 15 Hen Middleton FE 26 Wm Abbott  JA 17 Eliz Bellingam MR 16 Joan Abbott, widow 4 Eliz Comes 1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lcrde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos Bayly			C	
Partridge, widow  JA 15 Hen Middleton  FE 26 Wm Abbott  JA 17 Eliz Bellingam  MR 16 Joan Abbott, widow  4 Eliz Comes  1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd  MY 1 Alice W Rob Busicke  28 Jn s Wm Lorde  JN 8 Thos Umble  16 Agnes W Wm Lcrde  18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn  27 Thos Bayly				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
FE 26 Wm Abbott JA 17 Eliz Bellingam MR 16 Joan Abbott, widow 4 Eliz Comes 1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd MY 1 Alice W Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes W Wm Lorde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos Bayly				
JA 17 Eliz Bellingam MR 16 Joan Abbott, widow 4 Eliz Comes 1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lorde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos Bayly				
MR 16 Joan Abbott, widow  4 Eliz Comes  1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd  MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke  28 Jn s Wm Lorde  JN 8 Thos Umble  16 Agnes w Wm Lorde  18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn  27 Thos Bayly				
4 Eliz Comes 1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lorde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos Bayly				
1592 AP 19 Joan Harowd MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke 28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lorde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos Bayly				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
MY 1 Alice w Rob Busicke  28 Jn s Wm Lorde  JN 8 Thos Umble  16 Agnes w Wm Lorde  18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn  27 Thos Bayly				
28 Jn s Wm Lorde JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lorde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos Bayly			w Roh	
JN 8 Thos Umble 16 Agnes w Wm Lorde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos Bayly				
16 Agnes w Wm Lorde 18 Ann d Wm Dodkinn 27 Thos Bayly				
27 Thos Bayly	16			Lorde
			d Wm	
"Smith' is altered to 'Smithson' in a different ink.				
	"Smith is	altered to	'Smithson' i	n a different ink.

```
1592 JL
           7
                Margery
                                           Umble, widow
(ctd.)AU
           2
                            s Thos
                                           Umble
                Amos
                                           Aston
          27
                Rob
                            s Rob
                                           Makam, son.
      SE
           1
                Jn
           5
                                           Cooper
                Rich
          16
                Mary
                                           Rogers
          19
                                           Holman, illeg.
                Eliz
                            d Joan
          25
                 Isaac
                                           Moores
      OC
                Wm
                            s Wm
          4
                                           Rychardson
          11
                            d. Wm
                Ann
                                           Kendall
                                           Hill
          17
                Eliz
                            d Humphrey
                'Lowes a stranger'
          17
         25
                Lawrence
                                           Booly
                                           Wainwrighte
         30
                Wm
                            s Rich
         23
                Edw
                                           King
      NO
      MR
          5
                Jn
                                           Barnes
           8
                            w Wm
                                           Longe
      MR
                Joan
1593 AP 13
                Eliz
                            d Nich
                                           Lord
                            d Thos
      MY
                Rebecca
                                           Smithe
         30
                                           Cooper, widow
                Frances
      JN 27
                                           Tompkins
                Andrew
      AU 10
                                           Healing
                Edw
                            s Edw
         19
                Wm
                            s Wm
                                           Robins
         19
      SE
                Joe.n
                            d Davy
                                           William
         20
                Nich
                            s Edw
                                           Longo
                                           Longo
         25
                Eliz
                            d Edw
         27
                Eliz
                            w Rich
                                           Wainwrighte
         24
                            s Thos
                                           Lawrence
      OC
                Rob
         26
                Joan
                            w Thos
                                           Lawrence
                Dorothy
                            w Nich
                                           Wrighte
      NO
           1
           1
                Eliz
                            d Wm
                                           Pickeringe
          4
                                           Brathat
                Joan
                            d Anthony
         16
                Thos
                                           Abbott
         26
                Margt
                            d Wm
                                           Pickering
      DE 22
                                           Holman, jun.
                Avis
                            d Wm
      JA
         22
                Eliz
                            d Jn
                                           Makam
1594 AP
          1
                                           Elde, a stranger
                Jn
         11
                Agnes
                                           Halsey, widow
                                           Hawes, a stranger
Macam, widow
         27
                George
         26
                Joyco
      WY
         28
                Wm
                            s Wm
                                           Thomson
                   iver Pigge, pastor & preacher of the Word of God in this parishe!
      JN 29
                Oliver
         16
                                           Dodkinn
      AU
                Wm
                            s Wm
                Thos
      SE
           3
                                           Willson, a stranger
                Philip
         18
                                           Lambo
      JA
          2
                Eliz
                            d Thos
                                           Smith
          3
      FE
                Eliz
                            d Rob
                                           Smith
         27
                Eliz
                            w Edw
                                           Healing
      MR
         15
                Alice
                            d Hon
                                           Lowinno
                            s Wm
         16
                Wm
                                           Wrighte
1595 MY
         11
                Wm
                            s Wm
                                           Scarborrowe
         18
                Thos
                            s Wm
                                           Moores
      JN
         23
                Thos
                                           Baals
                            s Wm
                                           Kondall
      JL
           1
                Thos
           3
                Joan
                            d Walter
                                           Saunders
          1
      AU
                Edw
                            s Vincent
                                           Ravenor
         25
                            s Rich
                                           Wainwright
                Briant
                                           Collins
      SE
         21
                Agnes
                            d Jn
          3
                Briant
      NO
                                           Waterhouse
          11
      DE
                Thos
                            s Rich
                                           Collman
      FE
          4
                Eliz
                                           Baals, widow
      MR
          4
                Wm
                                           Thomson
                            s Wm
         24
                Isabol
                            w Wm
                                           Longe
         20
                            d Jn
1596 AP
                Eliz
                                           Inco
         29
                Thos
                            s Thos
                                           Smith
      JN
          8
                Kath
                            d Wm
                                           Krioko
```

1506	JL 31	Wm			Austino
		Joan	387	Potor	Defraine
(ctd.			VV	LG COT.	
	oc 1	Rich		*n*	Davis
	21	Wm		Wm	Moores
	MR 5	Margt	d	Potor	Defraine
	11	Wm			Hadland
1597	AP 2	Isab <b>cl</b>			Doffraino
	4	Joan			(blank), 'an old mayd'
	14	'A woman a	S	tranger fou	nd dead'
	JN 21	Thos			Loens
	JL 17	Wm	S	Edw	Shepheard
	AU 3	Geo		Rich	Read
	SE 12	Priscilla			Willcockes
	OC 14	Mary		Jn	Iroland
	23	Wm	••		Cooper
	NO 16	Wm			Gant
	DE 8	Eliz	357	Edw	Adkins
	28	Thos	**	11 CC 11	Smith
	FE 4	Hen			Littlepage
	16	Sarah	تہ	Cloophog	
				Cleophas	Smith, a stranger
	9	Margory		Rich	Barnes
	MR 21	Joan		Rich	Edwards
1598	AP 12	Eliz	d	Rich	Barnes
	MY 12	Anthony			Shawe
	25	Margt	W	Jn	Collins
	JN 15	Joan			Woodstocke
	JL 3	Eliz			Mumford, widow
	ζ <sub>ε</sub>	Walter	S	Hen	Loens
	20	Eliz	~		Willson, a stranger
	DE 4	Margt			Snignell, widow
	25	Wm	o	Wm	Pearson
		Ann	u	Thos	Howe
	MR 19	Walter		EN .	Saunders
	24	Joan		Thos	Yonge
1599		Agnes	a	Thos	Wade
	17	Wm	S		Swinsheade
	SE 28	Jn		Rob	Betex
	30	Joan	W	Rich	Hodges
	DE 7	Thos			Slade
	JA 22	Ann	d	Rob	Jerman
	23	Hen			Loens
	FE 26	Jane	д	Edw	Gibson
1600	AP 17	Caosar		Caesar	Walpoole
2000	MY 21	Jn		Jn	Cooper
	JN 26	Helen	S	011	Lambe, widow
	27				The state of the s
		Thos ·		Toomand	Yonge
	JL 15		۸A	Leonard	Willis
	AU 23	Wm		Ŧ	Thomson
	28	Cicoloy	d.	Jn	Snignoll
	NO 19	Thos			Fouler
	DE <b>1</b> 8	Rob		Jn	Emerton
	FE 8	Thomasine	W	Rob	Smithson .
	17	Jeffory			Michell
	MR 14	Wm	S	Rob	Smithson
1601	AP 28	Beatrice	d	Peter	Kay
	JL <b>1</b> 5	Sarah	d	Edw	Butterfeild
	AU 12				tonshoire whose name is
		0		+	not knowen
	20	Jn			Richardson
	DE 3		Б	Christian	Germann, illeg.
	27	Jane	a	OTT TO OTALL	Sparrowhauke, widow
				olica Hona	
	JA 16	AIHI MORTIS	· C	allas nans	combe, servant to John
	,	D. 1. 1			Swinshead
		Rich	-	T	Edwardes .
	14	Jane .	d	Jn	Ireland
	MR 17	Jn			Ghosly Chosly

```
1602 mr 27
                Jn
                                         Church
         8
               Simon
                           s Ambrose
                                         Briann
     JN
         21
                                         Barly
                           d Wm
               Eliz
         1
     JL
                Joan
                           d Jn
                                         Bingham
         8
     EU
                           s Walter
                                         Doultone
                Jn
         11
               Ralph
                          s Thos
                                         Ellmer
                Agnes Gervace (Jarvice-B.T.) servant to Edw Parkins
         21
               Eliz
                                         Partridge alias
     SE
         4
                                           Littlepage; widow
               'A stranger whose name is not knowen'
     NO 30
               Mary
     JA 26
                           d Wm
                                         Dewberry
     FE 15
                           s Thos
                                         Sparrowhauke
               Ralph
     MR
         6
               Rich
                           s Thos
                                         Barnes
1603 MR 31
               Alice
                                         Rolfe (Roffe-B.T.) alias
                                           Knighte, widow
     AP 17
               Eliz
                                         Wade
                          w Thos
         27
                                         Baalls (Bales-B.T.)
               Wm
                                         Butterfield
               Jn
     JN
          7
                           s Edw
                           d Wm
                                         Barly
          9
               Helen
     JL
         28
                                         Coxe
               Hen
         29
               Danl
                           s Edw
                                         Butterfield
     SE 24
               Margery
                          w Thos
                                         Barnwell
     NO
         16
               Stephen
                                         Smithsone
     JA 24
                                         Bingham
               Rob
                            Jn
         26
               Jn
                                         Longe
     FE
          1
               Danl
                           s Thos
                                         Barnes
          2
                           s Thos
                                         Sparrowhauke
               'A stranger whose name is unknowen'
Thos Yonge 'of Higham Ferries'
          4
          7
                                            (in Northamptone shire -B. T.)
1604 AP
                                         Barnewell
          5
               Alice
                           d Thos
     JN 25
                                         Stile of Great Brickhill
               Jn
                                            (Bucks.)
     JL 25
               Nich
                                         Birdseye
         29
               Kath
                           d Wm
                                         Dewberry
             \ Wm
                                         Robins
1605
     AP
         1
     MY 19
               Ann
                           d Thos
                                         Barnes
     JN 24
               Barthw
                           s Thos
                                         Hinton, jun., gent.
         29
               Susan
                          d Rob
                                         Busicke
     SE 11
               Frances
                          w Rich
                                         Reade
     00 12
               Nathl
                                         Stagnye alias Tanque
     NO
         8
                                         Gibson
               Edw
               Wm
     DE 29
                                         Butterfield
                           s Edw
     JA
               Nich
                                         Wanton
         8
     FE 17
                                         Busicke
               Rob
     MR 16
               Rebecca
                          d Jn
                                         Meire
1606 MR 31
               Hen
                                         Gaddesden
     AP
        28
                          s Thos
               Thos
                                         Howe
                                         Holman,
         30
               Avisc
                          w Wm
                                                  sen.
     MY
          9
               Sarah
                          d Thos
                                         Howe
          9
                          w Owen
               Margt
                                         Peble
         16
                          w Nich
               Eliz
                                         Lorde
         2
     JN
               Frances
                          d Wm
                                         Golde
         18
               Nich
                           s Wm
                                         Dodkine
         22
               Marian
                                         Middleton, widow
     AU
         1
               Wm
                                         Leaper
     SE 13
               Joan
                          w Rich
                                         Reade
     DE 29
               Joan
                                         Hadland, widow
     JA 23
               Owen
                                         Peble
     FE 18
               Nich
                                         Wrighte
1607 JN
         5
               Jn
                                         Barnewell
         18
                                         Griffinne
               Jn
                            Jn
         25
               Rob
                                         Smithsone
     JL 24
               Wm
                                         Butterfield
                           s Edw
     AU 26
                                         Tarrey
               Wm
               Eliz
     SE 30
                          d Wm
                                         Todkill alias Dodkinn
     NO
          6
               Ann
                          d Paul
                                         Atterbery (Atterbye-B.T.)
```

	11 01001111	D01121120	
1607 JA 18	Saml	s Rob	Littlepago
(ctd.) 25		w Rob	Stratton
FE 20		s Thos	Howe
25		s Wm	Scareburrowe (Scarburrow-B.T.)
MR 7	Kath	w Edw	Messenger
23	Wm		Pickering, sen
1608 AP 28		s Jn	Cooper
MY 25		d Rob	Swifte of London
AU 6	Ann	d Hugh	Honilove
6	Edw		Newtone
20	Wm	s Wm	Malbone, gent.
SE 6	Jn	s Stephon	Wraye
DE 25			Lumlye
FE 18			Rawlins, stranger
28		s Geo	Sucar of London
MR 1	V/m	s Hon	George
14	Joan	w Edw	Crumpton
1609 MR 26	Joan	d Jn	Cooper
		ther child of	the sayd John Cooper'
29		d Edw	Messenger
AP 6	Thos		Whitt, gent.
21	Sarah	d Jn	Meare
MY 3	Alice		Rigalle, widow
8	James	s Thos	Colman
17	Wm		German (Jerman-B.T.), sen.
JL 16	Agne <b>s</b>		Elmer, widow
30	Wm	s Wm	Kricke
AU 11	Jano	d Thos	Chamberline, gent.
SE 15	· Joan (Jan	no-B.T.) d Walt	ter Doultton
OC 29	Eliz	d Jn	Coper
DE 2	Agnes	d Rob	Hill
12	Eliz	d Wm	Scarborowe
20	Peter	s Peter	Dufrayne
28	Joan	w Edw	Butterfield
FE 7	Jn		Bitkine
15	Ellen	3 NT 0 . 1.	Benlly (Bently-B.T.), widow
25	Sarah	d Nich	Houghton
MR 3	Thos	-D 177	Golding
1610 AP 10		T AATU	Holman
JN 2 JL 16	Oliver Wm	о Т.	Day
AU 2	Dennis	s Jn d Ni <b>c</b> h	Coper (Cooper-B.T.) Blicken
	Kath	C MTCH	
	Wm	s Rich	Barly ('a single woman' - B.T.) Colman
	Eliz	d Jn	Hickes
	Ann	w Steven	
	Francis		Wray Ewen of London
1611 AP 16			Emerton
	Eliz	M 911	
MY 22			Tearle ('singlewoman' -B.T.)
JL 10	Ann		Whitt, widow
	Edw		Stille, widow Adkins
	Martha	d Michl	
0C 9	Hen	CL MILCHIA	Hudsone, stranger Pound
21	Isabel		Sheppard
	Rob		Bettes
25	Wm		Day
	Alice	d Rich	Rigall
	Steven	0. 1.7.011	Wray
	Wm		Longe
22		d James	Tonge
25	Ann	d Jn	Kinge
	Nich	*	Houghton
24	Eliz	w Jn	Nokes -
1612 AP 1	Frances	w Jn	Kinge
+ The B.T.	gives thes	e two entries	with the reverse dates.
		,	

```
BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH
                                      REGISTERS
144
                                      William, stranger
1612 AP
          4
              Lewis
(ctd.)
          5
             Wm
                         s Wm
                                      Huckell
         11
                         w Wm
                                      Huckell
              Joan
          3
      MY
                         s Wm
                                      Lord
              Jn
      AU
          2
              Agnes
                         w Geo
                                      Wright
         15
                                      Emerton
      SE
              A child of
                           Jn
      JA
          5
              Mary
                         d Jn
                                      Hickes
         29
              Edw
                                      Dutten
      FE
          5
             Alice
                                      Trapnell, widow
          6
             Peter
                                      Dufrayne
                                      Riggall
         24
             Ann
                         d Rich
             Alice
                                      Gladden
      MR
         21
                                      Kendoll, sen.
                         d Wm
         21
             Alice
1613
          5
     AP
              Jn
                                      Quaint
         10
             Eliz
                         d Jn
                                      Golman
         16
             A child of
                           Jn
                                      Goddard
          7
              Thos
     MY
                         s Esa
                                      Homes
          3
                                      Wright
      JN
              Geo
                           Thos
      JL 24
             Agnes
                      W
                                      Hering
             A child of Rich
      ΑU
         10
                                      Menard
             A child of Christr
      SE
                                      Whitt
         11
                         s Rich
                                      Winmill
             Dorothy
         18
              Eliz
                         d. Wm
                                      Barnwell
         27
                                      Lord, sen.
        21
      OC
             A child of
                           Thos
                                      Browne
             Margt
                         d Nich
      NO 20
                                      Denton
                                      Gibbes
      DE
          1
             Ann
                         w Wm
         24
             Francis
                         s Rich
                                      Albreat
         30
             A child of
                                      Rainsford
      JA
                           David
         31
             Magdalen
                                      Ribchester, widow
             Matthew
     FE
          3
                                       (blank), a stranger
1614 MR 27
             Phocbe
                        w Rowland
                                      Joanes
      AP
                                      Darby of Toddington
                         s Roger
         19
                                      Jackson
             Roger
         18
     MY
             Joan
                         w Jn
                                      Cooper
         26
             Wm
                         s Moulso
                                      Lord
         27
             Rob
                         s Jn
                                      Cooper
                                      Whitton 'whch was by misfortune
     JN 19
             Rich
                                         drowned!
         27
             Margery
                        w Jn
                                      Gey
         23
                                      Gey
     AU
                         s Jn
                                      Cooper
         25
             Eliz
                        d Jn
     SE
        13
             Ellen
                        w Rich
                                      Albrett
         25
             Frances
                        w Edw
                                      Shoppard
                         d Jn
                                      Collins, son.
      OC
         19
             Grace
     NO
          9
             A base child of Edw
                                      Bryerlye
         10
             Thos
                         s Rich
                                      Menard
     DE
         27
             Agnes
                                      Scarborowe
                        w Wm
             A child of
                                      Lumly (Lomlye - B.T.)
      JA
          2
                           Rich
          3
                                      Lumlye
             Joan
                        w Rich
          9
             Paul
                                      Arterbery
         22
             Sarah
                        d Thos
                                      How
     FE
         11
             Thos
                         s Wm
                                      Dilrivers
         21
                         d Walter
                                      Doltton
             Joan
     MR
          5
             Frances
                        w Thos
                                      Gray, stranger
          6
                         s Rob
                                      Craddack
             Harman
         15
             Edw
                                      Longe
         23
             Jn
                                      Smith
1615 AP
         18
             Agnes
                        w Urion
                                      George
         21
             Edw
                         s Rob
                                      Craddack
     MY
         13
             Hen
                                      Hanly, stranger
                         d Gooff
         17
             Dennis
                                      Michell
         28
                         s Thos
                                      Browne
             Jn
     JN
          2
                         d Esa
                                      Homes
             Joan
         22
                                      Tabat, stranger
             Jn
```

29

JL

5

Joan

w Moulso

s Ambrose

Lord

Briant

```
1615 JL 25
              Roger
                                      Jackson
(ctd.)SE
           3
              Sarah
                         d Wm
                                      Longe
           5
              Rich
                                      Menard
           7
              Pickering s Ralph
                                      Sparowhak
           7
      OC
              Joan
                         w Jn
                                      Chinner (Chinnall-B.T.)
                         w Thos
      NO
         21
              Jane
                                      Stantton(Stonton-B.T.), gent.
      DE
          2
              Mary
                         d Wm
                                      Wormall, stranger
      JA
           6
                         d Luke
              Jane
                                      Haddocke
         13
              Agnes
                                      Tabatt
         25
              Rob
                         s Wm
                                      Barnwell
      FE
          2
              Susan
                                      Ashtton
          3
              Dorothy
                         w Rob
                                      Jerman
         15
              Jn
                                      Redman
          2
      MR
              Joseph
                                      Bunbery
         10
              (Blank) (Alice-B.T.)
                                      Parratt (Purrat-B.T.), widow
1616 MR 27
              Hen
                                      Russell
         30
              Thos
                         s Thos
                                      Elmer
      AP
         12
              Jane
                                      Kirke, gentlewoman
                                      Gale (Galle - B.T.)
      MY
         14
              Jn
                           Jn
      JN
          6
                                      Edwards
              Joan
      AU
          1
              Margery
                         w Hen
                                      George
         22
                                      Williamson
                         w Wm
             Mary
      SE
          6
             Rich
                                      Phillipe
          6
             Wm
                                      Scarborowe
         22
              Thos
                                      Ince
                                      Tatnell
      OC
          1
              Nich
         16
                                      Tayler
              James
                         s Lionel
         18
             Wm
                                      Mores
      NO
         11
              Judith
                         d Jn
                                      Dudly, stranger
         27
                                      Lules, widow
              Joan
      DE
          6
             Wm
                         s Jn
                                      Guy
             'Mathwe'
          5
     MR
                         w Rich
                                      Felse of Luton
         12
                         d Walter
                                      Doltton
             Mary
1617 AP
         27
                         d Jn
                                      Goddard
             Alice
         29
                                      Goddard
             Rob
                         s Jn
                                      Briant
         22
                         w Ambrose
     MY
             Joan
                         s Edw
                                      Messenger
     JN
          9
             Thos
         25
             Wm
                         s Edw
                                      Messenger
         10
      JL
             Joan
                                      Longe, widow
         13
             Eleanor
                         w Jn
                                      Ascatt
             Isabel Barnes, servant to Wm Russall
     AU
          6
          7
             Eliz
                                      Briant
                         d Ambrose
         21
             Rob
                                      Shawe
         28
             Wm
                         s Moulso
                                      Lord
                                      Shimell
         4
             Wm
                         s Jn
     SE
         13
                         w Wm
                                      Woodfall
             Agnes
         19
             Bridget
                         d Lionel
                                      Tayler
         20
                                      Holman
     OC
             Joan
                         w Jn
     NO
         22
             Wm
                                      Bamford
                                     Messenger
          2
             Edw
     DE
                                                 'a crippell'
         12
             Hen
                                      Bisshipe,
         12
             Avis
                         w Esau
                                      Homes
                                      Howes
         20
             Frances
                         d James
          9
             Agnes
                         w Rich
                                      Holman
         26
                                      Parkins
             Edw
                         d Wm
                                      Huckell
         30
             Agnes
                                      Ierland
     FE
          1
             Jn
                                  (sic) Arise
         26
             Wm
                         s Hosua
         16
                                      Harvie
     MR
             Ursula
                                     Wood
1618 AP
          4
             Francis
          7
                                     Howes
                         w James
             Joan
             Bliz
          8
                                      Guy
                         w Jn
          9
             Marian
                                      Lord, widow
         11
             Thos
                                      Sedgwickes
                         s Wm
         12
             Thos
                                      Turnner
                         S
                           Jn
         25
             Eliz
                                      Goddard
                         d Jn
         25
             Ambrose
                                      Bryant
```

```
1618 AP
                        w Rob
                                     Shortt
         21
             Margt
                                     Кеу
(ctd.)
         26
             Jn
                        (s Peter*)
                                     Tonnge
          2
                         s James
     MY
             Rob
          7
                         d Hen
                                     Loens
             Sarah
                                     Phillip (widow-B.T.)
      JN
          2
             Isabel
          5
                                     Tayler
             Agnes
                         w Wm
         20
             Frances
                         d Jn
                                     Redman
         27
                         d Wm
                                     Sedgwickes
             Rebecca
      JL 16
                         w Wm
                                     Richardson
             Mary
         26
             Agnes
                         w Matth
                                     Comins
                                     Richardsone
         26
             Wm
     AU 23
             Nathl
                         s Rob
                                     Wallis
         28
             Agnes
                                     Wright, widow
                                     Lord
     SE 13
             Moulso
                                     Jarman
         15
                        w Wm
             Agnes
                         s Moulso
         18
             Wm
                                     Lord
         22
             A child of
                                     Sanders
                           Rob
          1
                                     Ascatt
      OC
             A child of
                           Jn
          8
             Eliz
                                     Ince, widow
         17
             Sibyl
                                     Jarman
         25
                                     Dewbery
             Wm
         11
                                     Sparowhak
     NO
             Ralph
     DE 16
             A child of a stranger
         19
                                     Cubbige, gent.
             Wm
         20
     JA
             Joan
                                     Barnes, widow
         25
             Ellis
                                     Makant
         22
                                     Lord
1619
     AP
             Joyce
                        w Peter
                                     Battyes (Bates-B.T.), illeg. Sherman (gent.-B.T.)
                        d Agnes
s Mr Geo
     MY
         10
             Agnes
         18
             Francis
                              Geo
     JN
          2
             A child of
                           Wm
                                     Whettlokes (Whitlocks - B.T.)
     SE 17
                         d Rob
                                     Shawe
             Eliz
     OC 23
             Frances
                         d Rich
                                     Ierland (Ireland - B.T.)
         31
             Geo
                                     Kinge
                         s Jn
     NO 15
             A stillborn child of Walter Dollton
         28
                                     Hollman (the parish clerk - B.T.)
     JA 10
             Eliz
                                     Evenes (Evans - B.T.)
                        w Jn
     FE 24
             Wm
                                     Arden, a stranger
1620 AP 13
             Sarah
                         d Jn
                                     Berridge
         17
             Saml
                         s Rich
                                     Albright
         18
             Thos
                                     Collins
                         s Jn
         25
             An infant of Dorothy wife of Peter Lorde
         27
             Ann
                                     Longe, widow
         7
     MY
             Edw
                                     Sheparde
         12
                                     Huckle
             Wm
         18
             Peter
                         s Jn
                                     Coleman
         26
             Sarah
                        d Jn
                                     Mear
             An infant of Ezekias Smithson
     AU 18
             Eliz
                        d Hen
                                     Winlove
     SE
          1
         17
                                     Cason
             Francis
                        s Christr
         21
             Wm
                        s Jn
                                     Hascote
     DE 17
             Isabel
                        w Oliver
                                     Day
             Jane Collins, servant to widow Woodward
         21
     FE
                                     Sturman
          3
             Isabel
                        w Wm
          7
             Rich
                                     Holman
         12
             Jn
                        s Thos
                                     Scott
         13
                        w Wm
                                     Todgell (Todkyll - B.T.)
             Margt
         19
                                     Holman
             Jn
         21
             An infant of Jn
                                     Collins
     MR 12
                                     Blackshaw
             Jn
1621 MR 29
             Eliz
                                     Wynlove
                        w Hen
            An infant son of Francis Lawson
         26
     AP
        12
                                     Russill, widow
             Margt
         17
                                     Dutton
        28
             Mary
                        d Rich
                                     Ireland
     MY
         6
                        s Jn
                                     Gostley
             Jn
```

Occurs in B.T. only. \* Written over 'Alice' struck through.

```
1621 MY 22
              Jane
                         d Christr
                                      Gibson, chandler
           1
                                      Pickering, widow
(ctd.)JN
              Joan
           9
              Edw
                         s Jn
                                      Astyn
         29
              Eliz
                                      King
                         w Jn
      JL 12
              Rich
                                      Hull
                                              'clark'
                         d Mr John
      AU
          -5
              Penelope
                                      Jones,
         16
              Jn
                         S
                           Joan
                                      Atterbery
         12
              Jn
                                      Bates, a stranger
      SE 29
              Joan
                         w Jn
                                      Potter
         20
              Ann
      DE
                         w Christr
                                      Gibson, & an infant with her
              An infant of Ann
         20
                                      Mabee, spinster
      JA
         9
              Edw
                                      Wraie
         16
              Nich
                         s Luke
                                      Head
         30
              Eliz
                                      Gostlie
      FE
          8
              Wm
                         s Jn
                                      Collins
1622
      AP
         25
              Thos
                                      Howse
                         s James
          7
      MY
              Peter
                                      Key
                                      Kendall,
         19
              Wm
                                                sen.
      JN
         17
              Beatrice
                         d Jn
                                      Goddard
         19
              Francis
                         s Wm
                                      Smith
         20
      JL
              An infant son of
                                 Thos Sawle
         15
              Jane
                         w Wm
                                      Chandler
      SE
      NO
         10
              Helen
                                      Barly (widow - B.T.)
         28
             Wm
                                      Dycons
         28
              Alice
                         d Rob
                                      Sanders
      JA
             Matth
                                      Marshall
      FE
          8
                         s Geo
         23
              Ann
                         d Rich
                                      Rigall
              Geo
                                      Collins, labourer
      MR
         14
1623 MY
         15
              Sarah
                         d Nich
                                      Houghton
      JN
                                      Ward, illeg.
          4
              Jn
                         s Rob
      JL 11
             Wm
                                      Crick
         21
              Lewis
                                      Barlie
                         d Christr
      SE
          5
                                      Gibson
             Ann
      NO
          5
              An infant dau. of Jn Jones
             'Ladie Chandoze' H
      SE
         11
      NO
         10
                                      Jones
              Susan
                         d Jn
             An infant son of Thos Defraine
      DE
          6
         29
              Ann
                         d Jn
                                      Turner
      JA
          5
             Walter
                                      Pidgion (Pidgeon - B.T.)
         17
              Ann
                         d. Isaac
                                      Chapman
      FE
          5
             Wm
                                      Dodkyn
          77
                                      Holmes
             Wm
                         s Eza
                                      Hull
         14
              Ann
                         d Jn
         25
              Lydia
                         d Rich
                                      How
         29
             Wm
                         s Wm
                                      Dewbery
     MR
         20
             Phoebe
                         d Jn
                                      Emerton
1624 AP
          3
                         d Jn
                                      Cherrill
             Ann
             Rowland
          3
                         s Rowland
                                      Joanes,
          4
             Jane
                         d Thos
                                      Jackson
                                      Quick
             Eliz
                         d Jn
         10
             Eliz
                                      Gibson
         14
                         w Christr
         15
              Joan
                         w Jn
                                      Guy
         17
             Rich
                                      Casie
                           Christr
                         S
         28
             Edw
                                      Crumpton
                           Jn
                                      Hull
         28
              Ann
                         W
         13
     MY
              Jn
                                      Goddard
              Joan
      JT.
          5
                                      Potter, spinster
     (JN 20
                                  Jn Gale) †
             An infant dau. of
                                      Ives
      AU 10
             Rob
                         s Rich
        17
                                      Summers,
      OC
             Wm
                                                a stranger
             Thos
      NO
          4
                         s Jn
                                      Ashbolle
          2
     DE
             Wm
                                      Barley
          9
              Thos
                                      Defraino
         21
              Joan
                         d Jn
                                      Burrage
         11
              An infant son of Jn
                                     Hollman) +
  Not in B.T.
                         † Occurs in B.T. only.
```

148

(ctd.)

1625

1624 JA

FE

MR

AP

MY

JN

JL

SE

OC

JA

FE

```
1625
     AU 19
         31
     SE
         9
     OC
          3
         4
         8
          6
         11
         12
         13
                        s James
                                    Tong
         15
             Wm
        16
                        s Rich
                                    Albrett
             Rich
                        d Rich
         27
                                    Albrett
             Eliz
         28
                        d Rich
                                    Albrett
             Ann
         28
             Margery
                        w Rob
                                    Saunders
        28
                        s Peter
                                    Lord
             Wm
                        d James
         28
                                    Tong
             Ruth
                                    Tong
         29
             Sarah
                        d James
        29
             Emme
                                    Albrett
                        d Rich
     NO
         1
             Jn
                                    Albrett
          2
                        d Rich
             Mary
                                    Albrett
          2
                        d Lionel
                                    Taylor
             Ann
                                           'schoolemaster'
         2
             James
                           22.7
                                    Tong,
         3
             Thos
                        s James
                                    Tong .
         3.
                        s Rich.
                                    Albrett
             Wm
             Mary
                                    Rygall (Rygoll - B.T.), widow
        17
```

```
1626 AP 21
               An infant of Jn
                                       Austin
                                                                       149
          26
               An infant of Thos
                                       Hebbs
       JL 17
                                       Halsyc
               Jn
                                       Cripps
          28
               Ann
                          d Wm
          29
               Eliz
       SE
                          w Luke
                                       Head
          17
               Isaiah
                                       Homes
                                       Marrowes 'in Luton parish'
          23
               Ann
                          d (blank)
       Buryed of the plague anno domini 1626 Burrage
 1626 AU
                                       Burrage
                          s Jn
          18
               Thos
                                       Burrage, & Eliz. his daughter
                                       Phellps
          21
               Eliz
                          d Wm
          23
               Eleanor
                                       Whitebread
                          d Hen
          24
               Kath
                                       Gibson, widow
          26
                          s Jn
                                       Tomson
               Jn
                                       Coaleman
          26
               Edw
                          s Mary
          27
              Mary
                                       Coaleman, widow
          30
                          s Thos
                                       Cripps
               Jn
          29
              Mary
                                       Sparrowhauke
                                       Phellps
      SE
           2
                          d Wm
              Ann
           4
                          d Thos
              Kath
                                       Gibs on
           5
              Eliz
                          d Thos
                                       Gibson
           5
                          d Wm
              Hester
                                       Phellps
          10
               Peter
                                       Lucas
          13
               Thos
                          s Thos
                                       Cripps
          19
               Eliz
                          d Ralph
                                       Pickeringe
          21
                          s Wm
                                       Phellps
          27
                                       Baldwin
              Wm
          28
               Judith
                          d Peter
                                       Lucas
                                       Pickering
      OC
          10
              Wm
                          s Isaiah
          10
              Edw
                                       Homes
          12
               Alice
                          w Wm
                                       Woodfall
+1627 AP
          10
                          w Geo
                                       Carbro (Scarburrow, widow - B.T.)
              Seth
                                       Hoalman (Holeman - B.T.)
          20
              Thos
                          s Jn
      MY
          11
                          s Wm
                                       Pallmmer (Pamer - B.T.), stranger
              Thos
           7
      JN
              Edw
                          s Edw
                                       Ballsom
      AU 15
               Lionel
                          s Lionel
                                       Tayeller (Taylor - B.T.)
          28
                                       Copper (Cowper - B.T.)
              Jn
                                       Doutton (Dolton - B.T.)
              Eliz
      DE
          8
                          d Thos
                                       Captman (Chapman
          20
              Mary
                          w Isaac
              An infant of Rich
                                       Deaye (Daye - B.T.)
          23
              An infant of Mr Wm
          27
                                       Stanton (gent.-B.T.)
                                       Cope (Copp - B.T.)
          14
                          w Thos
               Isabel
          17
                          s Timothy
                                       Bearens (Barnes - B.T.)
              Jn
                                       Rofford (Rufford - B.T.)
Carbro (Scarbrow - B.T.)
          23
                          w Wm
              Agnes
              Eliz
1628 MR
          27
                          w Rob
              An infant of Jn
          13
                                       Neales, a stranger
Cooll (Colle - B.T.), stranger
      AP
                         (w Jn)++
      JL
           7
              Mary
           8
              Rich
                          s Rich
                                       Halkes
           9
              Isabel
                                       Hollman, widow
          14
              Lydia
                          d Rob
                                       Sanders
      AU 21
              Rob
                                       Garman (Jarman - B.T.)
          24
              An infant of Wm
                                       Castelle
                                       Dallirivers (Delarivers - B.T.)
      OC
          11
              Isaac
                          s Wm
      NO
           4
              Eliz
                          d Thos
                                       Gibson
          11
                                       Long the fouller'
              Wm
          7
      DE
                                       Nokes (Noks - B.T.)
              Jn
      JA 19
              Wm
                          s widow
                                       Smith
      FE 11
              Joan
                          w Rob
                                       Fouller
     (JA 26
                                       Gats)++
                          s Thos
              Jn
                                       Cromton (Crumpton - B.T.), widow
Turnee (Turney - B.T.)
          12
              Mary
      {	t FE}
          23
              Wm
                          s Wm
                                               (Ball - B.T.), of the Abby'
      MR
          13
              Widow
                                       Balles
          16
                                       Smith
              Ambrose
                                       ff Occurs in B.T. only.
   See footnote on page 19.
```

```
Nuall (Newall - B.T.)
  1628 MR 19
                Timothy
                            s Wm
                            d Mr Geo
 (ctd.)
            20
                Mary
                                          Sherman
  1629 AP
             2
                Cornelius s CorneliusWhitt
                            w Wm
             8
                                          Rofford (Rufford - B.T.)
                Ann
                                         Honner (Honor - B.T.)
Kayee (Kaye - B.T.)
            17
                Hen
                           (s Peter)+
        JN
             5
                Rob
                An infant of Mr Wm
            11
                                         Stonton (Staunton, gent.-B.T.)
            11
                            s Jn
                                          Turner
            17
                An infant of Thos
                                         Marshall
            3
13
                                          Hascott
        JL
                Jane
                            w Jn
                          . s Thos
                                          Marshall
                Rich
                                         Sharman (Sherman - B.T.)
Astine (Austen - B.T.)
            30
                Ann
        OC
            30
                Jn
                                         Mores (More - B.T.)
Lancaster, a stranger
Hubbienes (Hubbins - B.T.)
        NO
           18
                Ann
                            d widow
                An infant of Arthur
        DE 16
            5
                            s Benj
        FE
                Wm
                                         Clarke, widow ('who dyed 108th yere of her age'- B.T.)
           27
                Dorothy
                                 in the
                                          Dallyriveres (Delarivers - B.I.)
                Thos
                            s Wm
        MR 21
           23
                Joan
                                          Garman (Jarman - B.T.)
           23
                An infant of Rich
                                          Daye
  1630 JN 13
                Thos
                                         Phelpes
                            s Wm
            5
                Joseph
                            s Edw
                                          Baker
        JL
           21
                Mr Thos
                                          Stanton (gent. - B.T.)
                Mary (Margery-B.T.) d Zacheus Bredon, Minister
        SE 24
                                            of Wooborne'
                Lawrence Warterworth (Waterwoorth-B.T.), servant
           30
                                 to the Earl of Bedford
        OC
                                          Tomson
           4
                Jn
           13
                Wm
                            s Wm
                                          Castell
           24
                An infant of Gilbert Ince
                                         Crivner (Scrivenor - B.T.)
Ierland (Ireland - B.T.)
           26
                            s Rich
                Edw
                            d Thos
           12
        NO
                Sarah
           22
                            d Wm
                Lydia
                                         Dalireveres (Rivers - B.T.)
                                         Honner (Honor - B.T.)
Burbe (Burby - B.T.)
                Joan
                            w Hen
           26
            7
        DE
                Rich
                Jn
           31
                                         Ceason(Ceasor-B.T.), stranger
           9
               'John Slatery, my Lords man' (Reg.)
        JA
               'John Slater, servant to the Earle of Bedford' (B.T.) An infant of Mr(Thos) + Staceses (Staces - B.T.)
           11
               'Ser Frances Stantones Layd' (Reg.)
               'The Lady Stanton' (B.T.)
            2
                            s Geo
                                         Somner (Sumner - B.T.)
        FE
                Geo
                                         Nealle (Neale - B.T.)
       MR 20
                Jn
                                         Haries (Harrys - B.T.)
           22
                Jn
  1631 MR 29
                Alice
                            d Wm
                                         Nuall (Newall - B.T.)
           30
                            s Rowland
                                         Jones
                Wm
                            w Mr Wm
                                         Torner (Turney of Laighton - B.T.)
           31
                Alice
        AP 27
                                         Crivnner (Scrivener - B.T.)
                Hen
                            s Rich
                            w Wm
                                         Williamson
       MY
            5
                Ellen
       AU 26
                            d Wm
                                         Dixson (Dixon - B.T.)
                Frances
                                         Gye (Guy, servant to Jn Coleman - B.T.)
           26
                Margt
                                         Crivnner (Scrivener - B.T.)
           27
       SE
                Rich
                                         Heabes (Hebbs - B.T.)
Estgatt (Eastgate - B.T.)
                An infant of Thos
        OC
           19
           29
                Edw
                                         Littellpage (Littlepage - B.T.)
       NO 18
                Joan
                           w Rob
                An infant of Jn
                                         Cheriell (Cherrill - B.T.)
       DE 18
        JA
           12
                Lydia
                            w Wm
                                         Dellirivers (Rivers - B.T.)
       FE
            3
                Rob
                                         Fountaine
#1632 AP
            2
                Edmd.
                                         Crivennor
                            s Edmd
            3
                            s Jn
                                         Tommes
                Jn
                                         Nuolle
           11
                            s Wm
                Rob
           17
                           w Rich
                                         Winfeld
                Agnes
                                          The B.T. for 1632 is not extant.
  Occurs in B.T. only.
```

```
+ 1632 AP 27
               Sarah
                           d Wm
                                        Dixsone
(ctd.)MY
            6
               Sarah
                           d Jn
                                        Nawe
       MY
            1
               Thos
                           s Thos
                                        Crickes
                           w Walter
            5
               \mathop{\mathtt{Agnes}}_{M^{\mathbf{r}}}\mathop{\mathtt{Wm}}
                                        Dotton
      JL
           25
                                        Sidgeweake
       AU
          31
               Thos
                                        Marshall
       SE 23
               Edw
                           s Edw
                                        Bette
                                        Burby, widow
           5
               Isabel
       OC
          15
               Mary servant to widow Funtaine
          27
               Mary
                                        Vinson
                           s Rich
       NO 31
               Rich
                                        Dayo
       JA 24
                          w Rich
                                        Reade
               Eliz
       FE 24
               Eliz
                                        Meares
                           w Jn
          25
               Rob
                                        Littellpage alias Pattridg
           7
       MR
               Jn
                                        Gray
          18
               Mary
                           d Jn
                                        Lascadine
 1633 MR 27
                                        Collines
               Sarah
                           d Jn
                                        Heade
           8
               Hugh
                           s Luke
       AP
          29
                                        Aries (Arrys - B.T.)
               Rob
                                        Winfeld
          30
               Rich
       JN 18
               Peter
                                        Lord
               Eliz Stuard, dau. of a stranger
Joseph s Thos Tayeller (
           8
       JL
                                       Tayeller (Taylor - B.T.)
Hascatt (Hascott - B.T.)
           9
       AU 25
                           d Jn
               Joyce
                                        Ience (Innce - B.T.)
                           d Gilbert
       SE
          26
               Joan
           7
                           d Jn
                                        Lascadine (Glaskadyne - B.T.)
       OC
               Susan
       NO 28
                           s Wm
                                        Smith
               Rob
       DE 27
               Rich
                           s Wm
                                        Knoutt (Knott - B.T.)
               Dorothy
                          w Philip
       JA
           5
                                        Stanbridge (Stonbridge - B.T.)
          20
               Old Richard
                                        Read
       FE
          15
                                        Tourner (Turner - B.T.)
               Mary
                           d Jn
 1634 MY
               Wm
                           s Jn
           8
                                        Brace
       JN 10
                                        Bloud (Blood - B.T.)
               Eliz
                           d Jn
          25
               Wm
                                        Dixsone (Dixon - B.T.)
               Alice
          28
                           d Jn
                                        Brace
       JL
           1
              Sarah
                           d Hen
                                        Barly
           2
              Rob
                                        Richson (Richardson - B.T.)
                           s Jn
          20
                                        Barnwell
               Joan
                           d Jn
                                        Blachshore (Blackshawe-B.T.), wid.
          30
               Margery
          31
                                        Hakines (Hawkins - B.T.), wid.
              Ann
       SE
           1
               Margt
                          w MrJn
                                        King
       JA 24
              Rob
                                        Smith
      FE
          11
                                        Times (Tyms - B.T.)
               Mary
                           d Thos
      MR 13
               Thos
                                        Gates
               An infant of Wm
          13
                                        Castell (Castle - B.T.)
 1635 MY
          4
               Thos
                                        Browne
          12
               Sarah
                          w Hen
                                        Barly
               Peter
          28
                           s Thos
                                        Jackson
       JL
           6
               Mark
                                        Whittman, a stranger
                                        Brease
           4
       SE
               Jn
                                        Stannton, esq.
          10
               Rob
                           s Rob
       OC
           1
               Joan
                                       Mores, widow
           1
               Wm
                                        Barnwell
                           s Jn
          12
               Jane
                          w Francis
                                        Collman
      NO 20
               Jn
                           s Jn
                                        Leatch
      DE 19
               Thos
                                        Honor
      JA 11
               Sarah
                          w Jn
                                        Nawe
                                        Macante (Mackant-B.T.), widow
      MR 14
               Ann
 1636 AP 27
               Frances
                           d Christr
                                        Casey
                                        Waodward, widow
       JN
          9
               Margt
          10
               Jn
                           s Joseph
                                        Arys, jun.
                                        Steevens of Tingreth, died
      JL
           3
               Rob
                                          suddenly
```

The B.T. for 1632 is not extant.

H Written over 'Eales' struck through; B.T. gives 'Alice'.

```
1636 JL
         8 'Susan Joanes, servant to the Countice of Bedd:'
         19
             Pickering
(ctd.)
                                     Sparowhake+
                                     Chamberleine, a boarder*
         21
             Thos
      AU
          1
                                     Shemell+
              Ann
                         d Jn
             Eliz
                                     Turner, a citizen of London+
          4
                         d Michl
          5
                         w Francis
                                     Rodman
             Alice
         12
             Michl
                         s Geo
                                     Chamberleine, boarder
                                     Sheme 11+
         15
             Wm
                         s Jn
                                     Pickeringe, widow*
         20
             Mary
        22
      SE
             Mary
                                     Rigall
      OC
          7
             Eliz supposed dau. of Geoff Hawkins
          9
             Fliz
                        d Thos
                                     (blank)
         10
             Rebecca
                                     Jones
         14
                         d Thos
                                     Hebbs
             Susan
          8
                         d Jn
                                     Richardson
      NO
             Sarah
         23
             Ann
                        w Hen
                                     Neale
         28
                                     Archbole
             Mary
                         d Jn
                                     Smythson
      DE 17
             Rebecca
                        w Rob
      JA 14
                                     Williams
             Wm
                                     Tatnell, widow
         22
             Eliz
      FE
          9
             Edw
                         s Thos
                                     Gybson
         12
                         w Jn
1637 AP
             Joan
                                     Imerton
                         d widow
                                     Saviage
         13
             Eliz
             An infant of Jn
         20
                                     Bludd
         30
             Eliz
                         d Rich
                                     Phipps
                         d Jn
      JN 18
             Eliz
                                     Price
         26
                                     Collins
             Mary
                         d Jn
      AU 29
             James
                         s Edw
                                     Baker
      NO
             An infant of ArmygallMerydall
          4
      DE
             Eliz
                                     Collins, widow
         6
                         s Thos
         18
             Wm
                                     Shepard, a stranger
      JA
          8
             Sarah
                         d Thos
                                     Lord
          5
      MR
             Margery
                                     Sebrocke, widow
          7
             Sarah
                         d Wm
                                     Gybbs *
                                     Gybbs*
1638 MR 28
         20
             Thos
                         s Thos
                                     Cricke
      AP
         22
             Kath
                         d Wm
                                     Honor
             Walter
         30
                                     Dolton
(sic) AP
         3
             Thos
                                     Cope
      MY
         8
                         s Wm
                                     Honor
         16
             An infant of Jn
                                     Price
         26
             Thomasin d Ann
                                     Green, illeg.
             An infant of Jn
      JL 29
                                     Collins
      AU
         30
             Joseph
                                     Arys
                                     Anderson, a stranger
Abright (Albright - B.T.)
      SE
         2
             Wm
         11
             Thos
                                     Brice (Brise - B.T.)
         12
             Frances
                        d Thos
         13
             Barbery
                         d Jn
                                     Richardson
         17
                                     Jarman
             Jn
         10
             Joan
                                     Brease, widow
      OC
             Griffin
         11
                                     Honor
         26
             Jn
                         s Jn
                                     Delaryvers
         29
             Jn
                                     Gydney
     NO 24
             Rob
                         s Wm
                                     Lawson
         29
             Alice
                         d Jn
                                     Gale
     DE
         2
             Jn
                                     Stanawaye
          5
             Wm
                                     Baskerfeild
          9
             Alice
                                     Lowen
                                     Hill
         17
             Mary
                        w Hen
     JA 15
             Luke
                                     Head
         25
                        d Wm
             Frances
                                     Phelce (Phelse - B.T.)
         29
             Dorothy
                        d Thos
                                     Taylor
     MR 16
             Eliz
                                     Pond, widow
         19
             Jn
                                     Holman
```

<sup>\*</sup> Against these entries is written 'of ye plague' in the margin.

```
1639 MR 30
             Sir Francis
                                     Stannton, Knight
                         s Rob
     AP
         13
             Rob
                                     Sanders
                                     Wallis
         28
             Phoebe
                        d Rob
             Francis
                                     Redman
     MY
         6
         12
                         s Rich
                                     Ireland
             Wm
         17
             Jn
                         s Thos
                                     Sharroge (Sherroge - B.T.)
         19
             Hen
                                     More
                         d Wm
                                     Delarivers
         19
             Agnes
         22
                         d Jn
                                     Tomes
             Sarah
                         s Mary
                                     Barnwell, reputed son of
     JL
         1
             Saml
                           Armegill Merydale
         25
                                     Castle
                         s Wm
             Wm
         22
             Edw
                                     Head
     AU
                         s Luke
             Frances
                                     Collman
     SE 16
                        d Joseph
         19
             Thos
                                     Baker
                        d Saml
                                     Collman
         24
             Sarah
     OC 21
                                     Salter, Citizen of London
             Jn
                        s Christr
                                     Emerton
         27
             Jn
     JA 23
             Millicent w Rob
                                     Barnwell
            A Criple that dyed att John Collinces'
     FE 15
     MR
          3
             Wm
                         s Wm
                                     Lytlepage
                         s Wm
          4
             Wm
                                     Honor
             An infant of Thos
         23
                                     Hebbs
         29
                                     Wallis
1640 MR
             Sarah
                        d Rob
                                     Strawford
     AP
         26
             Lawrence
         7
                        w Wm
     MY
             Mary
                                     Lawsonn
         10
             An infant of Jn
                                     Blude
             Eleanor
                                     Stratton, widow
         30
         31
             An infant of Rich
                                     Ireland
                                     Hill
     JN 23
             Alice
                        w Hen
     JL 23
             Rob
                        s Francis
                                     Wood
                                     Daburne (Dawburne - B.T.)
         6
             Eliz
     SE
         10
                                     Birch
             Jeremy
                        s Thos
                                     Stannton, esq. Anthony, 'phisicion'
     OC
         4
             Kath
                        d Rob
     DE 30
             Charles
                                     Litlepage
     FE 17
             Thos
                        s Wm
         18
             Eliz
                        d Rich
                                     Downham
         20
             Agnes
                        d Jn
                                     Howes, a stranger
         21
             Wm
                        s Wm
                                     Knott
                        w Rich
                                     Downham
         22
             Ann
         27
                                     Rigall
             Jn
         8
             Rj.ch
     MR
                                     Howe
         15
             Timothy
                        s Timothy
                                     Barnes
         18
                        d Eleanor
             Ann
                                     George, illeg.
        27
1641 MR
             Thos
                                     Scott
             Geo
     AP
         5
                        s Wm
                                     Miller
          6
                                     Kempson
             Jarvis
          7
             Rob
                        s Rob
                                     Barnwell
         19
             Humph
                                     Tomaline (Tomlyn - B.T.)
        21
            'Joane Tomaline, his widow'
        24
             Thos
                        s Jn
                                     Goddard
        24
             Mary
                        w Hen
                                     Syer alias Sadler
        21
             Frances
                        w Thos
                                     Cawley (Crawley + B.T.)
        21
             Eliz
                        d Armigell Merydale
     JN 19
             Magdalen
                        d Francis
                                     Lawson
     JL 13
             Thos
                        s Francis
                                     Lawson
        19
             Ellen
                        w Wm
                                     Littlepage
        21
             Thos
                                     Crawley
        25
             Job
                        s Thos
                                     Lord
        31
             Jn
                        s Rich
                                     Bigg
             Winifred
     SE
         8
                        w Rob
                                     Stiles
        21
                        s Rob
                                     Sheppard
     OC
             Jn
             Nathl
        29
                                     Albrett
                        d Hen
        12
     NO
             Agnes
                                     Smith
                        d Wm
     JA
        25
             Adry
                                     Dodkin
     FE
         5
             Ann
                        d Geo
                                     Robinson
         6
                                     Gibson
             Amy
```

```
1641 MR 8 An infant of Hen
                                  Hill
         18 Mr Wm
(ctd.)
                                   Sheild
         24
                                   Gale
            Jn
1642 MR 28
            Widow
                                   Kay
     MY 15
            Thos
                       s Jn
                                   Leach
     JN 2 Wm
                       s Jn
                                   Plater
        16
            Hen
                                   North
         25
            Jn
                       s Thos
                                   Innce
         27 Thos
                                   Hawkins
         30 Francis
                                   Huckle
        13 Jane d Rich
16 Margt d Peter
     JL 13
                                   Houghton
                                  Buskin
     AU 12 Eliz Dover, servant to Wm Rivers
18 Benj s Mr Breedon
SE O Alice w In Plater
     SE
        9 Alice
                       w Jn
                                   Plater
     OC 20 Thos
                                   Brize
        20
            Thos
                     s Rich
                                   Bigg
     DE 18 Wm
                                   Jarman
                       d Mr Edw
        22
            Jane
                    d Mr Ed
d Rich
                                   Staunton
     JA 15 Sarah
                                   Marriot
     FE 11
                       s Jn
           Jn
                                   Awstin
                      s Steven
s Thos
            Rob
        28
                                   Smith
1643 AP 15 Thos
                                   Gudwin, stranger
           Martha
        15
                                   Smith
            An'
        2
                                   Smith
                        d Hen
                                   Clertherall, 'Scollmaster'
        25
            Master
        28 Judith
                                   Buridg
           Sarah d Armigin
         7
     MY
                                  Merydall
     JN
        1
           Jn
                                   Bastin
        11
            An infant of Rob
                                   Carbroo
                                   Hickes
     JL
        1
            Jn
        18
                                   Frootto
        21 'Another soger that dide at Stedestalles'
        29
           Rob
                                    Percy
                      d Thos
w Christr
                                    Iareland
        5
     AU
            Mary
                                   Whitt
        10
            Ann
        11 'Wm Mores Stiddall man'
                                   Antony
            Thos
                    w Thos
           Agnes
        20
                                   Barenes
           An infant of Humph
Daughter of Thos
The wife of Gilbert
        28
                                   Lord
     SE
                                   Burch
        10
                                    Ience
           'Mistris'
        13
                                   Tonge
                      w Edw
        27
           Mary
                                   Baker
            An infant of Bennidittus Baker
        29
           An infant of Wm
Mr Jn
     FE 13
                                   Smith
         7
                                   King
     JA
                     d Hen
     FE 14
            Sarah
                                   Hill
         3
            Thos
                                   Lord
     MR
1644 AP 24
            Thos
                                   Howe
           Margery d Thos
        3
                                   Gibson
        25
            Geo
                                   Galle
     AU
                                   Warine
         6
                                   Miles
            Rob
        28
            An infant of Thos
                                   Godward
                                   Chellrell, jun.
        31
            Jn
     SE 20
                                   Cherilrell, sen.
            Jn
     NO
            Wm
                                   Benitt, a stranger
        6
                      s Roger
s Master
     SE 24
                                   Smith
            Rob
     NO 27
            Charles
                                   Antony
                     d Job
w Thos
     DE 21
            Martha
                                   Colleman
        4 Eliz w Thos Eversion 5 The solger thatt wase slayne!
     JA
                                   Evershowe
     FE
    MR 15
            Eliz
                   d Rich
                                   Daye
```

```
1645 AP 12
             Eliz
                      d Jn
                                    Messenger
         17
             Jn
                                   Barwell
                       s Rob
         20
             Wm
                                    Barenwell
             An infant of Edw
                                    (?Cliesbese
            'Evines a drover'
     MY 26
                        d Wm
     JL 21
             Mary
                                    Lawson
             Lettice
                       d Jn
     AU 19
                                    Tailer
                        d Hugh
             Eliz
                                    Allbritt
     SE
         8
         23
             Jn
                                    Hull
         27
             Jn
                                    Snigell
             Lionel
          1
     DE
                        s Simon
                                    Teler
          9
             Hen
                                    Sadler
     FE
        10
             Rob
                                    Defrene
         10
             Wm
                                    Rufford
1646 MR 29
             Eliz
                        d Gilbert
                                    Ience
             Ann
                                    Loines
(sic) MR
        23
                       w Benet
        11
             Ann
                                    Baker
         23
             Rob
                                    Sanderes
                        d Hen
         31
             Sarah
                                    Hill
                       d. Wm .
        11
             Ann
                                    Miler
     JN
             An infant of Jn
        19
     SE
                                    Rigall
                                   Fountain, widow Stidale (?Scidale)
             Cath
         18
        19
             Widow
     00 28
             Adry
                                    Dodkill
             Judith
         -8
                       d Judith
                                   Burch
     DE
         12
             The wife of Wm
                                   Riveres
     FE 22
             Aninfant of Francis
                                    Collman
        28
             Rob
                       s Rob
                                    Sanderes
     MR 19
             Nathl
                                    Cacy
1647 MR 31
             Margt
                                    Gattes
     AP 28
            Ann
                       w Wm
                                    Smith
     MY
                                    Smith
             Roger
         7
             Jeremy
                                    Goodward
                                    Long
        29
             Wm
         8
             Win
                                    Ashboll
     JN
         8
             Jn s & Cath d Wm
                                   Denis
        17
             A base child of (?Nell) Gorge
             The wife of Hugh
         4
                                   Alryt
     JL
     SE 18
                                    Hunsman
             Hen
             Master
     OC
         1
                                    Sheperd
        10
             Christr
                                   Whitte
                                    Long
        16
             Sarah
                       w Wm
                                    Fabrother
        23
             Judith
     NO
         6
            Mary
                                   Barlly, widow
        25
             Ann
                                   Winton
        29
             Rich
                       s Rich
                                   Sinfeld
            Hen
     DE
        5
                       s Peter
                                   Buskin
                                   Blood
     JA
       18
             Jn
        22
                       w Hen
            Eliz
                                   Huckell
            Cath
1648 AP 10
                       d Master
                                   Noupartt
                                    Patrig
        18
            Wm
                       s Wm
     MY 19
             Joan
                                   Nokes
         7
                       w Wm
     JN
            Agnes
                                   Kendole
         2
     JL
                       w Master Lionel Tailor
             Jane
     AU 26
             Eliz
                                   Savige, widow
                       d Rich
         8
                                   Allyway
     JA
             Anna
                       d Thos
         2
     FE
             Dorothy
                                    Jackson
                       s Wm
         8
             Hugh
                                    Hunnilove
        18
             Eliz
                       w Rob
                                   Smith
                       w Jn
1649 AP 14
            Mary
                                    Collinges
     MY 27
                       w Thos
             Ann
                                   Broune
            'Walters my lords gardner'
     JN 17
     NO 19
             Thos
                       s Rich
                                   Bigge
     AP
        2
                                   Stratton
            Dorothy
     JA 26
             Alice
                                   Broun
                       d Rob
     FE
         6
            Wm
                                   Kindall
```

```
BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS
 156.
1649 MR 21 Agnes
(ctd.) 24 Jn
                                  Smith
                                  Jackson, a stranger
        27 A Willsh man thatt died att Goatt'
1650 AP
        28
           Rob
                                  Barenwell
                      s Hen
s Wm
                                  Hill
     MY
         1
            Hen
                                  Patrig (Partridge - B.T.)
         8
            Wm
                      w Jn
                                  Collines
        20
            Cath
     JN 27
            Eliz
                      w Mastcam
                                  Camberlin(Chamberlain-B.T.)
            Wm
                                  Willson
     JL
        6
            Jn
     AU 16
                       s Jn
                                  Lech (Leach - B.T.)
     NO
         1
            Margt
                                  Dockeng, widow
         6
            Wm
                                  Gastell (Castell - B.T.)
         6
            Widow
                                  Scott
         6
            Simon
                      s Simon
                                  Teler (Tayler - B.T.)
                      s Thos
                                  Deire (Dyer - B.T.)
         4
            Hen
     JA
     MR 19
           Ellen
                                  Fries
                      w Jn
            Jn
                                  Plommer (Plummer - B.T.)
1651 AP
        16
        28 'Mistris Mary the wife of Mr Robertt Stontton'
                                  Whittbred
     MY
           Hen
         2
                     d Mr
           Ruth
     JN 28
                                  Perce (Pearce - B.T.)
         3
           Edw
                      s Edw
                                  Spencer, a stranger
                                  Broune
        11
           Rob
                      s Rob
        21
           Frances d Mr
                                  Sherman
           Mr George
        8
                                  Sherman
     AU
        17
           Hugh
                                  Hunnilove
                                  Criolly (Crowly - B.T.)
     SE 18
           Wm
                      s Francis
                      w Nich
     JA
           Mary
                                  Lord
        6
     FE 20
           Rob
                                  Lason (Lawson - B.T.)
            Nich
                                  Lorde
         6
                     w Geoff
        21
                                  Smith
            Alice
            Edw
        7
                      s Christr Haddocke
1652 MR
     MR 28
                     s Rob
                                  Osburne, a stranger
           Rob
     AP
        3
           Frances
                    w Jn
                                  Coallman
     DE 25
                      w Alexr
           Mary
                                  Gurny
        25
           Eliz
                      w Rob
                                  Snignell
           Rob
                                  Scarburro (Scarbrow - B.T.)
     JA 16
           Thos
                                  Hebse (Hebbs - B.T.)
        24
                     s Thos
                                  Feeld
     NO 30 Widow
                                  Willumson
     MR 22 Joseph
     OC 11 Edw
                                 Stanton, genttellman
                     w Thos
     OC 11 Abigail
                                 Burch
1653 MY 12 Jn
                      s Job
                                 Colman
                      s Rich
        23 Rich
                                  Sinnfeld
        4 Sarah
                      d Rich
     JL
                                  Toote
        11
           Hannah
                      d. Wm
                                  Lawson
                                  Turner
        1
     SE
            Jn
           'Thomas ye Earle Bedd: cooke'(Reg.)
'Tho: my lordes cooke' (B.T.)
           Widow
                                  Burradge (Burage - B.T.)
     OC
                       (End of Volume I)
                   (VOLUME II.
                                 1653-1711)
1653 SE 30
           Widow
                                  Burrage
        5
           Rowland
     OC
                                  Kinge
        19
           Eliz
                      w Geoff
                                  Smith
        19
                      d Jn
                                  Leach
           Mary
        7
                      w Francis
     DE
            Joan
                                  Lawson
        10
            Alice
                      d Edw
                                  Gale
```

## Theede, a stranger 11 Peter w Thos 12 Joan Hull Walico (Wallis - B.T.) 15 Rob 19 Eliz d Rich Stauton (Starton - B.T.) 24 Thos Burch 24 s Thos Jn Hamarsly (Hamorsly - B.T.)

```
Richardson, a stranger
1653 DE 29
            Reynold
(ctd.)JA
                               Toate & Margaret his wife
         9
            Rich
                               Collins
        26
            Jn
     FE
         2
            Thos
                               Heldershaw
                               White, 'Register'
         7
           Rich
            An infant of Mr.
                               Edw Staunton
        15
            Eliz
                  d Jn
                               Messenger
        18
        21
            Mary
                               Osaby, widow
            Wm
                               Littlepage, alias Patridge
     MR
         4
        21
1654 AP
            Rich
                               Phipps
     MY
        17
            Mary
                    d England Fenner
        20
            Jn
                               Crawley
        25
            Susan
                     d Jn
                               Gillam
                               Dixe
            Clem
                    d Edw
        25
                               Kidman, 'schole-master'
            Titus
     JN
         1
     JL 15
            Jn
                    s Jn
                               Gray
        23
           Jane w m
            Jn
                               Cricko
     AU 12
                               Knott
                               Timbs
        24
                               Timbs
        31
            Thos
                    d Wm
                               Harper
         2
           Sarah
     SE
         2
           Lionel s Simon
                               Taylor
        15
           Avis
                    d Jn
                               Burrage
        29
            Dennis
                               Ward
     OC
        3
           Cassander w Hen
                              Meres
           An infant of Wm
        21
                               Lawson
            An infant of Wm
                               Wallice
        21
            Alice w Rich
                               Mariott
        25
         7
            Rob
                               Butt
     NO
         2
            Hen
                               Smith
     DE
                               Lawson
            Eliz
                    w Wm
     JA
         4
         7
            Thos
                    s Thos
                               Collins
                               Collins
        13
            Thos
        16
            Nathl s Francis Ireland
           An infant of Jn
     FE 25
                               Mesenger
     MR 18
            Edw s Jn
                               Head
           Hen the supposed son of Wm Timbs
1655 AP 20
                               Coaleman, 'parish Clarke'
        27
            Jn
     MY 17
           Mary
                               Gybbs
        22
           Eliz
                               Ashbole
        26
           Mary
                               Heade
                    w Jn
                               Ircland
            Thos
        4
     JN
                               Collins
        18
            Jn
     JL 11
                               Hicks, widow
            Ann
           An infant of Jn
     JL 18
                              Gostleye
        28
           \mathtt{Eli}_{Z}
                   w Wm
                               Griffine
     AU 11
            Widow
                               Castell
        27
           Widow
                              How
        19
           Mary
                    w Wm
                               Smith
            Ann the infant of Rich Bigge
     SE
         4
                               Bigge
         4
            Mary
                    w Rich
     NO 24
            Sarah
                    w Thos
                               Dickinson
                    w Jn
     DE 19
            Eliz
                               Barton
                    w Jn
        19
            Eliz
                               Godward (Goddard - B.T.)
            Mary
     JA
        8
                   d Jn
                              Winckles
        11
            Judith d Gilbert Ince
        16
                              Longe
            Ann
                    d Jn
                   w Thos
                              Gibson
            Jane
        31
     FE
        2
           An infant of Allen Geare (Geere - B.T.)
        24
            Margt d Wm
                              Knott
            An infant of Chris Haduck (Haddocke - B.T.)
     MR
        1
        14
                    d Jn
            Joan
                              Huckle
        21
            (blank) wife of Wm Phelpes
1656 AP 20
            Sarah
                    d Thes
                              Collins
     MY
        7
            Eliz
                    w Armagell Meridell (Meridall - B.T.)
     JN 10
            Rich
                               Ireland
```

```
Wm
1656 JA 21
                      s Thos
                                Sinfield
(ctd.)AU 14
                                Honilove, widow
             Ann
      SE
          1
             Wm
                                Lawson the elder
      AU 24
             Jn
                                 Casey
      SE 25
             Christr
                                 Casey
      OC
         5
             Mary
                                Smith, widow
         15
             Wm
                                Lawson, the younger
     (blank)
             The daughter of Wm Harper
      NO 26
             Kath w Wm
                                Harper
                     w Hen
         27
             Eliz
                                Robinson
         24
     DE
             Rob
                                Staunton, esq. (Stanton - B.T.)
         25
             Alice w Rich
                                Hawkes
      JA
         17
             Twins of Jn
                                Huckle
             Susan d Lawrence Theed
         30
                                Crawley, widow
     MR
          6
             Ann
     FE 24
             A daughter of Jn Ghostlye
1657 MR 25
             Thos s Francis Crowly (Crawley - B.T.)
             Judith
                     d Jn
                                Messenger
         31
                                Goddard (Godward - B.T.)
     AP
        15
             The son of Jn
                                Robinson, the elder
         18
             Geo
         18
            (blank)
                                Messenger, widow
         27
             Isaac
                      s Wm
                                Harper
     MY
          5
             Jn
                                Seaton, a stranger
     JN 27
             Jn
                      s Jn
                                Winckles
     AU
          3
             Alice
                                Lawson, widow
         10
             Wm
                                Cobly, a stranger
         20
                     w Saml
                                Cooke
             Ann
                                Byworth
         20
             Rich
                     s Joel
     SE
        15
             Joan
                     w Thos
                                Ince
         22
                                Farmer
             Jn
         22
             Rich
                                Hawkes
                                Cricke, widow
     OC
         6
             Clement
     SE
         29
             Thos
                                Browne
     OC
          8
             Joan
                     w Wm
                                Honner
          9
             Thos
                                Jackson
          2
                                Cricke
     NO
             Ann
          6
             Ann
                     w Edw
                                Dawes
     DE 12
            Rob
                     s Rich
                                Carter
         21
                     s Jn
                                Dolton
             Jn
                     d Wm
          2
                                Archbould
     JA
             Emrey
          7
             Widow
                                Greene
         14
             Eliz
                     w Jn
                                Hickes
     FE 16
             Rich
                                Stephens
                     s Rob'
     FE 18
             Ann
                                Partridge, alias Littlepage
        25
                                Gale
             Jn
     MR
          9
             Thos
                                Hebbs
        11
                                Head
             Jn
1658 AP
        28
             Thos
                                Hamersley, gent. (Amersly - B.T.)
     MY
         2
                                Gates, widow
             Margery
        12
                                Shemeld, sen.
             Jn
         17
                                Newall & Mary his wife (Nuall - B.T.)
             Jn
         20
             Ann
                     w Thos
                                Hawkins
                                Gale, widow
Newall (Nuall - B.T.)
         20
             Eliz
                     d Jn
        20
             Mary
         22
                     w Philip
                                Stonebridge
            Rosa
         31
            Mary
                     w Gilbert Ince
         7
     JN
                                Griffith
             Wm
         7
             Susan
                     d Rich
                                Gates
          7
             Ann
                     d Jn
                                Goddard (Godward - B.T.)
         10
             Rich
                                Bigge
         12
             Joan
                                Richardson, widow
         19
             Lionel
                                Taylor, gent.
     JL
         6
             Ann
                     d Jn
                                Casey
         15
             Eliz
                                Crawley
         1
             Geo
                     s Thos
                                Hebbs
     ΑU
         14
             Christian
                                Taylor, widow
```

```
1658 AU 19
              Margery
                                  Smith, widow
          7
             (blank) the wife of Jn Griffith
(ctd.)SE
              Humphrey s Humphrey
          9
                                      Felts (Phelts - B.T.)
         13
                                  Browne
                       s Thos
         16
              The wife of Thos
                                  Cricke
                                  Goddard, jun. (Godward - B.T.)
Ghostley, sen. (Gostley - B.T.)
         22
                       s Jn
              Jn
      OC 10
              Kath
                       w Jn
      NO
          4
              Jn
         18
              Hen
                       s Rob
                                  Whitbread
         14
      DE
              Joel.
                       s Joel
                                  Byworth
         25
              Phoebe
                       w Timothy
                                  Barnes
         28
              Timothy
                                  Whitbread
         29
              Eliz
                       w Isaac
                                  Goddard (Godward - B.T.)
      JA
          1
              Eliz
                                  Ghostley, widow (Gostley - B.T.)
         13
              Marv
                      w Joseph
                                  Rickard
         10
      FE
              Jn
                       s Wm
                                  Broadnicke (Broadnecke -B.T.)
         27
              Thos
                                  Dickeson
         28
             Rich
                                  Mason
     MR 23
                                  Snignell
             Rob
1659 AP 22
                                  Cricke, the younger
              Thos
         26
             Eliz
                                  Walker, a stranger
     MY
          2
             Widow
                                  Whitbread
         19
             Francis
                                  Lawson
         21
             Dorothea d Lawrence Theed
         23
              Philip
                                  Stonebridge
      JN 14
             Ellen
                      w Rich
                                  Alloway
         18
             Paul
                                  Eastwood
      AU 19
             Deliverance d Jn
                                  Shemeld
                      w Thos
         21
             Ann
                                  Barnewell
        20
             Eliz
                      w Saml
                                  Coleman
      OC
         28
             Gilbert
                                  Porter
     NO 22
             Jn
                       s Thos
                                  Ince, jun.
         26
                                  Jeeves (Geeves - B.T.)
             Mary
      DE
          6
             Thos
                       s Benj
                                  Field
         11
                                  Gates
             Edw
                       s Edw
         21
             Eliz
                                  Rivers, widow
      JA
          5
             Kath
                      w Edw
                                  Gates
     FE 15
             Thos
                                  Plater
                                  Goddard (Godward - B.T.)
     MR
          3
             Thos
         22
             Rich
                                  Sinfield, jun.
                      s Rich
1660 AP
         13
             Eliz
                                  Sinfield
                      w Rob
                                  Griffith
         18
             Jn
         25
             Jn
                                  Goddard, jun.
                                  Burridge
         28
             Thomasin w Jn
                                  Tompkins
     MY
             Rich
         26
             The son of Thos
                                  Sinfield
             A poor woman that dyed at Thomas Inces, advenat
     AU
         11
         14
             Joan
                      w Simon
                                  Taylor, sen.
        11
                                  Birch
     SE
             Sarah
         20
             'Robt whoe dyed at Francis Irelands, advena'
                      w Thos
         22
             Sarah
                                  Greene
      OC
          5
             Margt
                                  Chisnall
         20
             Thos
                      s Benj
                                  Field
         22
             Wm
                      s Wm
                                  Knight
     NO
         15
             Jane
                                  Shemeld, widow
                      d James
         17
             Eliz
                                  Heldershaw
                                  Barley
     DE
             Bridget w Hen
          -6
                                  Ireland
         23
             Jn
     JA
          2
                      s Wm
                                  Edmunds
             Jn
          4
                                  Knotte
             Eliz
                      d Danl
          2
     FE
                      s Geoffrey Smith
         13
                      d Widow
                                  Cricke
             Ann
         18
             Jn
                      s Rich
                                  Rose
         25
             Eliz
                      d Bonj
                                  Field
     MR 13
             Widow
                                  Foskette
1661 MR 28
             Eliz
                      d Thos
                                  Lord
```

```
1661 AP 25
            Margt
                               Cricke, widow
(ctd.)
                               Sinfield
        29
            Rich
         29
            Mary
                   w Jn
                               Leach
         5
                               Taylor, spinster
     MY
            Jane
                               Timbes
        13
                    d. Wm
            Jane
                               Burges
     JN 16
            Rich
                    s Jn
                               White, widow
     NO
          1
            Eliz
                    d Francis Hawkins
         4
            Ann
        10
                               Barnell (Barnewell - B.T.)
            Jn
                               Taylor
         8
            Edw
                    s Simon
     JA
                               Jones, spinster
         16
            Jane
     FE 17
            Emrey d Wm
                               Archbould
        28
            Francis
                               Robison
     MR 12
            Rowland
                               Jones
            Dorothy w Gilbert Ince
1662 AP
         3
        29
            Jn
                               Huckell
         2
            Judith
     MY
                               Ince, widow
                               Meridale
        31
             Armigill
             Jane d Wm
                               Honilove
         1
     JN
            An infant of Jn
                               Timbs
     JL
         3
                 d Thos
     AU 16
            Eliz
                               Field
                               Newall, jun.
        19
            Wm
         2
            Temperance d Thos Dyer
     SE
        11
            Sarah d Wm
     OC
                               Honner
        12
            Rich
                               Walle
        23
                    s Jn
                               Lord
            Jn
     NO
            Thomasin
                               Plater, widow
         8
            Nich s Wm
        10
                               Archbould
        14
     JA
            Win
                    s Wm
                               Dixon
     FE 12
            Eliz
                    d Edw
                               Gale
        14
            Jane
                               Jones, widow
     MR 16
                               Spuffard
            Jane
                   d Rob
            An infant of Wm
        22
                               Albright
1663 AP 7
            Eliz
                   d Francis Hawkins
        16
            Rob
                     s Ann
                               Browne, widow
            Ann an infant of Thos Wallis
        16
        19
                    d Wm
                               Miller
            Mary
        20
                    w Wm
            Ann
                               Honilove
        24
           Rich
                    s Rich
                               Rose
                               Archer
     MY 10
            Rob
        25 A stranger died at the Goate
         1
                               Casey, widow
            Bridget
     JL
                  w Rob
        26
                               Stevens
            Eliz
        15
            Geo
                    s Jn
                               Ghostley
                  s Rich
     OC 28
            Rich
                               Starton
                               George
     NO 15
            Eleanor
            Hannah d Thos
                               Ghostley
        28
                    d Francis Turner
     DE
        6
            Jane
            Rich .
        12
                               Baduley
                    s Hen
                    w Francis Turner
        14
            Jane
           (Rhoda<sup>T</sup>) w Rob
                               Spuffard
        14
     JA
         3
                     s Hen
                               Whitbread
            Jn
        26
                              Goddard
            Joan, Eliz, & Mary 'twins' of Lawrence Theed
     FE
         2
        29
                   s Hen
                              Fenner
            Jn
     MR
         6
            Margt
                    d Thos
                               Dyer
         7
                               Phelps
            Wm
1664 AP 21
                    s Thos
            Thos
                             Barnewell
                    d Thos
     JL 28
            Mary
                              Hill
                            Gill
     SE
            Joseph s Jn
                            Gale
     OC 23
                    d Edw
            Eliz
                             Fenner
            England s Hen
     NO
         6
                    w Wm
     DE 15
                               Chandler.
            Mary
                    d Benj
        18
                               Field
            Susan
        26
                               Gale
            Mary
                    d Edw
    Occurs in B.T. only.
```

```
s Jeremiah Oadell (Oadle - B.T.)
1664 DE 28
             Jn
(ctd.) JA 13
                                 Roseby
             Audrey
             Wm
         15
                     s Hen
                                 Baduley
                      s Edw
                                 Gale
         26
             Edw
             Sarah d Thos
                               Smith
      FE 15
     MR 11
AP 11
             Temperance d Thos Dyer
             Dorothy Lord,
Joan w Stephen Smith
                                 Lord, widow
1665
         27
      MY 19
                     d Edw
             Eliz
                                 Dawes
         22
             Rob
                                 Blood
         29
             Friswith
                                 Brise, widow
                                 Hawkins, sen.
             Thos
         30
                      d Jn
                                 Dolton
      JN
         -8
             Mary
                                 Scarborough
         16
             Rob
             Lawrence s Lawrence Theed
      JL
         5
               nn Dolton, widow
n Harris, servant to the Right Hon.
Willm. Earlo of Bedd.
         10
             Ann
         16
             Jn
             Ann w Geo
                                Robison (Robinson - B.T.)
      AU 8
         19
                     w Francis Crawley
             Jane
            Kath
                     d Hon Baduley
         20
            Walter s Rob
         5
                                Stevens
         30 An infant of Wm Ridgway
24 Thos s Thos Smith
25 An infant of Wm Mountford
      OC 24 Thos s Thos
      NO 16 Francis s Francis Coleman
     DE 20 Margt w Joseph Harris
25 Thos s Joseph Harris
            Buried of the Plague Anno 1665
     AU 11 Danl s Danl
13 Eliz w Danl
                                 Knotte
                                 Knotte
            Danl
         14
                                 Knotte
            Ann d Francis Barnes
Edw s Danl Knotte
         14
         16
                                 Knotte
         16
            Mary
                                 Cherry, widow
         22 Widow
                                 Witte
            Stephen
         24
                                 Smith
            Ann d Geo
         25
                                 Robinson
             Thos
                                 Ghostley, sen.
         25
             Timothy
         28
                                 Cooke
         29 Jane d Francis Barnes
         31 Geo
                                 Robison
            The Widow
     SE
          2
                                 Ireland
          3 Margt w Francis Barnes
            Clement d Francis Barnes
          4
          6
             Wm
                                 Dixon, sen.
                                 Dixon, widow
          8
             Margt
          9
             Wm
                                 Dixon, jun.
         12
             Wm
                                 Rivers
         15
                      d Wm
            Ann
                                 Dixon
         24
            Ann
                                 Iroland
         25
            Eliz
                                 Road
         25
                                Ghostly.
             Thos
                      s Thos
         25
             Thos
                     s Jn
                                 Ghostly
         26
            Mary
                     d Mary
                                 Truby
         28 Mary
                                 Truby
     OC
         6
                      d Francis Barnes
            Joan
         8
            Thos
                                 Gibson, jun.
            Thos
         9
                                 Dixe, jun.
         13
                    s Wm
                                 Miller, jun.
         17
                                 Tayler
         22
            Frances d Job
                                 Coallman
     NO
        3 Thos
                                 Dixe, sen.
```

```
'Buried of the Plague' (ctd.)
            Alice
                                Barnes
     NO 19
           Margt
                     d Lawrence Theed
        21
        22
            Job
                                Coallman
                                Harris, jun.
            Joseph
     JA 29
     FE 16
                     s Lawrence Theed
            Lucy
        24
                    w Joseph Harris, sen.
1666 MY
         7
            Ann
                     w Wm
                                Abbott
            Timothy
        16
                                Barnes
        19
            Thos
                                Gibson
        20
                                Glaskadine
           Mary
                     w Jn
     JL
         8
            Sarah
                                Hebbs, spinster
        10
                              Scotte
            Chas
            Lawrence s Lawrence Theed
     AU
         8
     SE 11
            Mary d Joel
                                Byworth
         7
                                Clothier
     DE
             Jn
     JA 20
            Eliz
                                Ingram, widow
        24
                                Levitte
            Rich
            Eliz
     MR
        13
                     d Rich
                                Rose (Roseby - B.T.)
                                Staunton, gent., of Milton Bryan
        14
            Francis
     JL 29
            Ann
                                Carre
1667 AP
         8
           Margt
                                Porter, widow
        11
            Alice
                                Haddocke, widow
                                Bumstead
        23
            Frances w Rich
                                Archbould
        27
           Wm
     MY 21
                     w Roger
                                Smith
            Jano
     JN
        7
            Jane
                     w Thos
                                Norman
        25
           Mary
                                Smith
                     d Roger
                     w Joel
                                Byworth
     JL 20 Mary
         6
                     w Rob
                                Marshall, minister
     AU
            Ann
         7
            Zacheus s Jn
                                Dolton
        22
            Jane
                     w Francis Turner
     SE 19
            Sarah
                     d Thos
                                Sherrad (Sherrard - B.T.)
        27
                     d Wm
                                Broadnicke
           Mary
     OC
            Ann
                     w Hen
                                Hawkins
            Eleanor d Nathl
         6
                                Lawson
     NO 29
            A son of Thos
                                Wallis
     JA 13
           Wm
                                Hickes
     NO 15
                   s Jn
                               Gray
            Danl
     JA 13
            Francis s Francis Barnes
        25
                                Leach
            Hen
     00 25
            A son of Thos
                                Wallis
     JA 19
            Thos
                                Norman, late of Bletchley (Bucks.)
     FE
         1
                     s Edw
                                Gates
            Jn
         4
            Mary
                                Norman, of Bow Brickhill (Bucks.), wid.
        10
            Ann
                     d Jn
                                Read
        26
            Rob
                                Smith
1668 AP
         2
                     d Rich
                                Jones, of London
            Mary
         6
           \mathbb{W}\mathrm{m}
                     s Wm
                                Casutte
         9
            Edw
                                Dawes
        16
            Wm
                                Chandler
        19
            Wm
                                Hebbes
        25
            Sarah
                                Staunton, spinster
                     d Wm
                                Partridge alias Littlepage
     MY
           Kath
                               Warner Gray, the Parish Clerke!
         7
            Sarah
                     d. Rob
        13
            Jn
     JN
         3
            Wm
                                Honner
     AU
         2
            Eliz
                                Price
                     d Moses
         5
                                Huckell, spinster
            Eliz
        26
            Thos
                     s Wm
                                Edmunds
     SE
         2
            Hen
                                Hill
                     s Jn
         6
            Thos
                               Norman
     OC
        10
            A male infant of Jn Timbs
     DE
         3
            Judith
                    d Geo
                               Lawley
                     d Thos
        29
                               Hawkins
            Mary
```

```
1668 DE 29
             Mary
                     d Wm
                                Christopher
(ctd.)
             An infant of Stephen Taylor
         29
                     d Wm
          5
             Alice
                                Barley, a stranger
      JA
          7
                                Christopher
                      d Wm
             Ann
          9
             Susan
                                Scarborow, widow
         22
             Thos
                                Costyn
      FE
          3
             Kath
                     w Thos
                                Norman
          4
             Hen
                                Smith, churchwarden
         28
             Wm
                                Salvage
         19
             James
                     s James
                                Heldershaw
     MR
         22
1669 AP
             Bridget d Thos
                                Ellis
                                Gaseley
             Rich
                    s Rich
         26
                                Leach, infants
     MY 15
             Two females of Wm
         20
             Mary
                  w Wm
                                Leach
             Willis
                     d Wm
                                Hebbos
         22
         26
             Wm
                                Wallis
             Sarah
      JL
                     d Rob
                                Purrier
         3
     DE 11
             Eliz
                     d Jn
                                Timbes
                                Dixe, jun.
         18
            Frances d Edw
         30
            Gilbert
                                Ince
                                Rickard
      JA 11
             Edw
                     s Joseph
            Francis s Stephen Tayler
         30
         31
             Mary
                                Archer, widow
         31
             Margt
                     d Francis Barnes
             Eliz
1670 MR 25
                     d Thos
                                Sherrard
     AP 13
             Nathl
                     s Thos
                                Sherrard
         20
                     s Wm
                                Miller
         24
             A fomale infant, still born, of Rob Smith, jun.
     MY 22
             Susan
                    d Wm
                                Abbotte
             Christian
         24
                                Gray, widow
         7
                     s Wm
     JN
             Thos
                                Salvage
         13
                                Dolton
             Jn
                                Sinfield, widow
         29
             Joan
         29
             Joan
                                Wallis, widow
     JL 22
            Rich
                                Clisby
     AU 22
             Margt
                                Harris
                     w Joseph
         24
             Joel
                                Byworth
         27
            Mary
                     d Jn
                                West
         5
     SE
             Rich
                                Houghton, sen.
         8
             Wm
                                Miller
         10
             Jn
                                Arthur, a stranger
         20
            Kath
                     d Hen
                                Fenner
     oc lo
             Thos
                                Bull, sen.
         23
            Wm
                                Dodkyn
         23
             Thos
                     s Rob+
                                Whitbread
     NO
         6
             Jn
                                Leach
        29
             Jane
                     w Humphrey Felts
     DE 12
             Thos
                                Fulford
         14
             Eliz
                                Dawes, widow
        15
                                Evans, a stranger
             Rich
        26
            Wm
                                Knotte
     JA
         8
             Thos
                                Norman
         2
     MR
             Thos
                                Ince
1671 AP 15
            Jn
                     s Thos
                                Hill
        16
            Ann
                     w Joseph
                               Jones
        18
            A female infant, still born, of Jn Burges
     MY 12
            Rich
                     s Rich
                                Evans, a stranger
        18
            Eliz
                     d Thos
                                Reeve
        3
            Frances d Rich
     JN
                                Bunstead
        14
             Thos
                     s Thos
                                Jackson
     JL 29
            A female infant of Jn Sutton
        2
             Jonathan
                                Oates, a stranger
     ΑU
        10
                     d Jn
            Mary
                                Norman
     SE 25
             Jn
                                Messenger
        26
            Ann
                                Plumer, widow
            Phoebe
     OC
         3
                                Newall
+ Henry (B.T.).
```

164

```
1671 OC 31
                                Cawcutte
             Wm
(ctd.) DE 18
                     s Nich
                                Wheeler
             Jn
          7
                     s Rob
                                Sinfield
             Rob
      JA
             Frances d Jn
                                Tayler
      MR
          6
                                Lawley
         10
             Chas
                     s Geo
         17
1672 AP
             Sarah
                                Sherman, widow
             Francis s Thos
         20
                                Hawkins
            Francis s Edw
      JL
         13
                                Gatos
         14
             Joseph
                                Rickard
         18
                      d Thos
                                Reeve
             Ann
         21
             Jn
                                Coles
         31
             Joan
                                Lord
         31
             Frances w Chris
                                Haddocke
      AU
          3
             A famale infant of Thos Wallis
          5
             Isabella
                                Cook
         17
             Jn
                                Shermantine
                                Lee, a stranger
                     w Jn
         18
            Grace
         28
             Danl
                     s Danl
                                Lord
                                Field
      SE 27
             Thos
                      s Jn
         5
                                Shermantine, widow
             Joyce
     NO
         29
                     w Wm
                                Hickes
             Sarah
          9
                     w Wm
                                Beckley
      JA
            Ann
         19
            A male infant of Wm Ridgway
     MR 22
            Rob
                                Smith (Not in B.T.)
                     s Rob
     MR 26
            Thos
                                Greene
1673
         27
            Marmaduke & Lettice s & d of Jn West, twins
     AP .15
                                Newall
            'A female infant of one Alexander Poore, a stranger'
     MY
          9
                                Sheppard, a stranger
         7
            Thos
      JN
            A male infant of Edw Gates
         10
         19
            Eliz
                     d Thos
                                Hawkins
         21
                     s Nathl
                                Lawson
             Jn
                     d Francis Barnes
         23
             Ann
                     w Jn
                                Lord
          3
     JL
             Ann
                     w Jn
         16
             Mary
                                Sutton
     SE
                                Robinson (Robison - B.T.)
          2
     OC
             Hen
          5
             Eliz
                     w Ralph
                                Harris
     NO 14
             Elisha
                      s Stephen Tayler
         22
             Rich
                                Roseby
          7
             Rich
                                Edmunds
     JA
                      s Wm
     FE
         2
            Eliz
                                Knotte, widow
                                Wallis
          2
                      s Wm
     MR
            Rob
          6
            Rob
                      s Rob
                                Browne, late of Bedford
          7
            Thos
                                Hull
         14
            Edw
                                Plumer :
         14
            Edw
                      s Wm
                                Cowley, a stranger
1674 MR 25
             Mary
                                Hebbes, widow
                                Perry
         28
                     s Wm
             Wm
     AP 18
             Joseph
                                Aris
     MY 16
                     d James
             Jane
                                Pratte
             Ann
                     d Thos
                                Woodward
     JN
             Geo
                     s Wm
     JL 25
                                Hebbes
             Eliz
                     d Thos
                                Gregory, gent.
     AU
         6
                                Whitbread
     SE 13
             Ann
                     w Hen
     OC
         9
                     s Wm
             Jn
                                Ghostley
         20
             Mary
                                Inch, spinster
         31
             Wm
                                Binion, a stranger
             A male infant of Geoffrey Lake
     NO 24
     JA 19
                     w Francis Turner
             Jane
                                Smith
             Sarah
     FE
         2
                     d Rich
         6
             Wm
                                Nixon
        10
             Jn
                     s Wm
                                Weldale
         2
             Edw
                     s Rob
                                Bushby
        11
             Ann
                     w Jn
                                Scarborowe
        13
             Rob
                     s Rob
                                Bushby
1675 AP 25
             Jn
                     s Jn
                                Gamble, gent.
```

```
1675 AP 27
             Judith
                     d Geo
                                Lawley
(ctd.)MY
                     w Jn
                                Gamble, gent.
          8
             Ann
                                Meridale
         18
                      d Sarah
             Mary
             Mary
      AU
          9
                      d Jn
                                Norman
          5
      SE
             Frances d Rob
                                Cutbert
         25
             Humphrey
                                Felts
         25
                     s Wm
                                Scarborow
             Wm
        18
      OC.
             Priscilla
                                Salvage, widow
      No 23
             Eliz
                    w Rich
                                Smith
         27
             Geoffrey
                                Smith
         28
                     w Wm
             Joan
                                Perry
         12
             Wm
                                Burrage
     DE
             Thos
         30
                     s Jn
                                Goddard
      JA
         26
             Jn
                                Smith
         19
             Rich
                                Marriotte
         21
                     s Danl
                                Arnotte
             Wm
         24
             A male infant of Edw Gates
         25
1676 MR
             Thos
                                Hill, sen.
     AP
          9
             Mr. Rob
                                Marshall, curate of the parish
         13
             Mary
                     d Ralph
                                Aris (Harris - B.T.)
         26
             Jeremiah s Rich
                                Alloway
      JN
                     d Michael Michell
         5
      JL
             Ann
         20
             Sarah
                                Sherwood
                     w Thos
         18
             Jn
                                Lord
                     s Danl
     AU
             Thieah
                                Staunton, spinster
          6
     SE
          9
             Geo
                                Phelps
      OC
          3
                                Norman
          6
             Thos the reputed s of Jn Milles & Sarah Meridale
         15
                                Tombes
                     s Thos
        11
     NO
                                Woodward
         12
             Wm
                                Edins, a stranger (Edens - B.T.)
         12
                                Francis
             Jn
                     s Wm
         14
             Thos
                                Ravoninge, stranger
         16
             Edw
                                Dickes, jun.
         18
             Christian d Stephen Tayler
             Geoffrey
         19
                                Lake
     DE 14
                     w Jn
                                Scarborow
             Ann
         16
             Jn
                     s Rob
                                Bushby
         20
            Wm
                                Knight, sen.
         21
             Ann
                     d Jn
                                Scarborow
     FE 14
             Francis s Francis Seayre
        25
             Judith w Rich
                                Hill
         28
            Mary
                                Miller, widow
     AP.
1677
         2
            Mary
                     d Jn
                                Head
         9
             Joan
                                Albright, widow
     MY
         2
            Rebecca d Thos
                                Peele, a stranger
        26
            A female infant of Lawrence Ghostly
        28
                     w Lawrence Ghostly
             Jane
         7
     JN
             Jn
                     s Rich
                               Bumstead alias Antony
             Thos
     MY 30
                     s Wm
                                Abbotte
     JN 22
                     s Wm
            Wm
                                Ghostley
                     s Thos
     JL 20
             Saml
                                Sharwood
                     d Thos
     SE 19
                                Hawkins
             Ann
        25
                     s Thos
             Thos
                                Reeve
     OC
         1
                                Jackson, widow
            Mary
        14
                     d Wm
             Ann
                                Ghostly
         7
                     w Rob
                                Knight
     NO
            Eliz
        18
                     d Jn
                                Miller
             Eliz
            The right Honoble Francis Lord Russell departed this
     JA 21
               life the 14th day of January & was buried at Cheneys
               the 21th day of the same month.
         7
            Simon
     FE
                                Tayler, gent., sen.
        11
            Sarah the wife & a female infant of Richard Hills
     MR 13
                    w Francis Seayre
            Susan
1678 MY 12
            Rebecca d Jn
                                White
     MY 31
            Hen
                     s Stephen Tayler
H These entries are copied from B.T., as the register is torn.
```

```
1678 JN 15 England s Hen Fenner (ctd.) AU 25 Jn s Jn Marshall, Citizen of London SE 4 Nich Wheeler
         22 Susan w Wm
29 Eliz w Thos
29 Jn s Sarah
                                 Edmunds
                                  Dyer
                               Meridale
      OC
          3
              Jn
                                  Buckmaster
             Rob Bushby
Ann d Mr. Wm Marshall
Thos Hamersley
         10
          2
      NO
                                 Hamersley
      DE
         4
         11 Staveley
                                 Staunton, esq.
            Rob
         16
                                 Morris, a stranger
         5
                                 Smith, widow
      JA
             Joan
          9 Eliz d Rich
3 Ann d Wm
1 Rob
                                 Houghton
                                 Chandler
      FE
                                 Read, a soldier.
         11
            Chas
                                 Alvey, a soldier
1679 MR 31 Wm
AP 30 Mary
                     s Lawrence Ghostley
                                 Smith, spinster
      MY 17 Mary w Thos
JN 29 Thos s Edw
                                 Peter
                                 Dabbe
                               Smith
                      s Edw
      JL 3 Edw
      AU
         6 Mary
                                 Dautery, a stranger
             Nathl s Thos
         20
                                 Ireland
             Mary
         28
                                 Smith, widow
                     s Rich
         28
                                 Hill
            Jn
                                Tayler, jun.
         2 Thos
                      s Thos
      SE
         13 Rob
                                 Nelson
                     s Jn Brightwe
s Mr. Nathl Lawson
                             Brightwell
        9 Jn
1 Wm
      OC
             Jn
             Wm
      DIL
         8
                                  Timbes
      JA 18
              Joan
                                 Bull, widow
         3
             Thos
                                 Tayler, sen.
                                 Gates
             Susan d Edw
         18
     MR 5 Wm s Jn
MR 29 Mary w Jn
MY 24 Mary
                                 Harris
                                 Fenner
1680 MR 29
                                 Messenger, widow
     28 Jane w Wm

JL 24 Jn s Jn

AU 2 Jn s Danl

6 Jn
                               Costyn, sen.
Franklyn
                                Head
Lord
             Jn
Susan d Hen
Julyan
Judith d Jn
                         Goddard
                               Fenner
Saunders, widow
         10
         27
                              Brightwell
         28
                                 Sammon
      SE
             Thos
         6
                                  Cutbert, Pish Clarke
         22
             Rob
     OC
         12
             Thos
                                 Bell
                             ٠. .
         28
             Thos
                                 Bull
             Mary Dodkine, widow Wm s Jn Goddard
      NO lo
         12
             A male infant of Thos Woodward
         31
         5
                                 Smith, widow
      JA
             Ann
          7
                                 Field
             Francis s Jn
                                 Field
         10
             Jn s Jn
                                 White, a stranger
         12
             Hen
                              Stanton, widow (Staunton - B.T.)
Finchley, a stranger
             Susan
       . 18
. 23
             Ann
Jane
             Jane d Francis Turner, jun.
Mary w Chris Haddocke
         26
         29
             Sarah & Mary d of Wm Francis
         31
      FE 13
             Martha w Rich
                                 Hall
             Jn s Rob
Wm
                                Cutbert
         16
         17
                                 Ridgway, sen.
         18 Thos s Rob Copestaffe 26 Wm s Jn Read
```

State a garage

```
1680 MR 21
                      d. Wm
             Sarah
                                 Kendall
1681 MR
         30
             Mathl
                                 Lawson
          6
             Alice
                      w Thos
                                 Wallis
     AΡ
         17
             Jonathan s Thos
                                 Tayler
         18
                      w Mr. Thos Gregory
             Eliz
         28
             Ann
                      w Rob
                                 Stevens
         11
     MY
             Wm
                                 Edmonds
                                 Peter, sen.
Harris & Eliz his wife
         19
             Thos
          5
     JN
             Jn
          6
             Kath
                      w Mr. Jn
                                 Cutbert
                      s Mr. Thos Gregory
         19
             Rich
                      w Francis Turner, jun.
         22
             Eliz
         27
             Rich
                      s Rob
                                 Purrier
     JL 29
                                 Webster
             Wm
          3
             A male child of Mr. Rob Stiles
     AU
          7
             Ellen
                                 Ince
         10
             Rob
                                 Whitbread
         18
             Sarah
                      d Mr. Jn
                                 Peane (Paine - B.T.)
         22
             Rebecca d Mrs. Eliz Tayler, widow
         22
                      s Mr. Jn
                                 Peane (Paine - B.T.)
             Jn
     SE 14
                                 Whitbread
             Jane
                      w Rob
         15
             Jn
                                 Butfield
         22
             Thos
                      s Rob
                                 Sinfield
         30
             Martha
                                 Coleman, widow
                                 Butfield (widow - B.T.)
     OC
          8
                      d Alice
             Susan
         10
                                 Costyn, widow
             Ann
         28
                      s Rob
                                 Martyn
             Ralph
        18
     NO
                                 Allen (Allyn - B.T.)
             Saml
                      s Joseph
         21
             Timothy
                      s Timothy Whitbread
                      w Wm
         31
             Joan
                                 Lawford
         28
             Francis
                                 Greene
          7
     DE
             Roger
                                 Buckbacke, a stranger
         22
             Eliz
                                 Elmer, a stranger
         28
             Wm
                      w Wm
                                 Jarvis
                      w Wm
     JA
         8
             Susan
                                 Ghostley
         31
                      d James
                                 Pratt
             Mary
          4
     FE
             Wm
                      s Hugh
                                 Bateman
          4
             Thos
                      s Thos
                                 Tayler
          7
                      d Wm
                                 Ghostley
             Ann
         26
             Thos
                      s Jn
                                 Finchley
         7
     MR
             Rich
                                 Hill
        19
             Frances w Joseph
                                 Coleman
         9
                                 Collins, spinster
1682 AP
             Ann
        12
                      d Sarah
                                 Cawkett, widow
             Ann
         27
             Eliz
                                 Miller
                      d Jn
     MY
         5
             Francis
                                 Yorley, a stranger
        10
             Eliz
                                 Coapestaffe
                      d Rob
        16
             Margt
                      w Lawrence Theed
        17
             Mary the reputed d of Wm Timbs
        20
             Jn
                                 Burges
     JN 18
             Eliz
                      w James
                                 Pratt
         5
                                 Archbould, widow
     JL
             Mary
        22
             Jn
                                 Boddington
        16
     AU
             Wm
                                 Lawson, schoolmaster
        20
             Jane
                      d Wm
                                 Francis
        11
     SE
             Jn
                                 Wood, sen.
        13
             Alice
                                 Butfield, widow
        15
             Joan
                                 Greene, widow
        26
                      d Saml
             Ann
                                 Jaxson
     NO
         3
             Wm
                      s Edw
                                 Fowler
        15
                      d Thos
                                 Lucas
             Mary
        16
                      d Rob
             Ann
                                 Harris
        12
             Thos
                      s Wm
     DE
                                ..Weldale
        18
             Matth
                      s Saml
                                 Rolfe
        21
     JA
             Mary
                      d Rowland Jarvis
        23
                                 Turner, widow
             Sarah
```

5

Moses

```
Jn
1682 FE 8
                                 Bell, a stranger
(ctd.)
         15 A female infant of Wm Tayler
         20
            Mary d Rich
                                 Hall
         24
             Eliz
                                  Hicke, widow
             Ann w Francis Hunniburne
      MR 20
1683 AP 14
                                 Albright, sen.
             A female infant of Jn Ince
         14
                                Gates
      MY
             Eliz w Edw
         13
                                 Beckley, sen.
         17
             Rich
                                 Alloway
                                 Shaw, a stranger
         24
             Rich
                                Harris
Hakosley
         27
             Ralph
             Ralph
Thos s Thos
         2
      JN
         21
                                 Jarman
             Eliz
             Sarah w Wm
Ann d Wm
                                Shippey
         29
                               Shippey
      JL
          5
                                 Smith .
          5
             Roger
             Agnes d Edw
         15
                                Smith
      AU 20
             Frances
                                 Lawson, widow
         21
             James s James Pratt
      SE
             Thos
         9
                                 Dyer
             Christian d Jane Wheeler
      OC 10
         28
             A female infant of Rob Whitbreade
                  s Timothy Whitbroad
         31.
             Rob.
         7
             Francis
                                 Barnes
      NO
         13
             A male infant of Thos Crawley
                                Marriott, widow
      DE 12
             Ann
             A female infant of Lawrence Theed
         15
      JA 19 Sarah
                                  Ince, widow
         21 Rachannah d Thos Gregory, gent.
     FE 13 Joseph s Jn Read MR 10 Thos s Mr. Thos Stacey
         17
            Rebecca d Eliz
                                  Cutbert, widow
             Mary Chandler, spinster A female infant of Timothy Gates
         24
1694 AP
         8
            Lydia w Rich Sinfield
Mary d Rob Purrier
         11
     MY
         2
         14
                                 Knight, sen.
             Rob
            'Anne Countis of Bedford wife to the Right Honoble
         16
               William Earle of Bedford was buried at Cheyneys'
         8
             Ralph s Jn
                                 Harris
      JN
                          Willis
         15
             Jn
      JL 22 Arthur
                                 Dickes
                               Stoableton, a stranger
     AU 31 Kath d Thos Lucas
SE 10 Edw s Jn Head
12 Rich s Rich Lankford
30 Stephen s Thos Sherwood
30 Sarah d Moses Price
             Alvary
         5
                                 Gill
         17 'A strange boy died at the Lyon '
                  s Jn Miller an w Danl Floid,
         29
            Jn
                                Floid, a stranger
         30 Susan
             Eliz d Jn Wildman
Kath d Joseph Berry
          1
     NO
          1.
             Mary d Rob Costyn
Ann d Lawrence Ghostley
Rebecca w Wm Sharpe
         26
     DE
         8
             Ann w Lawrence Ghostley
         13
             Christian Tayler, widow Sarah w Wm Shippey
         23
                     s Rob Whitbread S Jn Casson
         28
             Sarah w Wm
             Hen
Rob s Rob
      JA 11
         17
         20
             Nathl
                               Borrago
          4
     FE
             Jn
```

Price

```
7
1684 FE
             Kath
                                 Fenner, widow
                                 Sinfield
(ctd.)
          9
             Rich
                       s Rich
         11
                                 Marshall
             Mary
                      d Joseph
         12
             Eliz
                                  Price, widow
         14
             Frances
                                  Dickes, widow
         27
              Sarah
                      d Thos
                                  Crawley
      MR
          4
             Rob
                                 Martyn, sen.
         11
                                  Gates, sen.
              Edw
         11
              Eliz
                      d Timothy Gates
         13
              Jn
                      s Jn
                                 Field
         16
                                 Walbank
             Arthur
                      s Arthur
         23
              Geo
                      s Thos
                                 Cole
             Hen the reputed s of Margt Dyer
         13
1685 AP
         24
             Danl
                                 Lord
      MY
          3
             Thos
                                 Sherwood, sen.
             A male infant of Jn Ireland
          4
             Eliz (d.Eliz. -B.T)Barnes, spinster (wid. - B.T.)
          7
         10
             Susan(d. Eliz. - B.T.) Gray, spinster
         11
                      s Chris
                                 Haddock
         21
             Sarah
                      d Timothy Whitbread
         22
             Mary
                      d Thos
                                 Tombs
      JN
             Thos
                                 Nowson
         22
                      w Jn
                                 Timbs
             Ann
      AU
          3
                      s Rob
                                 Geeves
             Hen
          8
                      s Francis Turner
             Jn
         28
             Julian
                      d Jn
                                 Broadnick
      SE
          2
                                 Chessheire, a stranger (Chessere-B.T.)
             Thos
         13
             Eliz
                      w Jn
                                 French
             A female infant of Wm Paine
         15
         26
             James
                                 Albright
         28
             Eliz
                                 Tombs, spinster
         10
                                 Byworth
      NO
             Wm
             Lydia
         15
                      d Wm
                                 Tayler
         18
             Eliz
                      d Jn
                                 Miller
                                 Black, a stranger
     DE
          6
             Wm
         18
             Eliz
                                 Cawdery, widow
      JA 30
             Sarah
                      w Rob
                                 Clisby
        13
             Mary
                      w Hen
                                 Lee, a stranger
         26
                                 Priest, a stranger
             Timothy
     MR 13
                                 Barnes
                      s Mr. Simon Tayler
1686 MR 25
             Edw
         26
             Eliz
                      d Lawrence Theed
                                 Heldershaw
         27
             Grace
                      w James
                                 Newall, widow
         31
             Mary
             Matth
                                 Shippey
     ΑP
                      s Wm
          9
             Wm
                      s Wm
                                 Shippey
     JN 25
             James
                                 Townes
         29
             Mary
                                 Harris, spinster
     JL 17
             Susan
                                 Goddard, widow
         22
                                 Albright, widow
             Susan
         30
             Rob
                                 Irons
     AU 27
             Wm
                      s Francis Worreld, a stranger
     SE 17
             Penner
                      s Thos
                                 Woodcock
         25
             Edw
                                 Gale
         8
     OC
             Ann
                      d Thos
                                 Lucas
         11
             Susan
                                 Crick, spinster
         26
             Susan
                      w. Jn
                                 Cassey
             Mary
     NO
          3
                      d Rob
                                 Stevens
         27
             Wm
                      s Timothy Whitbread
     DE 20
             Joseph
                                 Joanes
         22
                                 Tayler
         29
             Sabrathe the supposed d of Wm Kendall
         29
                      s Thos
             Matth
                                 Rickard
        27
             Mary
                      d Anthony Perry
     JA
                      d Thos
         19
     FE
                                 Reeve
         25
            A strange woman died at Goat Inne
                      d Jn
     MR 14
                                 Miller
             Susan
```

```
1686 MR 22
            Jn
                               Field
1687 MR 31
            Francis s Lawrence Theed
     AP 28
            Jn
                               Buskyn
     JN
         7
            Jn
                    s Adam
                               Smith
        25
            Joseph
                               Coleman
         5
            Joshua
                               Shemeld
     JL
        23
            Eliz
                    d Joseph
                              Marshall
                               Bunstead
        24
            Ann
                    w Rich
        24
            Alice
                    d Thos
                               Wallis
                               Browne, widow
     SE 15
            Ann
                    s Thos
            Thos
     OC
         4
                               Turney
        20
            Jn
                    s Hugh
                               Bateman
        26
            Wm
                    s Rob
                               Geeves
        28
           Rob
                    s Rob
                               Geeves
            Theophilus s Mr. Simon Tayler
     NO 14
     DE 18
                              Honilove
        24
            Jane
                               Townes, widow
            Ann (Jane - B.T.) Modow, a stranger
     JA
     FE
         5
            Chas
                  s Chas
                             Perry
                               Alloway, widow
        10
            Isabella
                  d Edw
     MR
         2
           Kath
                               Gates
        16
            Jn
                    s Thos
                               Baily
        19
                    d James
                               Pratt
            Ann
                    d Rob
1688 AP 17
            Eliz
                               Stevens
     MY 17
            Mary
                               Timbs, spinster
        19
            Hen
                               Baddely
        18
     JN
            Mary
                               Ghostly, widow
        23
            Wm
                               Baddely,
                                        gent.
         2
     ΑU
            Alex
                    s Jn
                               Brightwell
        15
            Frances d Jn
                               Miller
        16
            Jn
                               Longe
                    d Timothy Whitbread
        22
            Sarah
           Kath
        30
                    w Thos
                              Nun
                               Starton
     SE 15
           Mary
                    w Rich
        19
                               Whitbread
           Hen
                               Norris
     OC 26
           Roger
                               Wallis
                    d Thos
        30
            Ellen
         7
     NO
            Thos
                               Haselop
     DE 27
                               Clisbey
            Rob
                    w Thos
     DE 30
           Eliz
                               Reeve
     FE 16
            Jonas
                    s Jn
                               Head
     MR 14
           Martha
                   w Hen
                               Woolhead
1689 AP
         8
            Ann
                    d Chas
                               Perry
        17
            Phillis
                               Lord, widow
        24
                    w Jn
           Mary
                               Smith
            Timothy
        26
                               Gates
     JN 14
            Jn
                               Perringe, a stranger
         3
                    d Rob
                               Copestaffe
     JL
            Joan
         4
            Kath
                               Baddely, widow (Baduly - B.T.)
     AU 24
            Wm
                    s Wm
                               Sinfield
         2
                               Fenner
     SE
            Hen
                    w James
        12
                               Pratt
            Ann
     OC 19
                               Whitbread
            Mary
     DE 19
                    s Rich
                               Lankford
            Wm
     DE 29
                               Bumstead, sen.
            Susan
                    d Rich
                               Plackett
        30
            Saml
                  s Joseph
         3
            James
                    s James
                               Townes
        24
            Rich
                               Bumstead, son.
                    s Thos
     FE 28
                              Woodward
1690 AP 16
            A female infant of Jeremiah Rooberds
        17
           Rob
                              Warnner, gent.
                            Card
                  w Rob
    MY 14
            Sarah
            Clement d Thos
     AU 10
                              Rickard
        20
                    d Rob
            Jane
                               Stevens
        21
                    d Hugh
                              Bateman
            Jane
         5
     SE
            Ann
                              Phips, widow
```

```
Lord
1690 SE
          7
             Wm
                                Lord, widow
(ctd.) NO 16
             Joan
     JA 10
                                Placott (Plackett - B.T.)
             Joseph
                    s Joseph
         13
                                Dicke
             Mary
                     w Jn
     FE
          1
             Geo
                      s Isaac
                                Savidge
          7
                                Williamson
             Eliz
     MR
          1
             Thos
                     s Wm
                                Kash
          2
                      s Wm
                                Clarke
             Wm
             Bridget d Edw
1691 AP
         4
                                Kinge
          6
                                Saviage
             Wm
                     s Wm
     MX 55
            'A strange man died at the Wrestlers'
                     w Jn
          5
                                Sanders
     JN
             Avis
         25
             Alice
                                Burridge
         26
             Mary
                     d Jeremiah Rooberds
         27
             Frances w Thos
                                Hackesly
     JL
          9
                                Sanders
             A male infant of Hugh Bateman
     AU
          4
          5
                    d Chris
             Eliz
                                Hadock
         12
             Dorothy w Thos
                                Rickard
                                Bowler
         16
                     s Wm
             Wm
                                Tombs
         2
                     d Thos
     SE
             Mary
         20
             Rich
                                Joanes
     DE 21
                                Strainge
            Mary
                     d Joseph
                                Coapstaffe
         31
             Rob
                                Hall
         31
                     d Rich
             Mary
     JA
          8
             Jn
                     s Wm
                                Wiggins
          9
                     d Thes
             Eliz
                                Turney
         10
             Rich
                     s Wm
                                Shippey
                                Jarvis (sen. - B.T.)
         11
         2
                                Barnewell
     FE
             Thos
         10
             Francis
                                Lawson
1692 AP
         4
             Thos
                                Rickard
         10
                                Beaumont
             Jn
         17
             Bridget
                                Ince, widow
     YM
          1
             Bridget w Jn
                                Head
         21
                                Ince
             Mary
                     d Jn
                                Sherwood, widow
             Mary
     JN 21
                                Partenton, widow (Pertenton - B.T.)
     AU 24
             Lucy
                                Waite, a stranger
     SE 21
             Thos
                                Crowly
         7
     OC
             Francis s Wm
                   w Jeremiah Rooburd
         13
             Eliz
     NO 13
            Wm
                     s Wm
                                Wiggins
         17
            'A strange man died at the Cock'
         26
            Ann
                    d Jn
                                Right
     JA 31
            Mary
                     d Wm
                                Longe
     FE
         9
                                Lake, spinster
             Sary
            Sary
         19
                     w Joseph
                                Strainge
1693 AP
        12
                                Stevens
            Rob
         19
             Philip
                     s Philip
                                Hanbury
                     d Rob
         23
                                Scarbrow
             Ann
         2
                     d Nathl
     MY
                                Lord
            Mary
          3
                     d Wm
                                Sharp
             Mary
        20
             Wm
                                Gosely
         31
             Benj
                                Graves, a stranger
     JN 10
             Jn
                                Sherwood
     SE 30
                     d Thos
             Ann
                                Ireland
     OC 17
            Wm
                     s Wm
                                Tarry
         31
                     d Thos
                                Hill
            Ann
            Dorothy w Wm
     NO 12
                                Jarrett (Garrett - B.T.)
        30
            Chris
                                Haddock
         7
                                Hall
     JA
            Hannah
                    w Rich
        13
            Wm
                     s Rich
                                Hall
     FE 23
                                Haddock
            Eliz
                     d Chris
     DE 20
            Mary
                     d Rich
                                Gasely
                                Longe, widow
     MR 10
            Ann
        13
            Francis s Jn
                                Scarbrow
```

```
Montague
1694 AP 1
                               Pickeringe, gent.
        15
            Ann
                               Casey, widow
        28
           Rebecca w Stephen Tayler
                               Clark
     MY 18
            Barbery w Wm
     JN 12
                              Ridgway
            Nathl s Nathl
Abigail w Hugh
     JL 16
                              Lord
        20
                              Bateman
            Mary w Joseph
        22
                              Blacutt
                               Stanton, spinster (Staunton - B.T.)
        28
            Ann
        1
            Rob
                               Fensum
     AU
        11
            Gilbert s Jn
                               Ince
                              Walker, servant to the Lady Russell Turner, a stranger
        18
            Marmaduke
        21
            Humphrey
        23
                              Gurding, a stranger
     SE
         7
            Mary
                               Steevens, widow
     OC
         4
           Thos
                              Woodard
           Alice
        14
                              Buskin, widow
           Ann
        18
                   d Wm
                              Perry
           Alice
        21
                              Fensum, widow
     NO
        3
           Edw
                   s Wm
                              Dennis
         8
           Jn
                              Brightwell
     DE 18
           Widow
                              How
           Mary w Thos
Wm s Thos
                               Ireland
        19
        22
           Wm
                              Woodard
        27
           Susan d Rich
                              Soyers
                              Sinfield, sen.
     JA
           Rich
        7
     FE
                              Fenner
                   s Rob
     MR 13
            Jn
                              Costine
     DE 20
           Hester d Jn
                              Dickerson
1695 MR 27
                              Whitebread
           Wm
           Eliz
                    d Joseph
     AP
        5
                              Marshall
        13
           Abigail d Hugh
                              Bateman
        25
           Eliz
                              Paule
                  w Wm
           Mary
                              Abbott
     MY
        31
                             Tayler
            Zacheus
            Mary d Nathl
Mary d Joseph
Wm s Wm
     JN
                              Lord
        25
                              Blackett
     AU
         4
                               Cutbert
         5
     OC
            Mary
                              Shemeld, widow
            Susan
Isaac s Isaac
         9
                              Timbs, widow
         9
                              Tayler
     DE 10 'A female child that died at Charity Dickes'
           Eliz w Abraham Rush
     FE
        2
                   s Wm
     MR 13
           Wm
                              Marshall, curate
                              Marshall, curate
        19
           Edw
                    s Wm
        23
                              Jarvice
1696 AP 10
           Danl
                              Arnett
        17
           Rich
                              Starton
        27
           Ann
                   d Jn
                              Timbs, jun.
                   s Adam
                            Smith
        30
           Adam
                   d Abraham Rush
     MY 10
           Eliz
     JN 24
                    s Wm
            Wm
                              Lucas
     JL 24
AU 20
                              Grife, a soldier
            James
            Susan d Wm
                              Clark
     oc 19
                              Griffin
            Ann
        1
            Francis
     NO
                              Crawly
        13
            Hannah d Thos
                              Swan
                              Whitehead ,
                   w'Garvas'
        28
            Eliz
                              Buck, sen.
     DE
         3
            Jn
            Geo : ~
                   12 12 1
         5
                              Gale
         2
                              Hawkins, sen.
     JA
            Thos
     FE
         1
                              Gale, widow
            Mary
     MR 18
            Sarah
                              Allen
                    w Joseph
           Wm
        7
1697 AP
                    s Rob
                              Scarbrow
        11
                              Tayler
                   s Isaac
        12
            Rebecca d Wm Sharpe
```

```
1697 MY 25
                      d Rob
              Mary
                                 Boyle, a stranger
(ctd.)
         25
              Mary the reputed d of James Grant, a soldier
                      s Thos
                                 Tombs
         28
              Thos
         29
              Francis s Cath
                                  Dabb
                                  Timbs, sen.
          3
      JN
              Jn
         27
              Jn
                       s Chas
                                 Wost
                                  Smith, sen.
      SE
         21
              Edw
          7
      DE
              Eliz
                                  Phelps, widow
                                  Barnewell, widow
          8
      JA
              Mary
         12
                       s Wm
                                 Weldale
              Jn
         20
              Margt
                                  Hodges
         31
              Eliz
                                  Sinfield, spinster
      FE
         17
              Jn
                                  Beaumont
      MR
          8
              Francis
                                 Seayers
          9
                                 Marshall, curate
              Eliz
                      w Mr. Wm
 1698 AP
          6
                                  Sinfield, widow
              Frances
         14
              Eliz
                      w Hen
                                  Sanders
      MY
         20
              Stephen
                                  Tayler
      JN 17
              Mrs. Eliz
                                  Tayler, widow
      JL
              Eliz
          6
                       d Isaac
                                 Tayler
      JL 24
              Beatrice
                                  Bell, widow
                                  Funtin, a child that was left in the
      AU
          1
                                    parish!
          2
             Mary
                                  Tayler, spinster
          2
                                 Miller
      SE
              Jn
                      s Jn
         13
                      d Wm
             Mary
                                 Weldale
      OC
         16
              Susan
                      w Geo
                                 Harris
         12
      JA
             Wm
                                 Grimshaw, sen.
         27
             Mary & Martha d of Rob White
         13
      FE
              Rich
                      s Joseph
                                 Stringers
                      s Timothy Chapman
         23
              Joseph
                                 Williams, died at ye Faulcon
         27
             Mary
      MR 20
             Ann
                      w Rob
                                 Geeves
             Francis s Francis Turner (jun. - B.T.)
         20
1699 AP 30
                                  Cuthbert, widow
             Knott
                      s Eliz
          7
      MY
             Edw
                      s Thos
                                 Wallis
         15
              Jane
                      d Eliz
                                 Arnett, widow
         7
                                 Darmor, sen.
      JN
             Wm
                                 Smith
      MY 16
              Eliz
                      w Oliver
      SE 30
              Ellen
                      w Thos
                                 Wallis
      DE
          7
                                  Grimshaw, widow
              Jane
          3
      FE
             Wm
                      s Isaac
                                 Tayler
          7
                                  Owens (Owings - B.T.)
             Rich
                      d Wm
         29
             Mary
                                 Tarry
                                 Smith, spinster
     MR
         10
             Ann
         12
             Eliz
                      d Giles
                                 Darlin
         20
                                 Dickerson
             Hester
                      w Jn
             Hester
         26
                      d Jn
1700 MR
                                 Dickerson
         27
             Dorothy
                                 Smith, widow
         10
                      s Jeremiah Rooburd
      AP
             Rich
             Mary
         31
                                 Hebbs, spinster
                                 Lee, of Dunstable
          5
                      d Jn
      MY
              Jano
         12
                                 Paybody
             Jn
                      s Wm
         12
             Anthony s Thos
                                 Wallis
      JN 25
             Susan
                      d Wm
                                 Weldale (jun. - B.T.)
         8
             Lydia
                                 Joanes, widow
         27
             Mr. Oliver
                                 Smith
      OC
        21
             Jn
                      s Jn
                                 Ireland
         22
             Wm
                                 Timbs 'at pastures'
         30
                      w Mr. Philip Hanbury
             Mary
      NO 30
                      d Lawrence Gosely
             Mary
      DE 14
                      s Nathl
                                 Ireland
              Jn
          2
                      d Thos
                                 Hawkins
             Eliz
         13
             Susan
                                 Woodard, widow
                                 Turner, gent. Darmor, widow
         30
             Francis
      FE 19
             Ann
         24
             Rich
                      s Mr. Rich Smith
```

```
Sadler, alias Syers
1700 MR 19 Rich
             Rich s Thos
1701 MR 31
                                  Wallis
             Eliz w Thos
Ann w Adam
Francis s Rich
            Eliz
                                  Wallis
         3
      AP
      MY 18
JL 27
                                  Smith
                                  Syers
Hill, widow
Broadneck, widow
      AU
             Ann
         11
              Julian
         24
             Wm.
                                  Broadneck
             Eliz w Wm
         3
                                  Irons
      SE
                                  Scarbrow, sen.
         20
             Jn
     OC 2 Jane d Wm
18 Joan w Thos
19 Eliz w Jn
NO 21 Eliz d Wm
                                  Dennis
                                  Wickes
                                  Hawthorno
                                 Paybody
      DE 23 Eleanor d Rich
JA 17 Mary w Wm
                                 Gasely
                                 Walker
                                  Perry, sen.
      MR 14 Wm
         19 Eliz d Jn
21 Mary d Rich
1 Mary
                                 Gray
                                  Whippie
                                  Burgis, widow Walker, servant to ye Duke of Bedford'
1702 AP
          5 Chas s Chas
                                  Perry
            Sarah w Wm
      JN
                                  Kendall
         12 Ann
                                  Crawly, widow
         6 Ralph s Ralph
                                 Hough
      AU
          6 Zachariah s Edw
                                  Our
             Thos
         24
                                  Hawkins
                    s Thos
      SE 28
            Rob
                                  Lambe
         5 Judith
                                  Turner, widow
      NO
                                  Smith, widow Perry, widow
            Mary
         6
      DE
            Sarah
Jane d Wm
Sarah d Wm
      JA 17
         28
      FE
                                 Grimshaw
                      d Wm
         28
                                  Davis
         7 Charity w Basil
20 Ann w Thos
8 Rachel d Jn
     MR
                                  Goodrich
                                  Turney
1703 AP
                                  Edmund
      18 Ann w Rich
MY 13 Eliz d Wm
24 Margt d Jn
JL 9 Jn s Eliz
                                  Gasely
     MY 13 Eliz
                                  Shaw
                                 Hollingsworth
                                 Harris
         10 Judith w Rob
                                 Harris
         16
            Thos
                                  Chovell
         23 Rob s Rob
8 Mary d Wm
19 Mary w Jn
                                 Martine
     AU 8 Mary
                                 Miller
     SE 19
                                Winkles
            Francis s Francis Fauldo
         26
                                 Beckly, widow
     NO 28
            Eliz
         28
            Nich s Nich
                                  Sanders
           Thos
     DE 20
                                  Moulton, gent.
     JA
        4
            Edw
                                  Pickering
             Eliz d Wm Scarbro
Mary w Francis Fauldo
          4
                                  Scarbrow
          9
         29
             Jane
                                  Tayler, spinster
             Alice
                      w Jn
         29
                                  West
         29
             Saml
                                  Sinfield
             Joan
                      w Wm
     FE 19
                                  Savage
         27
             Francis s Wm
                                  Timbs
        5
     MR
            Mary
                                  Fenner, spinster
         5
             Thos
                                 Marshall
         20
                                 Dickes, spinster
             Sarah
            Wm s Kitson Shemeld
         21
         24 Eliz
                                 Broadneck, widow
1704 AP 24 Michael
                                Michell
                             Tayler
     MY 15
             Wm s. Wm
                                 Marshall, 'Curatt of the parish'
     JN 14
            Wm
             Sarah d Thos
     JL 1
                                 Lamb
```

```
1704 JL 24
              Jane
                       d Rich
                                  Smith
(ctd.)
         29
                       w Rob
                                  Puryer
              Mary
         10
              Cath
                       w Rob
                                  Knight
      ΑÜ
         21
                                  Sinfield
              Chris
         12
      OC
              Jn
                                  Doulton
      NO 18
                                  Miller
              Mary
                       w Wm
           3
      JA
              Alice
                       w Thos
                                  Hill
          5
              Wm
                                  Sharpe
         14
                       s Wm
              Thos
                                  Weldale
         15
              Brightwell s Thos Right
         12
      FE
              Sarah
                                  Meridall
             Mary
         22
                       d Jn
                                  Burgis
      MR
          7
             Rob
                                  Puryer, sen.
         20
                       d Thos
              Ann
                                  Turney
         24
                       s Simon
              Joseph
                                  Wildes
1705 AP
         19
              Jn
                       s Geo
                                  Evens
          7
             Wm
                                  Abutt
      MY
         31
             Mary
                                  Price
             Eliz
      JN
          -8
                       d Rich
                                  Smith, draper
                                  Ireland, jun.
         18
             Francis
         21
             Jn
                                  Casey
                                  Costine, sen.
      JL
          3
             Rob
          1
      SE
             Priscilla d Giles Darlin
          6
      OC
             Mary
                       d Jn
                                  Burgis
      OC
         16
                                  Ireland, widow
             Susan
                                        'Spenster'
          5
      NO
              Ashton
                                  Dyer
                                  Dickes, widow
         10
             Charity
         13
              Jane
                                  Michell, widow
         13
                                  Hilton
      DE
             Margt
                       d Rob
         24
                                  Sinfield, widow
              Ann
              Geo the reputed s of Geo Mills
          6
      JA
         16
             Adam
                       s Rob
                                  Smith
     FE
             Francis
                                  Barnes
        13
1706 AP
                                  Ireland
          4
              Jn
                      s Thos
         15
                                  Wickes
             Thos
         24
             Rob
                                  Hilton
         29
                                  Green was buried at (Husborne) Craw-
             Remington
                                                                    ley
     MY 17
                                  Hawkins
             Rich
                      s Jn
         19
             Lucy
                                  Gasely
                      d Rich
      JN
         1
             Edmund
                                  Foukes, gent., was buried at Ampthill
         15
             Martha
                                  Chesum, widow, was buried at
                                    Crawly (Husborne Crawley)
     JL 15
                                  Turney
             Thos
         25
                                  Head
             Jn
          2
                                  Hawkins
      AU
                       d Eliz
             Ann
         10
                       d Francis
                                  Ireland
             Mary
         11
             Lawrence
                                  Theed, sen.
                      d Thos
     SE
          2
             Mary
                                  Witt
          2
                      w'Senjohn' Thompson, gent.
             Eliz
         15
                                  Sammon, widow
Knight, Schoolemaster
             Joan
     OC
          7
             Saml
          7
             Francis
     NO
                                  Fry
         24
             Nathan
                                  Badram
         30
             Isaac
                                  Tayler
     DE
     JA
         8
             Eliz
                                  Read
                      w Jn
         16
             Wm
                                  Franklin, gent.
         26
             Mary
                                  Seayers, spinster
                                  Smith, widow
          6
             Ann
                      d Ann
         22
             Wm
                                  Albright
     MR
         5
                      d Thos
             Mary
                                  Woodard
         18
                                  Walker, a stranger
             Mary
                      d Wm
1707 MR
        29
             Geo
                                  Evens
                                  Cutchbert
     MY
         8
             Mary
                      w Wm
         25
                                  Sinfield, widow
             Joan
        10
                                  Punn
             Jn
     JN
         23
                                  Eldershaw
             James
     JL 25
             Rich
                                  Smith
                      s Saml
```

```
1707 AU 10
              Wm
                       s Timothy Scarbrow
(ctd.)
         10
              Mary
                       d Joseph
                                  Marshall
      SE
         18
              Win
                                  Neale
         25
                                  Martine
              Rob
           1
                                  Hawkis
      OC
              Hen
           3
      JA
                       w Simon
                                  Wildes
              Mary
          4
                                  Hawkins, widow
              Joan
         17
                       d Thos
                                  Lamb
              Sarah
         28
              Ann
                       d. Wm
                                  Paybody
          3
                       d Wm
                                  Weldale, jun.
      FE
              Mary
                                  Ingram, servant
Lucas, jun.
Chovns, a soldier
           3
              Edw
         20
              Eliz
                       w Thos
      MR
          4
              Wm
          5
              Hen
                                  Sanders
         14
              Thos
                       s Jn
                                  Waldock, alias Baker
          1
                                  Blackett
1708
              Rich
                       s Joseph
      AP
          4
                       s Francis Weldale
              Jn
          9
                       s Wm
                                  Grimshaw
              Jn
          1
                                  Woodard
      MY
              Jn
         13
                       d Jn
              Ann
                                  Burgis
                                  Sinfield
         25
              Susan
                       d Rob
         29
              Eliz
                       d Wm
                                  Paybody
         13
              Judith
      JN
                       w Jn
                                  Sale
         18
              Eliz
                                  Kempson
      JL
         13
              Ralph
                                  How
         28
             Margery w Jn
                                  Hawkins
                                  Scarbrow
      AU
          1
              Sarah
                      w Rob
         14
              Ellen
                                  Edmunds
                       d Jn
              Jonathan s Mary
         22
                                  Batharam
         29
              Eliz
                       d Wm
                                  Burrowes
         30
             Mary
                       d Rob
                                  Smith
          3
      SE
              Cath
                                  Houghton, widow
          3
              Cath
                       d Jn
                                  Burgis
         10
              Jane
                       w Wm
                                  Knight
         28
                                  Theed, widow
             Mary
      NO
          9
                       d Timothy Scarbrow
             Ann
      DE
          5
             Wm
                                  Savage, sen.
         10
                       d Wm
             Mary
                                  Tilcock
         31
             Eliz
                       w Joseph
                                  Stringer
          1
                       s Wm
      JA
             Rich
                                  Irons
          7
                       s Wm
                                  Sharpe
              Joseph
          4
                       d Francis Fauldo
             Mary
         13
              Francis s Francis Rosen
             'A poore Traveler dyed in this parish'
         16
                                  Lucas, sen.
         20
             Eliz
                       w Thos
                                  Scarbrow, jun.
         28
              Jn
                       s Jn
      FE
          8
              Jn
                       s Hen
                                  Rock
          6
             Susan the reputed d of Thos Bullock
      MR
          9
             Eliz
                                  Newman
                      w Jn
1709 MR 29
             Jn
                                  West, sen.
     MY 11
             Rob
                       s Rob
                                  Smith
         15
             Ann
                      w Rob
                                  Critchley
         21
             Francis
                                  Fauldo
      JN
          1
             Philip
                       s Rob
                                  Puryer
         22
             Mary
                                  Salt, spinster
      JL
          1
             Wm
                       s Jn
                                  Dickerson
         13
             Rachel
                       d Saml
                                  Sinfield
      AU
          3
             Thos
                                  Bealy, sen.
                       s Mr. Thos Head
         13
     SE
             Jn
                                  Davis, schoolmaster
      OC
          9
             Saml
                                  Weldale, jun. Underwood
         10
                       d. Wm
             Jane
      NO
          5
             Rich
          2
      DE
             Grace
                                  Gosely, widow
         11
             Rich
                       s Chas
                                  Perry
                                  Fundall
          1
             Wm
      JA
         27
             Mary
                      w Mr.Simon Tayler, jun.
     MR 10
                       s Jn
                                  Hayes
```

```
Earis, a stranger
1709 MR 21
             Jn
             Eliz
                                 Ireland
1710 AP
         17
                      d Jn
                                  Tanton, Gent. to the Duke of
         26
             Andrew
                                    Bedford'
                                 Whitebread
          5
             Rich
                      s Rob
     MY
         21
                                 Hayes
             Jn
          2
                                 Hatton
             Hen
     JN
         28
             Sarah
                      w Timothy Whitebread
                                 Geeves
         12
                      w Rob
             Ann
     JL
         17
             Thos
                                 Gregory, gent
         13
                                 Read
     SE
             Jn
         15
                                 Webb
             Edmund
     OC
                      s Rob
         17
                                 Bull
                      d Peter
             Cath
             Ambrose s Jeremiah Rooburd
         20
                      d Mr.Jn
         25
                                 Norman
             Sarah
     DE
         13
             Edmund
                      s Wm
                                  Long
         26
             Isaac
                                 Savage
         29
             Lydia
                      w Jn
                                 Gray
     JA
          3
             Jn
                                 Alloway
          3
             Wm
                                 Wallis
                                 Miller
          4
             Eliz
                      w Jn
         13
                                 Sellens
             Susan
                      w Wm
         14
             Ann
                      d Jn
                                 Miller
         16
                                 Smith
             Hen
                                 Wallis
         21
             Edw
         23
             Rob
                      s Timothy Whitebread
         27
                                 Lawson, spinster
             Mary
         27
                                 Stepney
             Martha
                      d Mr.
         30
                      s Wm
                                 Clark, jun.
             Hen
                      d Thos
     FE
          6
             Sarah
                                 Lamb
         16
             Alice
                      w Wm
                                 Tayler
         19
                      s Mr.
                                 Fowler
             Jn
                                 Cutchbert
         21
                      d Wm
             Diana
                      d Francis Fauldo
         24
             Eliz
             Eliz
                      d. Wm
                                 Wickes
                                 Lord
         9
     MR
             Susan
                                 Edmund
         14
             Rob
                      s Wm
         14
             Eliz
                                 Green, widow
1711 AP
        13
             Rob
                      s Jn
                                 Waldock
        13
             Joseph
                      s Joseph
                                 Stringer
         14
                                 Bath, a stranger
         29
             Wm
                                 Grimshaw
         29
                      s Hen
             James
                                 Sandors
         2
                      d Wm
     MY
             Susan
                                 Clark
          2
                      d Edw
                                 Wats
             Ann
                      d Wm
          6
             Ann
                                 Paybody
          6
             Thos
                                 Ireland
                      s Jn
          9
             Nathl
                                 Quarry
                      s Jn
        10
             Mary
                      w Wm
                                 Weldale
        13
             Eliz
                                 Hayes, widow
        14
             Edw
                                 Fowler
        22
             Eliz
                      d Rob
                                 Martine
        23
             Saml
                                 Allin
                      s Joseph
        24
             Thos
                                 Best
        25
             Mary
                                 Dawson, a stranger
     JN
         1
                      s Rich
             Thos
                                 Underwood
        10
             Thos
                                 Hayes
        14
             Benj
                      s Wm
                                 Dennis
        20
             Rich
                                 Wych
        20
             Eliz
                                 Hatten, widow
        20
             Phoebe
                      w Chas
                                 West
        26
                                 Gray
                      s Saml
             James
        30
            Francis
                                 Ireland, sen.
                      d Rob
     JL
         1
           (blank)
                                 Weeb
         8
             Jn
                      s Chas
                                 West
         9
                                 Munk, widow
             Hannah
```

1711 JL (ctd.) AU	20			Wm Adam	Doultôn Smith Swan, widow Tilcock, spinster
	8	Ruth		Rob	Scarbrow
	28	Saml		Wm	Bonner
C.T.		Sarah			Lankford
SE	2 2 3	Mary		Jn Wm	Lankford Milton
	ر 3	Mary Sarah	VV	AATIT	Gosely, spinster
	4	Edw			Morton, sen.
	6	Edw	s	Rob	Martine
	9	Ann		Edw	Mourton
	10	Eliz	đ	Thos	Godfry
				Thos	Godfery
		(blank)	d	Wm	Bonner
		Jn		_	Fry
		Ann		Jn	Ince
0.0	18	Ann	W	Joseph	Blackett
OC		Arthur Jane	7	Danl	Walbank Harris
NO		Thos	a	Dall	Row, A Strainger!
		Eliz	7/17	Abraham	
OA		Thos	S	Thos	Hayes
FE	5	Rob	_		Harris, sen.
	17	Edw			Butler, a stranger
MR	10	Timothy			Scarbrow
	17	Mary	W	Timothy	Scarbrow

## (End of Vol. II)

## (VOLUME III. 1712-1743)

1712 M	IR 2 AP		Wm E <b>l</b> iz		Edmund Rob	Green Costine
1/	ſΥ	ī	James	٠.	1100	Puryer
±.1:		14	Mary	w	Saml	Gray
	2	27	Joseph			Stringer
			Ealch			Sinfield, widow
J			Thos			Lucas, sen.
		30				Tayler, jun.
			Danl			Browne, a stranger
J			E <b>l</b> iz			Hawkins, widow
	AU I	15	Wm			Jarrett, sen.
	2	28	Eliz	d.	Jn	Austine
S	SE ]	Ll	Geo			Harish
	oc 1		Wm			Miller, sen.
			James	ន	Wm	Cutchbert
J			Edw		Edw	Watts
			'A Strair			
	PE		Roger		Nich	Crouch
			(blank)			Smith
1713 M			Joan			Sinfield
	2	31	Sarah	ď.	Rob	Scarbrow
			Mary	W	Rob	Sinfield
	SE _					Knight
C	OC 1	10	Theophil			Cossens, a stranger
				W	Rich	Smith
J	JA ]		Wm		77 . T.	Clark, sen.
75		27	Wm	ន	Rob	Scarbrow
T,			Sarah	_	m1	Wych, widow
7777 4 4			Thos	S	Thos	Lankford
1714 A	1.P		Mary		THIS	Baiton, widow
			Susan Jn	VV	Wm	Weldale
71.//	TY 2		Eliz			Newman Cutchbert, widow
193	1.1	~	نک بلدند			OCOCITOGI. O MICOM

```
1714 MY 24
              Wm
                                  Austine
                       s Jn
         29
(ctd)
              Wm
                                  Barker
      JL 18
              Margt
                       w Francis Honiburn
      AU 19
                                  Brooks, sen.
              Pucy
         20
              Wm
                                  Tilcock
      SE
         16
              Jn
                       s Wm
                                  Wych
         28
              Joanah
                       d Jn
                                  Sellens
      OC
          4
                                  Pun, widow
              Ann
         21
              Wm
                                  Sinfield
         30
              Eliz
                       d Nathl
                                  Ireland
      NO
          4
              Jn
                       s Wm
                                  Irons
         13
                       w Thos
                                  Staniford
              Eve
         18
              Dorothy d Mr.Rich Smith
         22
                       w Edw
                                  Watts
              Mary
         26
              Wm
                       s Rob
                                  Smith
         29
              Mrs Cath
                                  Gregory, widow
                       d Wm
      DE
          1
              Mary
                                  Edmond
          1
              Emlin
                                  Knight, widow
          8
              Sarah
                      w Saml
                                  Ireland
         20
                      w Jn
                                  Waldock
             Mary
         28
             Rich
                       s Jn
                                  Burgis
      JA 20
              Emlin
                      w Wm
                                  Crowly
      MR
          6
              Eliz
                      w Thos
                                  Thornicraft
1715 AP
          3
                                  Tayler, sen-
             Wm
         12
                                  Rock,
             Wm
                       s Hen
         22
              Rich
                       s Chas
                                  Morgin, a stranger
          2
              Thos
                                  Pedder
      MY
         11
              Thos
                                  Staniford
         31
             Wm
                                  Irons, sen.
      JN
          8
              Chas
                                  Perry
         21
              Thos
                                  Lamb
      JL
          6
                                  Chessum
              Jn
          4
                       d Timothy Whitebread
      SE
              Ann
         21
              James
                                  Muns
              Grace
      OC
          9
                                  Wingate, widow
                                  Hawthorne
      DE
         18
              Jn
         29
                        Thos
              Jn
                                  Browne
                       S
          5
                                  Timbs
                        Jn.
      JA
              Wm
                       S
          6
              Thos
                                  Partridge
      FE
          1
              Eliz
                      w Jn
                                  Sinfield
          3
                                  Miller, sen.
              Jn
          7
              Jn
                       s Thos
                                  Boone
     MR
          3
              Jn
                                  Scarbrow
1716 MR 29
                                  Dennis, sen.
             Wm
      AP
          9
              Joseph
                                  Blackett
     MY 12
              Jn
                       s Thos
                                  Blackwell
                                  Scarbrow, sen.
      JN 24
             Wm
         29
             Wm
                      s Wm
                                  Cade
          1
                                  Shippy
      JL
              Jane
                      w Wm
                                  Smith, 'a Strainger'
          5
                      w Geo
             Ann
         12
                      s Rob
                                  Scarbrow
              Jn
      OC
         19
                      s Rob
                                  Cade
             Rob
             Eliz
      NO
         18
                      d Jn
                                  Austin
         18
             Wm
                                  Grasham
         11
     FE
                      d Chas
                                  Room
             Sarah
         21
     MR
             Moses
                                  Price
         22
             Rob
                      s Wm
                                  Hawkins, a stranger
         22
             Rob
                                  Briteman
                      s Andrew
1717 AP
         13.
             Rob
                                  Sinfield, son.
         14
             Saml
                      s Jn
                                  Waldock
         15
     MY
             Thos
                                  Browne
         20
             Mary
                                  Whitebread
                      w Rob
      JN 18
                                  Milton
             Wm
         18
                                  Scarbrow
             Mary
                      d Jn
         21
             Mary
                                  Hawkins, spinster
         23
             Mary
                      d Rich
                                 White
```

```
Cath
1717 JL 28
                      w Jn
                                 Burgis
(ctd.)AU
         15
                                 Smith, sen.
             Rob
      SE 18
             Jn
                                 Burgis
                                 Allin, sen.
      OC
          -8
             Joseph
             Dixie s Mr Simon Tayler, jun Ann w Rich Lankford
         28
      NO
         20
      JA
         11
             Sarah
                                 Lamb, widow
             Sarah w Wm
      FE
                                 Davis
          3
1718 MR 29
             Mary
                                 Clarke, widow
      AP 12
                      s Geo
             Geo
                                 Billing
         21
             Saml
                                 Spencer, a stranger
      MY 25
             Wm
                                 Gibbins, a stranger
      JN
         4
             Wm
                                 Hall
          1
                      d Edw
                                 Mourton
      JL
             Ann
                                 Winters
             Eliz
                      w Thos
      AU
          1
             Rebecca d Wm
         14
                                 Clarke
          9
             Cath
                   d Rob
                                 Martin
      OC
         11
                      s Jn
                                 Gray
             Jn
         19
                                 Marshall, widow
      DE.
             Mary
         20
             Jn
                                 Gray, jun.
                                 Turner, gent.
      JA
          8
          8
                                 Walldock
             Jn
      FE
          3
             Eliz
                                 Smith, widow
      MR 16
             Margt
                                 Norman
         18
             Alice
                    w Thos
                                 Haughton
         23
             Francis s Wm
                                 Clarke
         23
             Jn
                                 Gray, sen.
         24
             Wm
                                 Wikos
         24
             Wm
                      s Chas
                                 Rome
1719 AP
         20
                      d Rob
             Ann
                                 Webb
         30
             Wm
                                 Crowley, son.
     MY
                                 Washington
          3
             Francis
          4
             Rob
                                 Knight
         22
             Eliz
                                 Browne, widow
         27
                                 Neiggus
             Mary
                      d Geo
                      s Edw
d Thos
         28
             Thos
                                 Elphick
      JN
          4
             Mary
                                 Shippey
         23
             Joan
                      d. Goo
                                 Billing
         27
             Thos
                                 Clark
      JL 11
             Thos Wm s Mr.Dixy Gregory
         27
                                 Sinfield, sen.
             Rich
          2
      AU
             Ann
                      d Jn
                                 Fairey
          7
                                 Whorlidge, spinster
             Sarah
         11
             Mary
                                 Timbs, spinster
         17
             Edw
                      s Edw
                                 Elphick
     SE 12
             Mary
                                 Norman
         27
             Eliz
                                 Taylor, widow
     NO
          7
             Rob
                                 Martin
                      d Wm
                                 Sellings
     DE 27
             Susan
          5
     JA
                      s Jn
                                 Smith
             Wm
         21
                                 Smith
             Mary
                      w Jn
         30
                                 Hill, sen.
             Thos
         30 (blank)
                      d Wm
                                 Irons
     FE 15
             Ann
                      d Thos
                                 Hill
         22
             Wm
                                 Paybody, sen.
     MR 16
             Jn
                                 Shepherd, a stranger
1720 AP 16
            Wm
                      s Rob
                                 Scarborrow
         20
                                 Taylor
            Mary
                      w Jn
     MY
          1
             Eliz
                                 Sinfield, widow
         11
             Sarah
                      d Thos
                                 Taylor
          2
     JN
             Eliz
                                 Taylor, widow
          5
             Thos
                      s Edw
                                 Elphick
         14
                                 Field, widow
             Margt
         14
                      s Wm
                                 Durant
         23
             Dinah & Rebecca daughters of Edmund Greene
     AU
         9
                      d Rich
                                 Juffes
             Ann
```

```
1720 AU (ctd.)
                                  Timbs,
         14
              Wm
                                        sen.
         27
                                  Mariott
              Rob
          9
                                  Dickerson, sen.
      SE
              Jn
         22
              Wm
                                  Fairey
                                  Smith, sen.
      OC
          3
              Roger
          9
              James
                                  Pratt
         11
              Wm
                       s Jn
                                  Scarborrow
         20
                                  Langford, sen. Kerne, esq. 'Governour to his
              Rich
      DE 26
              Thos
                                    Grace the Duke of Bedford'
      JA 17
             Eliz
                       d Rich
                                  Webb
             Sarah
                                  Langford
         18
                      d Jn
      FE
          -5
              Jane
                      w Rich
                                  Huett, a soldier
         25
             Mary
                      d Matth
                                  Dennis
      MR 23
             Rob
                                  Knight
1721 AP 19
              Edw
                                  Dickerson
      MY 20
             Danl
                                  Harrison, a stranger
          2
      JN
             Ann
                                  Gates, widow
          4
             Nich
                                  Sanders
          1
      JL
             Thos
                      s Wm
                                  Perry
          4
                                  Sinfield
             Ann
                      d Jn
      AU 29
                      d Thos
                                  Bullock
             Mary
          8
                      w Jn
                                  Clarke
      SE
             Mary
          8
             A male
                     infant of Mr. Edw Elphick
         10
             Jn
                                  Clifton
                       s Jn
         27
              Jonathan
                                  Ireland
             Doctr Justus
         4
                                  Brandhague, a stranger
      OC
      NO lo
             Thos
                      s Jn
                                  Dickerson
      JA 13
                                  Wallis, widow
              Barbara
      MR 13
             Nathl
                                  Albright
                      d. Wm
         14
             Ann
                                  Sharpe
                      w Francis Weldale
1722 AP
          2
             Ann
         24
             Thos
                      s Thos
                                  Thornicraft
                                  Hill, widow
      MY
          8
             Ann
          8
             Eliz
                      d Edw
                                  Ward
      JN
                                  Gaiton, Superviser'
         11
             Geo
                                  Scarbrow
      JL
          1
             Rob
                      s Rob
          3
                      d Edw
                                  Elphick
             Mary
                                  Beaumont, 'a Traviller'
          6
             Wm
          7
             Eliz
                      d Jn
                                  Tilcock
                                  Clifton
      SE 16
             Jn
                      s Jn
         21
             Jeremiah s Jeremiah Rose
         27
                      s Jn
                                  Varney
             Jn
      OC 10
                      s Geo
                                  Neiggus
             Joseph
                      s Thos
         24
             Benj
                                  Sheepy
      NO 29
             Eliz
                      d Thos
                                  Bullock
      DE 14
             Thos
                                  Ireland, sen.
         13
      JA
             Hen
                                  Smith
         31
                                  Darling
             Mary
                      w Giles
      FE
          3
             Hannah
                                 Woddell
                      w Jn
          9
             Mary
                                  Lucas, widow
          2
     MR
                                  Grimshaw
             Wm
1723
     AP 22
                                  Fairey
             Eliz
                      d. Jn
      JN 27
             Wm
                      s Chas
                                 Poulton
      JL 13
             Wm & James the sons of Wm Perry
         20
                      w Wm
             Mary
                                 Perry
     AU 26
             Edw
                      s Edw
                                 Elphick
     SE 23
             Mary
                                 Lacy, widow
         24
                      d Wm
                                 Miller
             Susan
                      d Rob
         24
            (blank)
                                 Sinfield
         28
                      w Rob
             Sarah
                                 Scarborough
     DE 19
             Eliz
                      w Danl
                                 Harris
         19
                      s Wm
     JA
             Hen
                                  Irons
             Mary
     FE
         13
                                 Sinfield
                      w Jn
     MR 21
                                 Jarratt, sen.
             Wm
                      w Chas
1724 MR 27
             Ann
                                 Rome
                      d Mr. Savage Elderton
     AP
             Ann
```

```
w Nathl
1724 AP 13 (blank)
                                 Lord
(ctd.)
         27
             Cath
                     w Peter
                                 Bull
          2
             Eliz
                      d Jn
                                 Webb
      MY
          5
             Susan
                      w Rob
                                 Smith
      JN 18
                      s Rich
             Isaac
                                 Puryer
                                 Scarborough, widow
         20
             Ann
         29
             Jn
                      s Geo
                                 Neiggus
                      s Mark
      JL 14
                                 Noble, a stranger
             Mark
                                 King, a stranger
         30
             Jn
         19
      AU
             Dorothy w Job
                                 Townsend
         22
                      s Nich
                                 Crouch
             Jn
      SE
         20
             Grizel
                                 Ireland, widow
                                 Watts, a stranger
         15
      OC.
             Jn
                                 Weldale, jun.
         15
             Wm
                                 Clarke, widow
      DE
          5
             Rebecca d Susan
          5
             Geo
                                 Post, a stranger
             Eliz
          6
                                 Scarborough, widow
          2
             Jn
                                 Sheepy
                      s Thos
      JA
         19
             Mary
                                 Gorsley, widow
         19
             Nathl
                                 Lord
         5
                                 Winter
      FE
             Thos
         12
             Susan
                                 Clarke, widow
         12
                      d Thos
             Ann
                                 Cave
      MR 10
             Mary
                      w Jn
                                 Fairey
1725 MR 28
             Cath
                      d Mr.Dixy Gregory
      AP 20
             Frances d Thos
                                 Ireland
             Jeremiah s Rich
     MY
         4
                                 Fisher
      JN
          3
             Jn
                     s Widow
                                 Jarratt
      JL
         7
             Thos
                                 Croot
         19
                      s Widow
                                 Timbs
             Jn
         21
                      d Widow
             Mary
                                 Grimshaw
         10
                      s Edw
      SE
                                 Mansel
             Jn
          2
                      w Rob
      OC
             Hannah
                                 Puryer
                      d Wm
          5
             Eliz
      NO
                                 Irons
          9
             Wm
                      s Thos
                                 Day, esq.
         10
             Francis
                                 Huckle
            Ann d Giles
Sarah d Edw
Sarah d Andrew
         12
                                 Darling
         12
                                 Elphick
         15
                                 Brightman
      DE 12
                     s Wm
                                 Fowler
             Jn
                     w Thos
         12
            Mary
                                 Swan
                     w James
                                 Franks
     JA
         4
             Sarah
     DE 30
            Martha
                     d Rich
                                 Clarke
      JA 20
             Jane
                     w Jn
                                 Davison
             'A strange child, died at Wm Sharpes'
        11
         12
             Thos
                      s Rich
                                 Sherman
         20
                      d Chas
                                 Poulton
             Ann
     MR 15
                     w Andrew
                                 Brightman
             Ann
         15
             Kitson
                     s Kitson
                                 Shemeld
                                 Shemeld
Keay, Died in this Parish!
1725
         16
             Jn
1726 MR
         26
             Eliz
                      d Thos
          6
             Jn
     AP
                                 Smith, sen.
          7
                                 Gray
             Francis
                                 Smith, gent
         28
             Rich
         17
     MY
             Mary
                      d Matth
                                 Dennis
         14
                                 Smith, widow
             Ann
     JN
          2
             Thos
                                 Hakesley
          5
             Martha
                                 Stringer, spinster
         18
             Joan
                                 Miller, spinster
          7
     JL
             Ann
                      d Edw
                                 Mourton
                                 Allin, widow
     SE
          4
             Alice
     OC
         6
             Kitson
                     s Jn
                                 Shemeld
     NO 24
             Mary
                      d Rich
                                 Tharp
     DE 19
             Eliz
                      d Thos
                                 Wilson
         20
             Jn
                      s Rob
                                 Knight
     FE
         9
             Hen
                                Woolhead
```

```
1726 FE 21
                                Brooks
             Jn
         24
            Eliz
                     w Hen
                                Gunnell
(ctd.)
         26
             Eliz
                                Dennis, widow
                                Edmunds
      MR 22
            Wm
1727 MR 25
            Mary
                     w Nich
                                 Crouch
      AP 18 (blank)
                     w Wm
                                Fowler
         19
            Susan
                     w Francis Turner
         8
                                Costing, widow
     MY
            Ann
                                Abraham
                     d James
         11
            Mary
                                Puryer, sen.
      JN 30
             Joseph
                      s Rob
      JL 12
             Rob
                                Webb
                                White, 'a Boy Drowned'
         14
            Rich
             Job
                                Townsend
      AU 18
             Thos
                     s Thos
                                Wigmore
         20
                                 Ibbott
      SE
             Martha
                     d Rob
                                 Sinfield
         10
             Ann
            Mary Wallbank,
'A Man that Dyed at ye Goat'
Eliz d Joseph Roson
      OC 16
                                          widow
      NO
         3
          8
         13
                                Mousley
             Sarah
                     w Jn
         15
             Wm
                                Perry
                                Taylor, gent.
         19
             Simon
      JA
         1
             Mary
                    d Jn
                                Stephens
          6
            'A Male Child Dyed at Wm Sharpes'
         12
            Jn
                s Jn
                                Smith
         24
                     s Thos
                                Richards
            Saml
          4
            Cath
                                Dabbs, widow
     FE
          7
                                Marshall
             Joseph
                                 Clarke
         18
             Jn
         22
                      s Wm
                                Turvey
             Jn
         25
             Wm
                                Long, sen.
     MR 16
                                Honybun
            Francis
         20
            Thos
                                Swan, sen.
                  s Thos
1728 MR 30
             Rich
                               Richards
         8 'AMan Died at ye Toll House'
16 'A Man Died at Birtchmore House'
     AP
                     d Rob
     MY
         6
             Ann
                                Scarborough
             Mary
         24
                     w Jn
                                Grimes
         5
      JN
             Hen
                     s Jn
                                Pile
                                Selwyn, sen.
         15
             Jn
         30
            Mary
                    d Geo
                                Cosier
         30
            Mary
                                Evans, widow
                     s Wm
     AU
         1 Hen
                                Irons
         19 Mary
                    d Thos
                                Edmunds
         21
                     w Timothy Scarborough
            Ann
                     s Rich
                                Gilman
     SE
         9
            Rob
                                Brooks
         29
                     w Roger
            Ann
         13
      OC
            Edw
                                Ward
                                Gurney
         27
             Sarah d Wm
         3
             Jn
                                Mousley
     NO
             Wm
         30
                     s Matth
                                Dennis
                                Smith, spinster
     DE 16
             Ann
          9
             Rich
                     s Jeremiah Roobard
     JA
         9
                     d Thos
                                Johnson
             Mary
             Mary
         10
                                Fowler, widow
         11
             Rich
                                Sanders
            'A Woman yt Died at Wm Sharpes'
         13
         25
            Jn
                     s Hen
                              Gunnel
         13 Eliz w Jn Miller
15 'A Woman yt Died at William Sharpes'
     FE 13
         16
            Abigail d Hugh
                               Bateman
         24 Mary
                    w Wm
                                Shaw
                    d Rich
         24 Eliz
                                Sherman
         7
                     d Wm
            Ann
         21
             Mary
                    d Solomon Lovell
```

```
1729 AP 24 'A Travelling man Died at Richd Fishers'
            Martha d Rob Costing
'A Female Child Died at William Sharpes'
          7
     MY.
          8
     JN
          8
             Thos
                                 Hatton
         22
             Chas
                                 Poulton
         22
                      s Thos
                                 Ireland
             Wm
                      s Thos
         29
                                 Wilson, alias Dennis
             Thos
     JL 13
             Jeremiah s Rich
                                 Fisher
         15
             Thos
                                 Timbs, widow
                   s Sarah
     AU 26
             Francis
                                 Roson
     SE 23
                                 Sinfield
             Rob
         24
             Rob
                      s Rob
                                 Cuthbert
          2
     OC
             Jn
                                 Mace
          5
             Jn
                                 Walldock
         10
             Benj
                                 Taylor
         15
             Frances
                                 Great
     NO 16
             Susan
                                 Taylor, a stranger
         18
             Sarah
                                 Timbs, widow
             Thos
         21
                                 Harris
                                 Puryer, sen.
         30
             Rob
                                 Grimes
     DE
         4
             Jn
         25
                                 Knight
             Jn
         27
                      s Jn
                                 Walldock
             Jn
         11
                      w Wm
     JA
             Ann
                                 Fowler
         21
             Danl
                                 Snage
                                 Sinfield
             Mary
     FE
                      d Duke
         21
                      w Duke
                                 Sinfield
             Mary
                      d Thos
         13
                                  Ireland
             Mary
         22
             Matthias s Rich
                                 Mash
     MR 13
             Saml
                                 Eldershaw
         13
             Sarah
                      d Chas
                                 Doughty
                                 Knight, widow
         15
             Susan
                      s Mary
         15
             Wm
                                 Swan
         18
             Eliz
                      w Thos
                                  Ireland
         19
                                 Neiggus
             Sarah
                      d Jn
         23
                      s Ann
             Wm
                                 Ward, widow
         23
             Wm
                      s Wm
                                 Wallbank
1730 MR
         29
             Mary
                      d Geo
                                 Dawson
         2
                      s Jn
                                 Poole
     AP
             Jn
         15
                                 Smith, gent.
             Roger
                      s Thos
         16
             Jn
                                  Ireland
         17
             Penelope d Hen
                                  Clarke
         23
                                 Blackwell
             Thos
         25
                      s Edw
                                 Mourton
             Jn
         28
             Jn
                                 Sinfield
        11
                                 Sinfield
     MY
             Thos
        16
     MY
                                 Birtch
             Wm
                      s Wm
         18
                                 Perry
                                 Sinfield, sen.
         20
             Jn
                                 Geeves
             Rob
         23
         7
                                 Tilcock
     JN
             Wm
                      s Jn
         16
             Wm
                                 Jarrett
         23
                      d Thos
                                 Cook
             Hannah
     JL
          5
             Mary
                                 Evans, widow
          6
             Thos
                      s Thos
                                 Parker
         11
             Geo
                      s Mary
                                 Judge
         19
             Wm
                                 Halsey
         29
                      d Savage
             Margt
                                 Elderton
     AU 26
                                 Timbs
                      s Hen
             Hugh
         28
             Eliz
                      w Jn
                                 Knight
         29
                                 Varney
             Susan
                      d Jn
             Giles
                                 Darling, sen.
     OC
         6
                      s Chas
        12
                               Huggins
     NO
             Chas
        12
             Grace
                                 Hudson
     DE
         9
                                 Long, widow
             Ann
     JA 13
                                 Sheepy
```

```
1730 FE 10
              Eliz
                                   Salt
                       w Benj
              Mary
         28
                       w Wm
                                   Cade
(ctd.)
      MR
           5
              Martin
                                   Brett
          7
                                   Adam, sen.
              Rob
          11
              Wm
                         Thos
                                   Booth
         21
                                   Sharpe
1731 AP
         18
              Eliz
                       d Chas
                                   Doughty
         19
              Geo
                       s Rob
                                   Puryer
         19
              Nathl
                       s Wm
                                   Irons
         20
              Eliz
                       d Rich
                                   Clarke
                                   Bosill, a stranger
         23
              Edw
         24
              Ann
                       d Rich
                                  Fisher
      MY
           6
              Isaac
                                   Taylor
         10
              Mary
                       d Jn
                                  Marshall
         23
              Jn
                                   Ryson
         27
              Wm
                                   Hopkins'
                                   Cave, 'Drowned by swiming in
      JN
          3
              Thos
                                     Dreakly Pond
          7
              Ann
                                   Hawkins, spinster
         19
                                   Sinfield
              Mary
                       d Rich
      JL
          9
              Wm
                       s Geo
                                  Neiggus
                                  Gray
          8
      AU
              Joseph
          9
                                   Fowler
              Sarah
                       w Wm
      SE
         25
              Jane
                       w Jn
                                   Taylor
         28
              Geo
                       s Wm
                                  Bonner
      OC 10
              Chas
                                  Rome, a surgeon
      NO 11
              Thos
                                  Beale
         24
              Frances
                                  Milton, widow
      JA 12
              Mrs.Joan
                                  Taylor, widow
      FE 23
              Thos
                                  Field
      MR
          3
                                  Clarke
              Jn
                       s Hen
         14
              Ann
                       w Jn
                                  Smith
         19
              Thos
                       s Mr. Francis Rand
1732 MR 26
              Wm
                       s Chas
                                  Huggins
      AP 18
              Penclope w Hen
                                   Clarke
      MY
          1
              Eliz
                       w Rob
                                  Cuthbert
      JL 16
              Barthw
                                  Wallis
         30
              Rich
                                  Thomas
                       s (blank)
         10
      SE
              Cath
                                  Fisher, spinster
         24
              Anthony s Rich
                                  Bumstead
      OC
         15
              Eliz
                                  Gunnel
                       d Hen
         17
              Joan
                                  Bailey, widow
      NO
          5
              Jane
                                  Marlow
                       w Jn
          6
             Wm
                       s Edw
                                  Gurney
         10
              Rich
                       s Jn
                                  Woodell
          9
             Wm
                                  Burrows
          1
      DE
              Joseph
                       s Joseph
                                  Timbs
         18
             Martha
                       d Wm
                                  Edmunds
         20
             Rob
                                   Cade
      JA 18
              Sarah a child of Jn Arnold
                                  Butcher, of Aspley Guise
         19
              Ann
                                  Edmunds, widow
         23
             Mary
         25
              Eliz
                                  Hakesley
     FE
          4
              Thos
                       s James
                                  Franks
         20
              Ann
                       w Hugh
                                  Bateman
         20
                                  Hawthorn, widow
             Mary
         25
             Wm
                                  Selwyn
             Mary
         27
                       d Wm
                                  Miller
     MR 10
                                  Grimshaw, widow
Cuthbert, Parish Clarke
             Mary
         10
             Wm
         13
              Jn
                                  Ratcliffe
1733 MR
         25
             Sarah
                       d Edw
                                  Timbs
         30
                       s Jn
                                  Gent
     AP
          2
                       w Chas
                                  Doughty
             Mary
          4
             Sarah
                       d Wm
                                  Doulton
         10
             Wm
                                  Clarke
```

```
Richardson, widow
1733 MY 28
             Ann
(ctd.)JN
         4
             Ann
                      w Rich
                                White
             Simon
         15
                                 Taylor, gent.
             Jn
         15
                                 Selwyn
         26
             Job
                                Marlow
      JL 17
             Geo
                      s Solomon Lowen
                     s Nathl
         24
             Nathl
                                Woodworth
         31
                     d Rich
                                Burton
             Mary
                                Marshall, widow
     AU
          8
             Mary
          4
                                Fowler
             Thos
     SE
          6
             Deborah w Matth
                                Dennis
         24
                                Brightman
             James s Andrew
          2
                                Edmunds
     OC
             Jn
          9
                      s Thos
                                Rawbones
             Thos
         17
                      w Francis Crawley
             Mary
         28
                      d Hen
                                Wilson
      NO 17
                      s Thos
                                 Ireland
         25
                                Whitehead, gardener
           Gervas
         29
             Sarah
                                Marriott, widow
         30
                                 Crawley
            'A Poor Man , a stranger, at the Plough'
         2
     DE
         18
                                Weldale
          3
                      d Rich
                                 Clarke
     JA
             Jane
         12
                      s Jn
                                 Underwood
         15
             Francis s Thos
                                 Ireland
         20
             Susan
                      d Edw
                                Timbs
         29
             Cath
                                 Clarke
     FE
        . 5
             Edw
                      s Edw
                                 Gurney
         12
                      s Isaac
            Wm
                                Wiggins
                     d Jn
         16
             Eliz
                                Gent
          1
                     w Wm
     MR
             Mary
                                Edmunds
         17
             Solomon s Solomon Lowen
         19
                                 Yeeldall
             Wm
1734 AP
          3
             Geo
                                 Cosier
          3
                      d Andrew
                                 Endley
             Ann
                                 Erwing, 'a Scotch Man'
         13
             Rich
         23
             Rich
                                Webb
         30
             Thos
                                Boosley
     MY 12
            Wm
                                Williams
         16
            Wm
                                Wilson
                      s Hen
         19
            Ann
                                Edwins
                      d Thos
         31
            Mary
                                Rogers
     JN
         6
                      w James
                                Puryer
            Ann
                                Weldale, widow
     JL
          8
             Hannah
                      d Rich
         24
                                Burton
             Mary
             Sarah
                      d Wm
         29
                                Miller
                                Filkes
     AU
                      s Rich
         4
             Wm
     SE 10
                      d Rich
             Sarah
                                Sherman
         25
             Wm
                      s Wm
                                 Tilcock
          1
     OC
             Eliz
                                 Tayler, widow
          8
             Martha
                      w Bennet
                                 Bonner
          9
                                 Taylor, widow
             Mary
         10
                                 Field
         10
                                Hatton
             Wm
                      s Jn
         12
             Francis s (blank) Asbury, a soldier
         27
             Rob
                                 Cuthbert
         28
             Joseph
                                Harris
                      d Windfill Tiray
     NO
          1
             Susan
         27
                                Darmour
     DE 22
            Jane
                                Read, widow
            Mary ·
                                Gurney, widow
         31
     JA 19
                                Perry, widow
            Ann
         20
            Faith
                                Fowler, widow
         24
             Sarah
                      d Wm
                                Williams
                     s Wm
          2
             Thos
     FE
                                Durant
                      d Jn.
          6
                                Gent
             Mary
```

```
1734 FE 16
             Benj
                                Salt
         23
(ctd.)
             Eliz
                                Harris, widow
         24
             Thos
                      s Thos
                                Wilson
         28.
             Thos
                                Wood, Huntsman to the Duke of
                                  Bedford
1735 MR 26
             Susan
                                Darlington
                     w Edw
         29
                                Sanders, widow
             Mary
         12
     AP
             Jeremiah
                                Roobard
         15
             Jonathan
                                Smith
                                Quarry
     JN
         4
             Jn
          6
             Eliz
                     d Edw
                                Mourton
          8
             Hen
                                Sheffard
         26
             Jn
                                Marlow
             Martha
     JL
         6
                     w Rob
                                Costing
        12
     AU
             Wm
                                Wyche
         16
                                Denton, drowned
             Rob
         28
             Eliz
                     d Hen
                                Gunnel
             Eliz
     SE
         4
                                Gilman
         15
            Mary
                                Knight
         27
                                Sinfield
             Mary
                     w Rich
        14
                     d Marmaduke Sinfield
     OC
             Mary
        16
                                Witt
     NO
             Alice
                     w Thos
          1
             Wm
                     s Wm
                                Rabbit
         5
     DE
             Wm
                     s Jn
                                Ireland
                     d Sarah
     JA 29
             Sarah
                                Vernom, illeg.
     FE 16
                     s Eliz
                                Webb, illeg.
             Jn
         25
             Wm
                     s Jn
                                Edmunds
         7
                     d Edw
     MR
             Mary
                                Mourton
         19
             Eliz
                                Cuthbert, spinster
                     s Thos
                                Bathram
1736 AP
         6
             Chas
         13
                                Pettet
             Thos
     MY
         5
             Ann
                     w Edw
                                Timbs
         13
                                Wherlett
             Jn
             Eliz
                     d Soloman Lowen
         16
         18
             Ann
                                Selwyn, widow
         24
            Wm
                                Doleton
     JN 12
             Jn
                                Clarke
          3
            Wm
     JL
                     s Rob
                                Scarborough
          9
             Joseph
                                Field
     AU 10
             Cath
                     d Wm
                                Doloton
         19
             Frances d Jn
                                Underwood
     SE 11
            Mary
                                Quarry, widow
             Eliz
         11
                     d Jn
                                Nevit
         27
             Thos
                                Tomms
         28
                     s James
                                Franks
             Edw
         7
                     s Thos
                                Tosland
     OC
             Rob
                     s Hen
         20
             Hen
                                Wilson
     NO
        13
             Jane
                     w Joseph
                                Roson
        10
                                Oake
     DE
             Ann
                     w Jn
         15
            Wm
                     s Jn
                                Bonner
         31
            Sarah
                                Clarke, spinster
     JA 28
            Cath
                                Sheffard
                     d Brook
                                Smith
            Rich
                     s Thos
        30
         4
             Thos
                                Burbidfe
     FE
         5
            Mrs . Ann
                                Smith, widow
        13
                                Turvey
        25
             Rob
                                White
     MR
         2
             Mrs.Isabella
                                Turner, widow
1737 MR
        30
                                Rawbones
             Jn
                     s Thos
     AP
         -9
             Mary
                                Scarborough, widow
        24
                     w Rob
                                Sinfield
            Mary
         2
                                Irons
     MY
            Wm
        12
             Rebecca d Jn
                                Burrows
        12
             Eliz
                     d Wm
                                Cade
        20
             Eliz
                                Partridge, spinster
             Thos s Norman Browne
        29
```

```
1737 JN
          3
              Jn
                      s Thos
                                  Allin
          4
                      d Jn
                                  Smith
(ctd.)
             Eliz
         28
                                  Gent
              Jn
                      s Jn
         28
                                  Tilcock
             Wm
                      s Wm
          4
              Judith
                      d Jn
                                  Varney
         10
             Roger
                                  Brooks, inn holder
      AU
         9
              Rob
                                  Hodgson
         17
              Thos
                                  Johnson
      SE
         10
              Rebecca Wilkinson d Rich Bumsted
                      s Rich
                                  Sinfield
         17
             Rich
                                  Sheffard, spinster
      OC
          6
              Ann
         15
              Eliz
                      w Michael Fossey
         27
              Edw
                      s Michael Fossey
         12
                                  Faldo
      NO
             Francis
         28
             Wm
                       s Wm
                                  Sear
                      d Edw
                                 Mourton
          4
      DE
              Jane
         10
             Win
                      s Wm
                                  Barnes
                                 Clarke, spinster Webb, illeg.
         31
              Cath
          2
              Child of
                         Eliz
      JA
         10
             Eliz
                                  Fry, widow
                                  Smith, 'a Sojourner' Coles, widow
         15
             Rich
         27
             Mary
      FE 20
             Rich
                         Thos
                                  Darling
                      S
         28
              Ligo
                                  Scarborough
1738 AP
          8
              Hen
                      s Jn
                                  Burrows
         25
              Jn
                                  Ince, sen.
      MY
          1
              Jn
                      s Jn
                                  Sears
                                  Pierce, widow
      JN
         11
             Eliz
              Jane
         27
                      w Jn
                                  Negus
         29
             Hannah
                      w Thos
                                  Cook
      JL 25
              Joseph
                      s Rob
                                  Puryer
          6
              Jane
                                 White, widow
      AU
         29
                       s Jn
              Jn
                                  Taylor
      SE
         18
             'A Traviller, a Woman, at Thomas Langfords'
                                  Blackwell, widow
         22
             Ann
         27
              Joseph
                                  Gurney
         16
                                 Wallbank
      OC
             Wm
         19
             Eliz
                      d Rob
                                  Shaw
         30
                      w Kitson
                                  Shemeld
              Cath
                      d. Rob
      ИO
         16
             Eliz
                                  Puryer
         24
             Eliz
                      d Wm
                                  Sears
         30
             Eliz
                                  Knight, widow
         30
             Ann
                      w Hen
                                  Doleton
      DE 10
             Ann
                                  Hutchenson
         12
             Eliz
                                  Sinfield, widow
         14
                      d Thos
                                  Allin
             Sarah
         16
             Norris
                                  Sinfield
         30
             Cath
                      d Fountain Doleton
                      s Edw
          2
      JA
             Edw
                                 Gurney
         11
             Sarah
                      d Thos
                                  Cook
         14
             Hannah
                      w Wm
                                  Sears
         16
             Eliz
                                  Walker, spinster
         19
             Mary
                      d Thos
                                  Sinfield
         24
             Mary
                      w Jn
                                  Negus
         25
                      d Wm
                                  Newbury
             Mary
         28
             Mr.Dixey
                                  Gregory
         29
                      s Wm
                                 Miller
             Jn
      FE 22
                      w Wm
             Mary
                                  Newbury
         28
                      w James
                                  Moade
             Ann
         28
             Sarah
                      d Jn
                                  Taylor
      MR
          1
                                  Hall
             Wm
                      s Jn
                                 Whitbread
          6
             Timothy
         14
                                 Mourton
             Edw
         18
                                  Clarke
             Mary
                      w Hen
         19
             Eliz
                      d Wm
                                 Newbury
         24
                      s Wm
                                 Newbury
             Wm
```

```
1739 MR 31
              Mary
                        d Wm
                                    Chesham, cooper
      AP 22
              Susan
                        d Rich
                                    March
                                    Murfin, a stranger
         24
              Jn
      MY 13
              Eleanor
                                    Abbott, widow
         13
                        d Thos
              Mary
                                    Darling, brasier
         22
              Sarah
                                    Sinfield, widow
         26
              Jn
                        s Jn
                                    Oak, carpenter
      JN 21
              Thos
                        s Joseph
                                    Goodman
          8
      JL
              Jn
                                    Ryson
      AU
         15
              Francis
                                    Timbs, barber
      SE
              Eliz
                        w James
                                    Perkins
         16
              Mary
                        w Jn
                                    Oak, carpenter
                                    Shaw, Joyner
         30
              Wm
                                    Taylor, labr.
Hatton, 'Horsler'
      NO
              Jane
                        w Thos
         12
              Mary
                        w Jn
                                    Taylor, 'Horsler'
         23
      DE
              Mary
                        d Jn
                                    Coales, grocer
         24
              Matth
      JA 28
              Rich
                                    Woodman, a stranger
      FE
              Wm
                        s James
          1
                                    Ward, groom
          2
                                    Harris, whitesmith
              Danl
         11
              Francis s Francis Wait, mallster
         22
              Eliz
                        w Hen
                                    Gunnel, carpenter
         25
              Mary
                        w Chas
                                    Huggins, surgeon
         25
              Joseph
                                    Palmer, cook
         27
              Margt
                        d Jn
                                    Burrows
          8
                                    Warren, gent.
     MR
              Thos
                                    Huggins, surgeon
         11
              Sarah
                        d Chas
         15
              Thos
                                    Witt, shoemaker
         17
              Ann
                        w Thos
                                    Sinfield
                                    Harris, whitesmith Ireland, labr. Fisher, labr. Sears, labr.
1740 MR 26
              Danl
                        s Danl
         27
              Jn
         30
              Ann
                        d. Rich
        11
      AP
              Jn
         14
              James
                        s Jn
                                    Allin
         18
              Eliz
                        d Jn
                                    Smith, tailor
                                    Witt, shoemaker
Baily, 'a Traviller'
         30
              Mary
                        d Jn
     MY
          6
              Mary
                        d Wm
         14
              Edw
                                    Munday, labr.
         27
              Susan
                        d Rob
                                    Puryer, labr.
         30
              Thos
                                    Stiles, labr.
      JN 14
              Mary
                        w Lawrence Theed
         19
              James
                        s James
                                    Smith, a soldier
         23
              Sarah
                        d Wm
                                    Cade
         25
              Rob
                                    Whitbread
     JL
          7
              Jn
                                    Adkins, victualler
                                    Darling, soldier
Edmunds, bricklayer
Bazely, 'Cordwainder'
         25
              Edw
                        s Edw
              Thos
     AU
          4
                        s Thos
         14
              Jn
                        s Jn
         18
                                    Scarborough
              Geo
                        s Jn
              Wm s Jn Gent, labr.
Rebecca Beall, a Stranger at ye Cock Inn' Hannah & Susan, twins, the daughters of Rich
         19
     SE 13
      OC 25
                                    Barrat, blacksmith
          1
              Sarah
                       w Wm
                                    Dolton
     NO
                        d Edw
         10
              Ann
                                    Billington
        10
              Eliz
                        d Geo
                                    Booth
     DE
         25
                                    Sears
              Mary
                       w Roger
              Mary
                                    Hilton, widow
     JA
          6
         23
              Charlotte d Mr.Saml Davis
                                    Mainerd, huntsman to the Duke
     FE
          6
                                      of Bedford
         27
              Alice
                                    Scarborough
                        w Rob
     MR 15
              Sarah
                        d Jn
                                    Ireland
1741 MR 31
                        d Thos
                                    Goodman, shoemaker Thubes, a Soldier, at the Blackbirds
              Ann
     AP
          4
              Jn
                                    Wilson
          9
              Hen
```

```
1741 AP 22
             Thos
                                 Caves
(ctd.)
         26
             Eliz
                                 Marlow, widow
                      d Ann
         30
                                 Butcher
             Joseph
      MY
          1
                                 Timbs
                                 Marlow, widow Allin, labr. Smith, tailor
         11
             Ann
         14
                      d Thos
             Any
                      s Jn
d Thos
          8
             Jn
      JN
                                 Darling
         30
             Ann
                      s Rob
      JL
          6
             Rob
                                 Sinfield
          7
             Mary
                      d Saml
                                 Lamb
             Mary Shaw d Rebecca Scarborough
         13
                                 Scarborough
         19
             Rob
      SE
          5
             Eliz
                      w Matth
                                 Barnet
          6
             Wm
                      s Wm
                                 Sears
                                 Costing
          7
             Fensham
         14
             Jn
                      s Wm
                                 Cade
         22
                      s Rich
                                 Sinfield
             Rob
                                 Gilman, spinster
         27
             Sarah
             Christian Brunkard Reyhlen, gent., a stranger
      OC
         3
         18
            Hezekiah
                                 Holmes, a coachman
          6
            Mary
                                 Roobard, widow
      NO
          7
             Peter
                                 Bull
         12
                      w Thos
                                 Bathram
             Joan
         15
                      s Jn
                                 Scarborough
         23
             Sarah
                      d Jn
                                 Gent
            Francis
                                 Weldale
      DE 14
         28
            Theophilus s Thos Eddins
         29
                                 Poole
             Jn
                                 Watts
      JA
          8
             Frances d Geo
         11
                                 Skilton, a soldier
             Jn
         17
             Ann
                                 Mansel, a widow
     PE
          2
             Eliz
                      w Rob
                                 Puryer
          3
             Arthur
                                 Scarborough
                      s Jn
         15
                                 Ireland, widow
             Mary
         21
             Eliz
                      w Thos
                                 Goodman
         23
             Wm
                                 Bonner
     MR
          2
             Rob
                                 Smith, tailer
          3
             Jane
                     d Rich
                                 Sherrington
             Jn the reputed s of Humfries, a Rott Catcher
         14
         23
             Hen
                                 Price, a soldier
1742 MR 26
            Eliz
                                 Snell
                      d Ann
         30
             Jn
                                 Handscombe
      AP 15
            Martha d Jn
                                 Bedford, a soldier
     MY 13
            Virtue
                                 Savage, widow
         30
            Judith w Marmaduke Sinfield
      JN 13
            Eliz
                      w Jn
                                Marshall
         20
                                 Marshall
         23
            Michael
                                 Pichell |
      JL 12
            Jn
                                 Long
         12
            Thos
                                 Peake
         12
            Mrs Mary
                                 Smith, widow
         17
                                 Miller, from London
                      d Mary
         19
             Sarah
                                 Ryson
                      d Francis Clark London
         25
             Mary
     AU 17
             Jn
                                 Tilcock
         26
                                 Gurney
             Rivers
                      s Rivers
                                 Haws, widow
         28
             Mary
                      s Wm
     SE 11
                                 Dolton
             Jn
         22
             Jeremiah
                                 Roobards, 'Batcheldor'
     OC
          2
                                 Lester, spinster
            Jane
          2
                                 Scarborough
            Mary
                      d Jn
          3
            Eliz
                                 Smith, widow
          8
             Jn
                                 Sharp
         13
             Mary
                                 Miller, widow, from London
                                 Varney
         14
             Jane
                      w Jn
         20
             Mary
                      w Ambrose Knight
```

```
Eliz d Montague Harne
1742 00 20
         20
(ctd.)
             Jn
                                Smith
         26
             Dorothy w Jn
                                Gibbs
         27
             Eliz
                                Taylor, spinster
                                Cowley
      NO
         1
             Jn
         11
             Sarah
                      d Rich
                                Filks
             Esther
         13
                     d Benj
                                Butcher
         14
            Mary
                                Sharp, widow
         30
             Rich
                                 Juffs
         5
     DE
             Rose
                      w Rob
                                Langford
         22
             Wrn
                                Dennis
          1
             Rob
                                Scarborough
     JA
          2
                                Watts, & Eliz his wife Irons, widow
             Edw
          3
             Susan
          8
                                Barnes, spinster Geeves, widow
             Frances
         15
             Hannah
         8
             Rebecca w Thos
     FE
                                Dennis
                                Dicks, Batcheldor!
         15
             Edw
         20
             Thos
                      s Thos
                                Burbidge
     MR
          1
             Jn
                                Scarborough, jun.
          2
             Thos
                                Thornicraft, schoolmaster
          2
             Rich
                     s Rich
                                Barrett
         14
             Chas
                     s Chas
                                Towers
         15
             Thos
                                Langford
                     w Jn
         18
                                 Curtiss
             Ann
                      (End of Volume III)
                    (VOLUME IV. 1743-1812)
1743 MR 27
             James
                                Parkins
                                Cuthbert, widow
     AP
         8
             Eliz
         17
             Jn & Wm twins of Jn Gent
         27
             Cath
                                Gray, spinster
         29
             Sarah
                                Head
     MY
         5
             Rich
                     s Francis Crawley
         14
                     w Rob
                                Stevens
             Ann
         15
                    d Geo
             Rhoda
                                Booth
         28
             Mrs.Diana
                                Taylor
         7
             Eliz w Rich
                                Barrett
         20
             Victoria w Mr.Jn
                                Smith
             Mary w Wm
                                Miller
         22
         27
             Jn
                                Burges
         5
             Rob
                                Dickinson
     JL
                                Pain, 'Cook at ye George Inn'
         31
            Wm
            A Coachman at the Red Lyon
          2
     SE
          3
            Mr.Brook
                                Sheffard
          5
                     d Hen
                                Clarke
             Ann
         7
             Martha
                     w Rob
                                Peak
         10
                     d Jonathan Cook
             Mary
         25
             Mary
                     d Danl
                                Harris
     OC
         5
             Chas
                                West, sen.
         8
             Lewis
                                Kenady, gardener
        20
             Thos
                                Noas
     NO
          3
             James
                     s Rich
                                Fisher
        18
                     s Wm
             Rich
                                Babbister
                     s Joseph
                                Stevenson
         16
             Jn
                     s Wm
        22
             Jn
                                Wyche
                     s Thos
                                Goodman
     DE
         4
             Jn
                     d Mr. Peter Bramson
         8
             Alice
                     s Jn
        25
             Rich
                                Ireland, malster
                     s Wm
        30
             Wm
                                Rabbitt
     JA
         5
             Jn
                                Saunders
        22
             Rich
                                Pickard
     FE
                                Bagley
         6
             Ann
                     d Edw
             Eliz
         16
                     w Jn
                                Smith
        25
             Judith
                                Ashby, widow
```

```
2
                    d Jn
                               James
1744 MY
           Cath
                    s Wm
         4
            Jn
                               Sear
            Eliz
         7
                    w Thos
                               Luck
         3
           Hannah w Saml
                               Lamb
     JN
            Abigail d Mrs.
         4
                               Gregory, widow
         7
            Jn
                    s Thos
                               Allen
                               Swan, 'Batcheldor'
        12
            James
        12
            Frances d Jn
                               White
                               Shermond
        22
            Rich
                               Sear
        31
            Wm
                   d Wm
                               Mogger
     AU 23
           Ann
     SE 17
            Jn
                    s Thos
                               Kendal
                               Hill, spinster
     OC
        9
            Joan
                    d Wm
        10
            Mary
                               Rabbett
                               Shefford, widow
        20
                    d Mrs.
            Mary
     NO 27
                     d Rich
                               Barrett
            Mary
     DE 20 Kitson
                               Shemeld
     JA 11
                               Tilcock, widow
            Eliz
     JA 20
           Wm
                               Davis
        21
            Eliz
                    w Thos
                               Cook
        29
            Jn
                               Butcher
     FE
        18
            Favell
                               Neguss
            Sarah
                    w Andrew
                              Brightman
        24
1745 MR 26
                    s Rob
                               London
            Jn
        7
                     d Read
     AP
            Cath
                               Harris
        23
                               Abbot, widow
            Eliz
        28
                     d Rich
                               Filks
            Ann
                               Butler, 'a Gentleman's Servant at yê Sign of George'
     MY
        9
            Jn
         9
           Rob
                    s Jn
                               Taylor
        16
            Nathl
                               Taylor
                    s Jn
        17
                               Woodworth
            Mary
                    w Nathl
                               Bateman
        29
           Hugh
     JN
                               Sinfield
         1
            Sarah
                    d Rob
            Joseph s Joseph Gibson
         5
         8 'A Male Infant of His Grace Duke of Bedford'
            Thos
        18
                    s Wm
                               Sear
     JL 22
            Thos
                               Hinder
        26
            Thos
                               Lucas
        27
           Mary
                    d Hen
                               Merry
     AU 21
                               Sheffard,
            Thos
                                           'Batcheldor'
        31
            Eliz w Geo
                              Billing
           'A Poor Man found dead in yo Hundreds'
        2
     SE
                 w Barthw Painter
        11
            Eliz
                    d Thos
         2
            Hannah
     OC
                               Booth
        30
                    s Jn
            Thos
                               Gent
            Mary
                    d Rich
                               Sinfield
        31
     NO
         5
            Jn
                     s Barthw
                               Painter
     DE
         1
            Thos
                               Vial
        16
                               Pichely
           Benj
        24
                               Taylor
                     s Jn
        28
           'A Poor Woman died on ye Road!
         4
           Philip
     JA
                               Gun
         5
                               Peak, widow
           Mary
         6
            Joseph
                     s Thos
                               Allin
        15
            James
                               Franks
            Jn
        30
                               Smith
        4
     FE
            Sarah
                    w Ralph
                               Boys
        25
            Geo
                               Whittingstall
        27
            Sarah
                               Butcher, widow
                               Bitchinton
                    w Saml
     MR
        6
            Ann
        15
                               Neguss
            Judith
                    w Geo
1746 MR 25
            Hen
                               Dolton
     AP
         4
                               Adkins, jun.
            Jn
         8
            Nathl
                               Lord
     MY
         1
                               Odell
            Jn
```

```
1746 MY 21
             Rich
                                  Circuit, jun.
(ctd.)
         28
             Eliz
                                 Web, widow
         31
             Mary
                       d Wm
                                 Rock
         6
              Isabella w Mr. Joseph Goddin
      JN
         19
             Susan
                      d Thos
                                  Parker
                                  Circuit, sen.
         22
             Rich
         25
             Thos
                       s Wm
                                 Meager
          3
             Ann
      JL
                                  Cherry, widow
         29
              (blank)
                                  Stephens, widow
                      d (blank) Stephens, widow
      AU
          2
             Mary
                      w Rob
          3
             Mary
                                  London
         14
              Jano
                      d Joseph
                                 Harris
                      s Thos
                                 Smith
         19
             Jn
         25
              Joseph
                                 Marshal, orphan
          2
             Thos
                      s Wm
                                  Signal
      SE
          4
             Hen
                                 Mawson
                                 Angel, servant to his Grace,
          4
             Jn
                                   Duke of Bedford
         12
             Wm.
                                  Emerton
                       s Rob
         21
             Eliz
                      w Rich
                                  Fisher
         24
             Jn
                                  Arnold
         25
             Geo
                      s Jeremiah Varney
      00 26
                      d Wm
             Ann
                                 Scarborough
      NO 12
             Wm
                                 Wyche
         16
             James
                      s Rob
                                  Coleman
         26
                      w Hen
                                  Cuthbert, from London
             Margt
      DE 10
             Rob
                                  Puryer
                                  Barnard, 'a Gentlewoman at ye George'
         14
             Jane
         18
             Wm
                                  Edmunds
             Thos
         30
                                  Lepton, servant to his Grace,
                                    Duke of Bedford
      JA 12
             Lawrence
                                  Thoed
                      d Mr.Jn
         14
             Jane
                                  Burnell
         15
                                 Holmes, widow
             Mary
         19
             Chas
                                  Panther
         19
             Wm
                      s Wm
                                  Sinfield
                      d David
         23
             Eliz
                                 Knight
                      w Jn
                                 White
      FE
          6
             Eliz
         21
      MR
             Rich
                      s Rich
                                  Grace
1747 MR
         25
                                  Pycraft, widow
             Mary
                                  Clackson, 'a Stranger, of ye smallpox'
         27
             Martha
      AP
          5
                                  Woolhead
                                  Davis
         10
             Rich
         15
                                  Timbs
             Hen
                      s Joseph
                                 Miller
             Jn
      MY
         3
         11
             Ann
                      w Rivers
                                 Gurney
         19
             Danl
                      s Edw
                                 Bagley
         1
             Jane
                      w Rob
                                 Coleman
         15
             Jn
                      s Rivers
                                 Gurney
         16
             Wm
                      s Rob
                                  Coleman
         20
             Jn
                      s Rich
                                 Filks
         -5
             Mary
                      w Edmund
                                 Edmunds
      JL
         27
                      s Mary
                                 Wilson
             Rich
         30
             Esther
                                 Adam
                      d Jn
                                           'Batcheldor'
      AU 14
                                 Taylor,
             Jn
         18
                      s Rob
                                  Carey
             Jn
                      s Wm
         28
             Wm
                                 Rock
      SE 17
             Oliver
                                  Taylor
         19
             Mary
                      w James
                                 Musket
      OC 18
             Ann
                                 Smith
                      w Jn
         20
             Jn
                                  Langford
                                 Taylor, widow
Smith, 'a Travellour'
         21
             Mary
         28
             Cath
      NO
         1
             Sarah
                                  Circuit, widow
         17
                      s Wm
                                  Cuthbert
         17
                      d. James
                                 Musket
             Sarah
```

```
Summers, a stranger Cuthbert, 'Parish Clark'
1747 NO 27
            Joseph
            Wm
(ctd.)
        29
                                Taylor, widow
         8
            Mary
      DE
         12
                                Theed
             Lucy
         13
            Susan
                                Edmunds
            Rich
         12
                     s Joseph
                                Stevenson
            Eliz
         13
                     d Sarah
                                Cuthbert
         17
                                Theed
             Ann
            Eliz
                    d Rob
d Edw
         22
                                Thornicraft
            Eliz
                                Robinson
         26
                   s Thos
            Hawks
         27
                                Coleman
         29 Jn
                     s Hartwell Hill
         8 Eliz
                     w Jn
                               Underwood
      JA
         12 Wm
                     s Jn
                                Middlesbruck
         17
                     d Wm
                                Bosworth
            Susan
                                Pickard, widow
         17
            Mary
         23
                    w Thos
                                Jackson
            Ann
         27 Thos
                    s Francis Butler
                                Foster, widow
         28 Susan
         13 Eliz d Geo
26 Susan w Rob
        13 Eliz
                                Bosworth
                                Thornicraft
                                Underwood, widow
         4 Ann
     MR
          5 Mary
                                Card
                                Stimpson
          7
            Lucy
            Wm
          9
                                Burbidge
         14
            Thos
                                Stevenson
                    s Joseph
                                Ireland, orphan
Smith, a stranger
Theed, orphan
           Ann
1748 AP
          2
         6
            Eliz
                     w Andrew
         16
            James
         19
            James
                    s Wm
                                Rabbit
         20
             Susan
                     w Wm
                                Ray
            Hen
     MY
         3
                                Merry
         16
             Geo
                                Billing |
                    w Thos
d Wm
         20
             Lydia
                                Edmunds
                                Arrowsmith
         20
             Mary
            'A poor man died at Sarah Merrys'
     JN
         3
     JT.
         6
            Wm
                               Mansel, Batcheldour
     AU 21
            Thos
                     s Thos
                                Gall
                                Pevett, servant to his Grace, Duke of Bedford
            Zebedee
     SE
         1
         11
            Eliz
                                Ireland
                     w Jn
         22
                     w Alex
            Mary
                                Brown
         6
            Joseph
                                Chamberlain, a traveller
     OC
                     d Eliz
                                Messider, widow
         13
            Eliz
     NO 12
                                Parkins, servant to his Grace,
            James
                                  Duke of Bedford
         14
            Read
                                Harris
     DE 27
                                Sinfield
            Bridget w Rob
     JA 12
                                Angel, 'found Dead in Little
            Anthony
                                 Brickhill Road, Jan ye 10th
         18
             Wm
                                Whittingstall
                                Burbidge, widow
         25
             Joyce
        26
            Ann
                     w Hen
                                Timbs
            Ann
     FE 10
                     w Jn
                                Shemeld
            Susan
         10
                     d Edw
                                Wats
         23
            Hen
                                Rock, the elder
     MR 16
            Mary
                     w Francis Ireland
                     s Wm
         16
            Jn
                                Sire
                     s Rob
        21
            Rob
                                Studs
1749 AP
         3
                     d Thos
                                Burbidge
            Mary
         14
            Ann
                     w James
                                Ward
         16
            Eliz
                                Adam, widow
        26
                     w Jn
                                Hawkins
            Ann
     MY
         2
            Eliz
                     d Rich
                                Sinfield
         27
            Matth
                                Barnard
         28
                    s Jn
                               Sinfield
             Jn
```

```
1749 MY 31
             Martha d Thos
                                 Booth
          2
             Sarah
                      d Stephen Collins
(ctd.)JN
                                 Dunch, servant to Lord Trentham
          6
             Edw
         24
                                 Whiston, a stranger
             Jn
         25
             Ann
                      w Edw
                                 Goodes
         28
             Jasper
                      s Edw
                                 Goodes
         30
             Sarah
                      d Jn
                                 Oak
          6
             Eliz
                      d Wm
                                 Bavester
      JL
          9
                                 Edmunds, gent.
             Thos
          9
             Thos
                                 Roe, gent.
         12
             Fanny
                      d James
                                 Ward
         16
                      w Goo
                                 Chandler
             Ann
         18
             Margt
                      w Geo
                                 Sinfield
         23
                                 Verney
             Jn
                      w Joseph
                                 Spineage, gent.
      AU
         9
             Mary
                      s Wm
         12
             Hen
                                 Rock
         10
             Mary
                      d Wm
                                 Crips
      SE
                      d. Wm
                                 Swift
         16
             Eliz
      OC
         8
                                 Barnard, widow
             Rebecca
         10
             Jn
                                 Card, orphan
         14
                                 Sinfield
             Rob
         20
                      d Wm
                                 Signal, a traveller
             Mary
                      s Rivers
         25
             Rivers
                                 Gurney
         28
             Mary
                      d Thos
                                 Curkham
             Jeremiah s Rob
                                 Roobard
         31
                                 Knott
      NO
          5
             Jn
          8
             Eliz
                      w Joseph
                                 Heaton
         12
             Jn
                                 Clark
             Thos
         21
                      s Thos
                                 Darling
         23
             Eliz
                      d Wm
                                 Meagor
         26
             Eliz
                                 Costing, widow
         27
             Sarah
                      d Jn
                                 Green
      DE' 30
             Annamaria
                                 Wats
             Mrs.Mary
                                 Sellwing, widow
         31
                      d Francis Ireland
      JA
         6
             Sarah
         14
                      d Thos
                                 Coleman
             Ann
             Mary
         24
                      d Jn
                                 Denson, a stranger
                                 Sinfield
         28
             Eliz
                      w Jn
                      s Francis Ireland
          3
             Thos
      FE
          7
                                 Harford
             Jn
         14
             Eliz
                                 Odell, widow
                                 Scarborough, sen.
      MR
         13
             Jn
                                 Juffs, widow
         17
             Eliz
         19
             Saml
                      s Wm
                                 Crips
         22
                                 Sinfield
             Jn
1750 AP
          1
             Cath
                      d David
                                 Knight
          3
             Eliz
                      w Rob
                                 Coleman
          5
             Mary
                                 Edmunds, widow
         18
             Francis s Frances Clark, widow
          5
             Eliz
                      d Chris
                                 Jenkinson
          6
             Eliz
                      w Thos
                                 Huet, a stranger
         26
             Wm
                                 Dolton
         27
             Rich
                                 Taylor, a stranger
      JN
          3
             Ann
                      d Jn
                                 Ireland
          7
             Thos
                                 Ireland
         12
             Thos Barrow s Danl Harris
         16
             Susan
                      w Thos
                                 Parker
         17
                      s Wm
             Geo
                                 Card
         24
             Rob
                                 Sinfield, gardener
          7
                                 Rust, spinster
      JL
             Eliz
          9
                                 Basset
             Jn
                      s Thos
         14
                      s Jn
                                 Brown
             Jn
         15
             Philip James s of Dr. Lawrence Sully
     AU
                                 Sinfield
     SE
          1
             Rich
          1
             Jn
                      s Ralph
                                 Boys
          2
             Mary
                                 Ircland, widow
```

```
1750 SE 14 Mrs.Rebecca
                              Lamb
           Eliz d Edw
                              Backshaw
(ctd.)
        23
                   w James
        24
           Mary
                              Monk
           Mrs.Cath
                              Shefford, widow
        11
        13
            Eliz d Jn
                              Sinfield
        14
            Hen
                              Croot, bachelor
     DE 27
                    d Wm
                              Rock
            Mary
     JA
         6
            Ralph
                              Wall, schoolmaster
            Rachel reputed d of Wm Smith
        12
            Wm reputed s of Wm Worsley
        15
            Cornelius
        23
                              Nicholls
        12
            Rich
                              Fisher
     FE
        23
                              Burrows, widow
            Mary
        28
                              Underwood
            Jn
            Eliz
     MR 18
                    d Wm
                              Hensman
                    s Thos
        23
            Rich
                              Kirkham
                    d Joseph
1751 MR
        29
            Eliz
                              Dell
                    s Wm
        5
            Wm
                              Bavester
     AP
        28
            Eliz
                    d Jn
                              Haggason
                              Messidor, spinster
     MY
         4
            Ann
         8
                              Taylor, widow
            Mary
        18
            Anthony
                              Andrews
        23
                               Gray
            Jn
            Rachel d Jn
        26
                              Miller
            Nich
        29
                              Crouch
                    s Jn
     JN 17
            Jn
                              Noaks
            Sarah
        23
                    d Wm
                              Chandler
        23
            Alice
                              West, widow
                              Durant
        3
     JL
            Wm
        12
            Eliz
                    d Jn
                              Taylor
        26
            Jn
                    s Wm
                              More
            Eliz
                    w Rich
                              Mash
         1
     ΑU
                              Fisher, 'ye Elder'
           Rich
        16
        13 Rich
     SE
                    s Rich
                              Minning
        22 Ann
                    w Matth
                              Chesham
        30
           Geo
                              Neguss, the younger
        3
     DE
            Edmund
                              Botsford
        24
                    d Rich
            Eliz
                              Barrett
            Martha d Thos
        24
                              Booth
        26
            Mrs.Cath
                              Gregory, spinster
            Eliz w Thos
1752 JA 17
                              Bullock
           Thos
        22
                    s Joseph
                              Bar
                    d Geo
            Eliz
                              Wright
        24
        25
            Hon
                              Hatton
        28
            Joseph
                    s Ann
                              Humphreys, a traveller
     FE
         3
            Chas
                              Huggins, surgeon
        10
            Thos
                              Parker
            Wm
        24
                    s Edw
                              Mansel
                   s Thos
            Thos
     MR 23
                              Hollenshead
     AP 15
            Hannah d Wm
                              George
        24
           Miss Eliz d Mrs. Abigail Gregory, widow
                              Darling
        29
           Wm
     MY
        5
           Eliz
                              King, spinster
        10
            James
                    s Thos
                              Hurd
        19
            Thos
                              Smith
        19
                    s Wm
                              Sire
            Wm
        19
            Eliz
                    d Rich
                              Bennett
        28
           Mary
                    w Rich
                              Bennett
            Susan
        31
                              Chapman, spinster
           Matth
         4
                    s: Mary
                              Whitbread, widow
     JN
         9
            Benj
                              Taylor
        12
            Ann
                    d. Rob
                              Emerton
        13
            Thos
                              Polling, servant to his Grace,
                                Duke of Bedford
        29
            Wm
                              Elliot
     JL 21
            Martha
                              Pickard, spinster
```

1752			Ann				Costing
(ctd.	•		Thos		Edw		Rust
	AU		Rich	S	Jn	Eliz	Smith
		14	Eliz	-7	Mis o a		Leveritt, spinster
	OC	17	Mary Phyllis	CI.	Thos		Butler
	00	3 14	Ann		Thos	Monar	Hambleton, soldier
		15	Geo	O.	11105	Mary	Butler Huggins, surgeon
		20	Jn				Farey
		23	Mary	W	Thos		Butler
		27	Mr.Robe		J. 3. 3. 0 D		Ramsey
		28	Rob		Rob		Roobards
	NO	1	Susan				Ludgate, spinster
		9	Mary	W	Francis		Crawley
		14	Mary				Cade, widow
		14	Eliz		Abraham		Puryer
	מדרה	15 5	Ann	VI	Rob		Butterfield
	DE	20	Francis Wm				Crawley
1753	TΛ		Rob				Miller, schoolmaster Battams
7.100	OA		Judith				Sims, widow
			Cath	•			Marting, widow
		24	Jn	S		Ann	Edmunds, illeg.
		31	Jn				Hawkins
	MR		Sarah		Thos		Goodman
			Jeremiah				Bosworth
		27	Sarah		Edw		Billington
		30	Eliz		Abraham		Puryer
	AP	30 3	Eliz		Edw	^ <b>~</b> ~	Billington Rettern
	AF	10	Sarah Wm	ට. ස	Geo	Ann	Battams, widow Bosworth
			Jn	S	460	Ann	Potter
		17	Susan		Wm	*****	Mash
	MY		Mary		Thos	*	Sinfield
	JN		Eliz		Edw		Horwood
		28	Rich	S	Edw		Robinson
	JL	3	Mary				Fells, widow
			Susan	d.	Isaac		Andrew
	A TT		Solomon	.71	T = = = = 1=		Hawks
	AU		Sarah	Ö.	Joseph		Circuit
		18 24	Eliz Geo				Puryer Neguss, sen.
	SE	13	Susan	7.7.7	Rich		Puryer
		20	Jn	* 9	112011		Iroland, 'ye younger'
		25	Matthew				Gelieu
		30	Joseph	S	Joseph		Gibson
	NO	12	Jane				Clark, widow
		14	Rachel		Thos		Gibs
		14	Mary		Geo		Edmunds
	20 am	29	Alice		Mr.Peter		Branson
	DE	6	Eliz		Jn	Sarah	White
1754	ਹਾਹ	14 10	Mary Francis		Wm	Mary	Hawkins Dennis
7 (0,7	T, Tr	12	Eliz		Leonard		Skutchin
	MR	17	Joseph		Danl		Harris
	21300 6	19	Jn		Benj		Taylor
		24	Jane		Edw		Horwood
	AP	8	Mr.Poter	?			Branson
		8	Ferdinar	nđ	s Geo	Bridget	
			Geo		Jn		Dennis
	2.5-	22	Frances		377	Hannah	Edmunds, illeg.
		19	Mary		Wm	Mary	Hicks
	JN	5 12	Mary Eliz		Wm Jn	Eliz	Hawkins Hurvey
		13	Thos		Jn		Middlebrooke
		14	Thos		Thos	Ann	Ireland
*		2	# a ;	_	^	*	

~

```
1754 JL 30
             Bridget w Geo
                                           Myon
(ctd.)AU
                      d Joseph
          1
                                           Harris
             Sarah
                                 Mary
         15
                      d Thos
                                           Hollinshead
             Mary
                                  Sarah
         20
             Susan
                                           Edmunds
          3
              Francis s Francis Sarah
                                           Clarke
      SE
          4
                       s Edw
                                  Eliz
                                           Horwood
              Edw
      OC
          6
             Sarah
                      d Thos
                                           Goodman
                                  Mary
          8
             Jn
                       S
                                  Eliz
                                           Smith, a traveller
                                           Shemeld, sen.
         21
             Jn
                       d Thos
         31
             Susan
                                           Parker
                                  Diana
      NO
         12
             Wm
                                           Sadler, a traveller
      DE
         8
              Jn
                                           Negus
         12
             Jn
                       s Rich
                                  Sarah
                                           Bennet
         17
             Jn
                                           Leach
         30
             Jn
                                           Eddins
 1755
         28
             Dorothy w Jn
                                           Ircland
      JA
      FE
          3
             Margt
                                           Freeman, widow
         16
             Lydia
                      d Stephen Ann
                                           Perin
         17
             Ann
                                           Ireland, widow
         27
             Mary
                       d Isaac
                                 Mary
                                           Andrew
      MR 11
             Wm
                                           Martin
         20
             Rich
                       s Chris
                                           Abraham
                                  Ann
         22
             Mary
                       d Jn
                                  Ann
                                           Woodworth
          7
             Thos
      AP
                                           Edmunds
         22
                                           Ireland, sen.
             Jn
     MY
         29
             Hannah
                                           Cross, widow
      JN
          8
             Jn
                       s Jn
                                           Forster
         15
                       s Wm
             Wm
                                  Hannah
                                           Laws
                                           Whittingstall
         18
             Mr.Jn
         19
             Mary
                      w Wm
                                           George
         22
             Eliz
                      w Wm
                                           Whitebread
                                          Gregory
      JL
          3
             Diana
                                  Abigail
         18
             Francis
                                           Ireland
         19
             Susan
                      d Thos
                                 Mary
                                           Potter
         29
             Jn
                                           Scarborough
      AU
          6
             Susan
                                           Butcher, widow
      SE 29
             Christiana
                                           Taylor
                                           James
      NO
          3
             Ann
                      w Edw
                                           Clarke
         13
             Rich
         13
                                           Clarke
             Margt
                      w Hen
         27
                      w Rich
                                           Burton
             Mary
      DE
        10
             Rob
                                           Sinfield
         18
             Thos
                                           Davis
             'In Taylor of Nottinghamshire, labourer att the Abbey'
         23
1756 JA
                                           Ireland, widow
         29
             Margt
     FE
          3
             Mary
                      w Wm
                                           Worstley
          3
             Eliz
                      d Joseph
                                 Susan
                                           Johnson
         15
             Mary
                      d James
                                 Mary
                                           Albright
         29
                       s Wm
                                           Guy
             Wm
                                 Mary
          1
     MR
             Eliz
                                           Eldershaw, widow
          8
             Edmund
                      s Thos
                                  Eliz
                                           Stubb, surgeon
         21
                         Chas
                                          West
             Jn
                      S
                                  Judith
         28
             Thos
                                           Hollinshead
      AP
          2
             Mary
                      d Stephen Ann
                                           Peryn
          5
             Martha
                      w Jn
                                           Geary
         14
             Wm
                      s Wm Misdell & Mary Cuthbert
         19
                      d Joseph
                                 Mary
             Sarah
                                           Harris
         20
             Edw
                      s Édw
                                 Esther
                                          Mansell
         25
             Ann
                      w (blank)
                                           Noddin, alias Ogden
         26
             Mary
                                           Arnold, spinster
     MY
          2
                      d Wm
                                 Eliz
                                          White
          5
             Esther
                      d Saml
                                 Hannah
                                          Hawkins
         12
                                          White
             Wm
                      s Wm
                                 Eliz
                                          Whitebread
         17
             Wm
         19
             Thos
                      s Rich
                                 Eliz
                                          Grace
         31
             Wm
                                          Martin, servant to his Grace
```

			WODOM		DOLLTHIN			199
1756 (ctd.	)	16 26 10	Thos J <b>o</b> an	S S	Thos	Diana Mary	Parker Benyon, widow Burbidge, innholder Perrin, widow	
	AU	17 19 8 16	Wm Mary Mary J <b>o</b> anna	W	Rich		Knott Mash Burbidge, widow Whitebread, widow	
	OC		Geo Matth Eliz		Wm Jn	A <b>vi</b> s Ann	Scarborough Dennis Scarborough	
	NO	25 16 21	Jn Wm Ann	s W	Rob Rich Jn	Lydia Sarah	Carey Bennet Wilson	
	DE	29 4 20 29	Jn Andrew Hannah D <b>i</b> ana		Wm Wm Thos	Hannah	Law Henley Law Parker	
<b>17</b> 57	JA FE	11 21 4	E <b>li</b> z Thos Jn	W		Mary	Ince Ireland Hall, a sojourner	,
	MR		Jn Geo Mary		Wm	Mary	Bowler Wiggins, a soldier Ireland	
		6 8 8 9	Sarah Jn Mary Mary		Thos Edw	Ann Mary Mary	Ireland Billington Dickenson, widow Smith, widow	
		10 20 31	Ann Ma <b>rt</b> ha R <b>o</b> b	W S	Thos R <b>ic</b> h Thos		Parker Mash Parker	
	MY MY JN	7	Eliz Wm Wm Jonatha		Thos	Judith	Henchman Ireland Ray Cook	
		7	Jn	S	R <b>ic</b> h	7.7	Grace	
		20	Stephen		Jn Stephen	Mary Ann	Miller Perrin	
	AU	6 9 16	Mary Jn Geo				Does, a traveller Taylor, wheelwright Shackleton, bailiff his Grace	to
	SE	28 31 4	Ann Jn Martha	w s	R <b>o</b> b Jn	Sarah	Scarborough White Harris, widow	
		8 21 23	Wm James R <b>ic</b> h			Sarah	Freeman Thickpenny Scarborough	
	OC	28	Ann E <b>li</b> z	W	Wm Thos		Norman Ireland	
	DE	<b>1</b> 5	Eliz Ann	W	Thos Rob	Eliz	Stubbe Edmunds	
		9 12 22	E <b>li</b> z Wm Sa <b>r</b> ah	S	Jn Stephen Jn		Miller Preston	
<b>17</b> 58	JA		Sarah Eliz Jn	VV	Joseph	Mary Susan	Gray Circuit Major Miller	
		13 26	Eliz Rob	đ	a - 1	Eliz	Harris Roobards	
	FE	3 11	Thos Hen		Jn	Mary	Grey Cuthbert	
		13 16 16	E <b>li</b> z Hannah Th <b>o</b> s		Wm Thos	Eliz Mary	Ingle Goodman Ireland	
		23	Mary	W	Francis		Grimshaw	

```
Geo s Wm
Sarah d Jn
         1
                               Avis
                                        Scarboro
1758 MR
(cta.)
         9
                               Ann
                                        Foster
         12
                    d Rich
                               Eliz
                                        Minnil
            Eliz
                                        Allen
         28
                     w Joseph
            Ann
                               Eliz
         28
                     s Rob
                                        Studs
            Jn
                                        Farrow
         28
             Deborah
                            Sarah
        11
             Frances d Jn
                                        Freeman
     AP
         13
                     s Rob
                                        Edmunds
         19
                     w Joseph
                                        Johnson
             Susan
         21
             Rob
                                        Costing
        22
             Rob
                                        Shaw
    . MY
             Thos
                                        Ireland
          7
             Eliz
                                        Davis, widow
          7
            Mary
                                        Payne
                     d Rich
                               Eliz
         8
            Wm
                     s Wm
                               Ruth
                                        Seer
          9
            Jn
                                        Wilson
                                        Hollinshead
        10
            Eliz
                     đ.
                               Mary
        20
                     s Thos
                               Eliz
                                        Reddall
            Jn
        22
            Mary
                                        Langford, widow
             Joseph .
                                        Circuitt
     JN
         1
        16
                                        Webb
            Jn
        21
            Sam1
                                        Dethick, servant to his Grace
            Sarah
                     d Chas
     JL
         4
                                Judith
                                       West
        12
                                        Perrin
            Thos
                     s Stephen Ann
        17
                                        Hassall
                               Mary
        25
            Jn
                                        Ireland, widow
     AU
            Eliz
                                        Bunting, a traveller
         9
                                        Attwell
            Thos
     SE 11
                                        Mash
            Sarah
                     d Wm
                               Ann
        29
            Sarah
                     d Wm
                                        Theagle
                               Ann
     OC
         3
            Mary
                                        Lucas
        19
            Geo
                                        Chandler
         3
            Sarah
     NO
                     w James
                                        Milward
                     d
d Jn
     DE 22
            Mary
                               Mary
                                        Miller
1759
     JA
         5
            Eliz
                                        Wilbert
                               Maria
        30
            Rich
                                        White
     FE
         1
            Wm
                                        Card
     AP 29
            Beatrice d Wm
                               Beatrice Dolton
     MY
         9
            Lucy d Edw
                               Mary
                                        Ward
        13
                                        Bowler, widow
            Sarah
        16
            Eliz
                   w Thos
                                        Reddall
        20
            Fountain
                                        Doleton
        27
                 s Arthur
                               Eliz
                                        Rock
     JN
         3
            Sarah d Chas
                               Judith
                                        West
        29
            Rich
                                        Hoare
                   w Mark
        29
            Sarah
                                        West
     JL
         7
            Mary
                    w Rich
                                        Huckle
        11
            Jn
                                        Cook, widow
                    S
                               Mary
     AU
         4
            Jn
                               Martha
                                        Cottham
                     s Jn
        10
            Rob
                                        Row
        15
            Mr.Edmund
                                        Green
            Joseph:
        18
                                        Gibson
        19
                                        Hatton
     SE
            Mary
        21
                                        Rabbit
     OC
         5
            Jonathan
                                        Brown
        22
                     s Thos
                                        Rose, London
            Wm
                               Mary
     NO
         2
            Andrew
                                        Brightman
        15
            Sarah
                     d Thos
                                        Smith
                               Ann
     DE 22
            Wm
                     s Wm
                                        White
                               Eliz
1760 JA
        1
            Edw
                                        Packer
         4
            Sarah
                     w Jeremy
                                        Fearney
        15
                                        Henchman
Burbidge
            Michael s Wm
                               Judith
        18
            Rich
                                        Whitbread, widow
        22
           Mary
        24
            Tom
                                        Circuitt
        31
                                        Griffith
            Mary
                     d.
                               Ann
```

							202
1760	) FE	24	Thos	S	Hen	Jane	Brown
(ctd.	)MR	13	Rich				Manley
		18	Eliz	d	Thos	Mary	Goodman
		20	James	ន	Rich		Huckle
	AP	4	Sarah				Pool, of London
		9	Edw		Thes	Mary	Goodman
		14	Ann	W	Thos		Smith
	Opt 15, 77	24	Thos		a		Goodman, sen.
		26	Stephen				Perrin
	JL	5			Thos	Eliz	Stubbe
		7	Mary	W	Wm		Guy, jun.
	AU	18	Joseph Rich				Grey Burton
	AU	12	Sarah	7	Geo	Ann	Edmunds
		23	Eliz		Rob	Lydia	Carey
		29	Sarah		Stephen		Perrin
	SE	2	Sarah		Jn	43444	White
		8	Jn		Wm	Eliz	Botsford
	OC	5	Eliz		Thos		Bartram
		20	Francis				Grimshaw
		27	Francis				Taylor
		31	Mary	W	Thos		Goodman
	NO	<b>1</b> 5	Matth				Chessham
		26	Jn	S	Jn	Sarah	Painter
		28	Eliz	W	Jn		Bonner
	DE		Thos				Booth
		30	Hannah	W	Joseph		Coleman
37403	~ .	30	(blank)				Appleby, a soldier's daughter
1761	JA	6	Mrs.Mart			T7 .*	Hassall, widow
	•	23	Eliz		Joseph	Eliz	Garner
	FE	30 17	Wm Cath		Edw Wm	Ruth	Furr Gilbert
	3, 33	27	Thos	Ų,	AATIT	Margt	Bullock
	MR		Mary	d		Mary	Dickerson, widow
	Titte	30	Mary		Jn	Ann	Theagle
	AP	2	Giles	0,	0 2.3	224023	Darling, sen.
		9	Eliz	d		Mary	Stableton, illeg.
		11	Rob	S	Rob	Ann	Emmerton
		14	Thos				Seabright
		30	Jn				Pool
	MY	2	Ann				Gregory
		9	Wm		Geo	Eliz	Foster
		22	Eliz		Roger	Mary	Hitchcock
		25	Susan		Thos	Mary	Perry
	77.7.7	28	Jn		Wm Pomi	Ann	Langford
	JN	28	Wm E <b>li</b> z	S	Benj	Ann	Taylor Burbidge, widow
		27	Jn	C	Rev.Mr.	Ann	Land
		30	Eve	i)	TOA SMIT.	WIIII	Martin, widow
	JL		Thos	S	Thos	Mary	Gibbs
		25	Hen		Ambrose		Gregory
	AU	5				Mary	Edmunds
		6	Mary	d	Chas	Eliz	Harris
		11	The son			Ann	Abram
		29	Hannah M				Turvey, spinster
	SE					Mary	Sinfield
	OC			S	Rich	Sarah	Sinfield
	NO		Mary		T3		Scarborough, widow
		12	Geo	S	Francis	Ann	Rewson
	DE	26 3	Danl	7	Diah.	Caro h	Harris Pannot
	מע	9	Mary Beatrice		R <b>ic</b> h	Sarah	Bennet Doleton
				VV	AATIT		
		66.	Beni				reak
		22 24	Benj Susan	đ	Arthur	Eliz	Peak Rock
1762		24		d.		Eliz	Rock Barlow, a stranger

1760	т л	7.0	Tm	0	TEIm	NA 0 2077	Cabb
1762 (ctd.			Jn Mary		Wm Chas	Mary Mary	Cobb West
(cua.	1	31	Eliz			Eliz	
	FE		Jn		Stephen		Crop
	77.77		Francis		pochiron	Daran	Ireland
			Joseph		Arthur	Eliz	Timbs, of London
	MR		Rob		James		Millard
	41,446		Wm	~	0 042.20 0		Walker
			Joanna				Harris, widow
			Rich				Sinfield
	AP		Jn			4 • •	Adams, a soldier
		3	Jn	S	Jn	Sarah	Petwind
		4	Wm	S	Wm	Sarah	Mortimer
		7	Mr.Saml		•		Davis
		11	Wm .				Wadham
		13 28				Sarah .	
		4:	Thos			Mary	Gray
	JN	1	Mary.		Jn		Clark
		50	Sarah	d		Ann	Bowler, illeg.
		16	Wm	S	VVIII		Doleton, widower
		16 23	Martha Jn				Clark, widow Ould
	JL		Wadham	s		Mary	Sims, illeg.
	ם דו	24	Thos	۵		mary	Sinfield
	ΔΤΤ	11	Thos				Sinfield, sen.
	дО	19	Mary	in	Wm		Rock, butcher
		22	Hannah		Wm	Ann	Attwood
1.	SE		Mr.Saml		V V strainth	£ 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.	Warren
		23	Rob				Thornecraft
		24	Wm	S	Jn	Susan	Bull
		26	Mary		Wm	Susan	Mager
	NO	10	E <b>l</b> iz		Jn .	Ann	Brockus
		26	Ann		1.6		Gosley, spinster
	DE	8	Mary		Jn		
						Wm Avis	Scarborough
		. 28	Ann	M.	Edw		Brockus
1763	JA		Rob				Langford
		24	$\operatorname{Wm}_{i}$		·•	•	Barnes
	77777	31	Joseph			3.5	Cap
	FE		Mary				Davis, widow
	תות	14	Mary	7	Tno	A 2020	Miller, spinster
	MR	16	Ann Ruth	O.	Jn į	Ann	Teagle Bush, widow
		20	Jn	а	Jn	Martha	
		22	Mary		Edw	Esther	Mansfield '
		29	Thos		Edw	Ann	Rust
		29	Jn		Philip		Basset
		31	Orlando	S	a 11 de de de 19	TITOT A	Clarke
	AP		Thos	s	Hen .	Jane	Brown
		6	Jn				Crawly, bachelor
		17	Hen				Page
		13	Wm		Wm	Eliz	Whit
		18	Jn		Stephen	Sarah	Goodman
		19	Martha	d	·	Hannah	Sinfield
		24	Benj				Butcher
	MY		Mary	W	Conrad		Kennyman
		27	Rich				Huckle
	JN		Edw	т. г			Chapman, gent.
		8	The Rev	IVI Y			Preston, rector of
		11	Homes				Steppingley Sinfield iun
			Hannah				Sinfield, jun. Coleman
		24	Thos Ann			\$4.	Room, spinster
		23	Thos	g	Thos	Ann	Bartram
140			Thos	r.)	11100	Aim	Kempton
	JL		Mary	W	Hen	1	Clark, jun.
							- V.

1763			Alice		***		Grimshaw, spinster
(ctd.	)		Amy		Wm	~~~ ~	Sinfield
			Wm		Wm	Eliz	Botsford
			Rich	S		Mary	Cooper, illeg.
			Rich	a	187-no	777 4	Barret, farrier
	Λ ΤΤ		Mary Frances	α	Wm	Eliz	Botsford
	AU			~ ~ .		30OX4 O 10	Clark, widow
	o p	18	Ann		n, a poo. Thos	r woman	with a pass
			Jane			Eliz	Ireland, gardener Williams
	NO	8	Jn		Jn	Eliz	Clark
			Mary	J	0.11	اے ملو بطو انگ	Gray, widow
	DE		Ann	d	Chas	Eliz	Atterbury
1764					Geo	Ann	Edmunds
			Martha				Preston, widow
		11	Thos				Goodman, shoemaker
		18	Rich				Marsh
			Ann				Brightman, widow
		29		S		Eliz	Studs
	FE		Thos				Martingal
			Benj			_	Sinfield
		13		S		Sarah	Darling, widow
		17			Thos	Mary	Manton
	TATA		Jane	d		Jane	Rickard, widow
	MR	7	Jane	~	Doni		Rickard, widow
			James Mary	S	Benj		Taylor Widow
	ΛЪ		Eliz				Darling, widow Savage, spinster
	AT		Eliz	30.5	Rob		Knight
	MY		Thos	VV	1100		Cooke, innholder
	414 44		Eliz	đ.	Jn	Mary	Adams
	JN		Ann		Thos	Eliz	Stubbe
			Eliz		Wm	Eliz	Witt
			Thos				Rawlins, sergeant in the
							TICH TITLE SOLEOWILL TIL OIL
							Bed: Militia!
		23	Jn				Bed: Militia'
		28	Jn Ca <b>t</b> h	W	Rich		Bed: Militia! Cottham, jun. Myles
	SE	28 14	Jn Cath R <b>o</b> b	W	Rich		Bed: Militia! Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough
	SE	28	Jn Ca <b>t</b> h	W	Rich		Bed: Militia' Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in
	SE	28 14 24	Jn Cath Rob Seymour		R <b>ic</b> h		Bed: Militia! Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia!
		28 14 24 30	Jn Cath Rob Seymour	w d	Rich	Ma <b>rt</b> ha	Bed: Militia! Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia! Scarborough, widow
	OC	28 14 24 30 2	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane		Rich	Martha	Bed: Militia! Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia! Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster
		28 14 24 30 2 5	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm		R <b>ic</b> h	Martha	Bed: Militia! Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia! Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash
	OC	28 14 24 30 2 5 9	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary		R <b>ic</b> h	Ma <b>rt</b> ha	Bed: Militia' Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia' Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow
	OC NO	28 14 24 30 2 5 9 29	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah		Rich	Ma <b>rt</b> ha	Bed: Militia! Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia! Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow
	OC	28 14 24 30 2 5 9 29 3	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos	đ.		Martha	Bed: Militia! Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia! Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit
1765	OC NO	28 14 24 30 2 5 9 29 31	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos Sarah	d. w	Wm	Martha	Bed: Militia! Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia! Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit Lyne
1765	OC NO	28 14 24 30 2 5 9 29 3 31 19	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos Sarah Jn	d. W s			Bed: Militia! Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia! Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit Lyne Tredale, of London
1765	OC NO DE JA	28 14 24 30 2 5 9 29 31 19 26	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos Sarah Jn Wm	d. W s s	Wm R <b>ic</b> h	Mary	Bed: Militia! Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia! Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit Lyne Iredale, of London Bryan, illeg.
1765	OC NO	28 14 24 30 2 5 9 29 3 31 19 26 3	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos Sarah Jn Wm Jn	d. W s s s	Wm		Bed: Militia! Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia! Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit Lyne Tredale, of London
1765	OC NO DE JA	28 14 24 30 2 5 9 29 3 31 19 26 8	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos Sarah Jn Wm Jn Sarah Sarah Sarah	g wasaq	Wm Rich Thos	Mary Eliz	Bed: Militia! Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia! Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit Lyne Iredale, of London Bryan, illeg. Stubbe
1765	OC NO DE JA	28 14 24 30 2 5 9 29 31 19 26 8 13	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos Sarah Jn Wm Jn Sarah Sarah Hannah	g wasaq	Wm Rich Thos Jn	Mary Eliz Mary	Bed: Militia! Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia! Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit Lyne Iredale, of London Bryan, illeg. Stubbe Manton
1765	OC NO DE JA	28 14 24 30 25 9 29 31 19 26 36 81 37	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos Sarah Jn Wm Jn Sarah Sarah Hannah	d wsssdd	Wm Rich Thos Jn	Mary Eliz Mary Jane	Bed: Militia! Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia! Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit Lyne Tredale, of London Bryan, illeg. Stubbe Manton Ramridge Sinfield, widow Curtis
1765	OC NO DE JA FE	28 14 24 30 25 99 23 31 19 26 36 81 37 19	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos Sarah Jn Wm Jn Sarah Sarah Hannah Jane Thos	d wsssdd ws	Wm Rich Thos Jn Jn	Mary Eliz Mary Jane Eliz	Bed: Militia' Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia' Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit Lyne Iredale, of London Bryan, illeg. Stubbe Manton Ramridge Sinfield, widow Curtis Sinfield, widow
1765	OC NO DE JA	28 14 24 30 25 99 29 31 19 26 8 13 17 19 1	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos Sarah Jn Wm Jn Sarah Sarah Hannah Jane Thos Eliz	d wsssdd ws	Wm Rich Thos Jn Jn	Mary Eliz Mary Jane	Bed: Militia' Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia' Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit Lyne Iredale, of London Bryan, illeg. Stubbe Manton Ramridge Sinfield, widow Curtis Sinfield, widow Clark
1765	OC NO DE JA FE	28 14 24 30 25 99 29 31 19 26 36 81 37 19 15	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos Sarah Jn Wm Jn Sarah Sarah Hannah Jane Thos Eliz Jn	d wsssdd wsd	Wm Rich Thos Jn Jn Jn	Mary Eliz Mary Jane Eliz	Bed: Militia' Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia' Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit Lyne Iredale, of London Bryan, illeg. Stubbe Manton Ramridge Sinfield, widow Curtis Sinfield, widow Clark Gent, gardener
1765	OC NO DE JA FE	28 14 24 30 2 5 9 2 3 1 19 26 3 6 8 13 17 19 15 7	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos Sarah Jn Wm Jn Sarah Sarah Hannah Jane Thos Eliz Jn Eliz	d wsssdd wsd	Wm Rich Thos Jn Jn	Mary Eliz Mary Jane Eliz	Bed: Militia! Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia! Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit Lyne Iredale, of London Bryan, illeg. Stubbe Manton Ramridge Sinfield, widow Curtis Sinfield, widow Clark Gent, gardener Gunnel
1765	OC NO DE JA FE	28 14 24 30 25 99 31 19 26 36 81 37 19 15 715	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos Sarah Jn Wm Jn Sarah Sarah Hannah Jane Thos Eliz Jn Eliz Mary	d wsssdd wsd w	Wm Rich Thos Jn Jn Jn Hen	Mary Eliz Mary Jane Eliz Eliz	Bed: Militia' Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia' Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit Lyne Iredale, of London Bryan, illeg. Stubbe Manton Ramridge Sinfield, widow Curtis Sinfield, widow Clark Gent, gardener Gunnel Ryson, widow
1765	OC NO DE JA FE	28 14 24 30 25 99 31 96 36 83 17 91 15 75 27	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos Sarah Jn Wm Jn Sarah Hannah Jane Thos Eliz Jn Eliz Mary Wm	d wssadd wsd w s	Wm Rich Thos Jn Jn Jn	Mary Eliz Mary Jane Eliz Eliz	Bed: Militia' Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia' Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit Lyne Iredale, of London Bryan, illeg. Stubbe Manton Ramridge Sinfield, widow Curtis Sinfield, widow Clark Gent, gardener Gunnel Ryson, widow Edmunds
1765	OC NO DE JA FE	28 14 24 30 25 99 23 31 96 36 81 37 91 15 75 28	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos Sarah Jn Wm Jn Sarah Sarah Hannah Jane Thos Eliz Jn Eliz Mary Wm Jn	d wsssdd wsd w	Wm Rich Thos Jn Jn Jn Hen	Mary Eliz Mary Jane Eliz Eliz	Bed: Militia' Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia' Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit Lyne Iredale, of London Bryan, illeg. Stubbe Manton Ramridge Sinfield, widow Curtis Sinfield, widow Clark Gent, gardener Gunnel Ryson, widow Edmunds Barnwell, widow
1765	OC NO DE JA FE	28 14 24 30 25 99 31 96 36 83 17 91 57 57 82 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos Sarah Jn Wm Jn Sarah Sarah Hannah Jane Thos Eliz Jn Eliz Mary Wm Jn Mary	d wsssdd wsd wss	Wm Rich Thos Jn Jn Jn Hen Geo	Mary Eliz Mary Jane Eliz Eliz Ann Sarah	Bed: Militia' Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia' Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit Lyne Iredale, of London Bryan, illeg. Stubbe Manton Ramridge Sinfield, widow Curtis Sinfield, widow Clark Gent, gardener Gunnel Ryson, widow Edmunds Barnwell, widow Coleman, widow
1765	OC NO DE JA FE	28 14 24 30 25 99 31 92 36 83 17 91 57 57 82 4	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos Sarah Jn Wm Jn Sarah Hannah Jane Thos Eliz Jn Eliz Mary Wm Jn Mary Thos	d wsssdd wsd wss	Wm Rich Thos Jn Jn Jn Hen	Mary Eliz Mary Jane Eliz Eliz	Bed: Militia' Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia' Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit Lyne Iredale, of London Bryan, illeg. Stubbe Manton Ramridge Sinfield, widow Curtis Sinfield, widow Clark Gent, gardener Gunnel Ryson, widow Edmunds Barnwell, widow Coleman, widow Brown
1765	OC NO DE JA FE	28 14 24 30 25 99 31 92 36 81 37 91 15 71 57 15 22 24 8	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos Sarah Jn Wm Jn Sarah Hannah Jane Thos Eliz Jn Eliz Mary Wm Jn Mary Thos Hannah	d wsssdd wsd wss	Wm Rich Thos Jn Jn Jn Hen Geo	Mary Eliz Mary Jane Eliz Eliz Ann Sarah	Bed: Militia' Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia' Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit Lyne Iredale, of London Bryan, illeg. Stubbe Manton Ramridge Sinfield, widow Curtis Sinfield, widow Clark Gent, gardener Gunnel Ryson, widow Edmunds Barnwell, widow Coleman, widow Brown Gibson, widow
1765	OC NO DE JA FE	28 14 24 30 25 99 31 92 36 83 17 91 57 57 82 4	Jn Cath Rob Seymour Sarah Jane Wm Mary Sarah Thos Sarah Jn Wm Jn Sarah Hannah Jane Thos Eliz Jn Eliz Mary Wm Jn Mary Thos	d wasadd wad w as a	Wm Rich Thos Jn Jn Jn Hen Geo	Mary Eliz Mary Jane Eliz Eliz Ann Sarah Jane	Bed: Militia' Cottham, jun. Myles Scarborough Wells, 'a Drummer in the Militia' Scarborough, widow Neigus, spinster Mash Andrews, widow Poole, widow Pettit Lyne Iredale, of London Bryan, illeg. Stubbe Manton Ramridge Sinfield, widow Curtis Sinfield, widow Clark Gent, gardener Gunnel Ryson, widow Edmunds Barnwell, widow Coleman, widow Brown

```
w Thos
1765 AP 28
             Mary
                                           Dean
(ctd.)MY
          3
             Rich
                                           Miles, a sailor
          5
                                           Wykes, a coachman at the George
              Rob
              Eliz
         21
                                           Cooper
         26
              Ruth
                       d Lewis
                                  Ann
                                           Duke
        15
                                           Spurforth, widow
      JN
              Susan
         29
                                           Allen
              Joseph
         16
      JL
              Rhoda
                       d Geo
                                  Martha
                                           Booth
                                           Geeves, spinster
         31
              Ann
                                           Sinfield, widow
      SE
         18
              Mary
         22
             Michael s Wm
                                  Eliz
                                           Tilcock
      OC
             Mr.Wm
                                           Arrowsmith, linendraper, London
                                           Boys
         21
             Mary
                       d Ralph
                                  Mary
              Sarah
      NO
          7
                       d Thos
                                  Mary
                                           Prigmore
         13
              Edw
                                           Rust
         15
              Eliz
                                           Sinfield, widow
          7
              Danl
                       s Danl
                                  Barbara Crespin, surgeon
      DE
         16
                                           Seer
              Jn
                                           Goodman, illeg.
         20
              Joseph
                                  Alice
                       S
1766 JA 11
             Rebecca
                                          Munday, widow Hall, labr.
         12
             Thos
         18
                                           Curtis
              Jn
         24
              Jn
                         Jn
                                  Mary
                                           Bushbey
                       S
          9
                                  Eliz
                                           Studs, illeg.
      FE
             Hannah
                      d.
     MR 21
             Thos
                       s Thos
                                  Eliz
                                           Robinson
                                           Clare, 'accidently kill'd
         24
             Jn
                                             by a wagon'
         27
             Mr.Wm
                                           Turner, Attourney
      AP
          6
             James
                                          Morley
                      s Matth
                                  Ann
                                           Rock, widow
         13
             Hesther
     MY 10
                                           Edmunds, plumber & glazier
             Jn
         12
             Fanny
                      d James
                                           Coleman
                                  Susan
         15
             Hen
                                           Ireland, from London
         23
             Eliz
                      d Jn
                                  Ann
                                           Edmunds
      JN
          3
             Eliz
                      w Geo
                                           Bosworth
          1
                      d Edw
     SE
                                           Robinson
             Ann
                                 Ann
          9
             Mary
                      w Joseph
                                           Eaton
             Mary
         18
                      d Mr.Jn
                                           Purcel, of Water Eaton(Bucks.)
         22
             James
                      s Hen
                                  Jane
                                          Brown
                      s Chas
     OC
          1
             Wm
                                  Judith
                                          West
          4
             Wm
                      s Wm
                                  Lydia
                                          Brackley
          5
             Jn
                                           Burbidge
          7
             Sarah
                                          Mott, spinster
         11
             Mrs.Jane
                                          Davis, widow
     NO
          4
             Jane
                                          Wyle, widow
          7
                                           Iredale, widow
             Hannah
         26
                      w Lewis
                                          Duke
             Ann
          1
             Eliz
                                           Cave, widow
     DE
          3
             Martha
                                          Scarborough
                                          Burbidge, innholder
          7
1767
     JA
             Wm
         11
                                          Foster
             Ann
                      w Jn
                                          Sinfield
          3
                      s Wm
     FE
             Rich
          1
             Sarah
                      w Jn
                                          Dolton
         14
             Mary
                      d Joseph
                                 Mary
                                          Porter
         17
             Eliz
                                          Ramsay, widow
                      d
                                 Mary
         20
                      d Roger
                                 Mary
                                          Hitchcock
             Ann
             Bury'd at Chenys in Buckinghamshire the most hon:
               Francis Russel Marquis of Tavistock, a general
                loss, & a heavy affliction upon the family.
     AP
          8
             Sarah
                      d
                                 Ann
                                          Mash, widow
         19
             Wm
                                          Massey
         25
             James
                      s: James
                                          Albright
                                 Mary
          9
             Bliz
                                          Green, widow
     MY
         27
             Virtue
                                          Savage, spinster
     JN 20
             Eliz widow of the late Edmd Green
```

```
Thos
1767 JN 23
                      s Wm
                                 Ann
                                          Langford
(ctd.)JL
         1
             Mary
                      w James
                                          Albright
          8
             Wm
                                          Mortimer
         12
             Wm Hudson, a pensioner from Sutton Bunington
                 in Nottinghamshire
         22
             Mr.Rich
                                          Smith, gent.
         25
                                          Goodman, widow Gurney, illeg
             Wm
                                 Alice
         27
             Jn
                                 Sarah
                      S
      AU
          1
             Thos
                      s Chas
                                 Eliz
                                          Atterbury
          4
                      s Rich
                                 Mary
                                          Wych
          5
                                 Rachael Farey
             Benj
                      s Jn
         17
                      s Thos
                                 Mary
             Jn
                                          Ireland
         21
             Ann
                      d Hugh
                                 Ann
                                          Dawborn
         22
             Eliz
                      d Thos
                                 Martha
                                          Cook
         26
             Rebecca
                                          Scarborough, widow
         29
                      d Rich
             Mary
                                 Mary
                                          Bennet
          2
      SE
             Hen
                                          Clark, sen.
          5
             Ann
                      d Jn
                                 Mary
                                          Manton
         26
             Rich
                      s Rich
                                 Eliz
                                          Payne
          1
      OC
             Jn
                      S
                                 Margt
                                          Costing, illeg.
         10
             Wm
                      s Wm
                                 Ann
                                          Marshall
         15
             Saml
                      S
                                 Mary
                                          Simons, illeg.
                      s Thos
         18
             Thos
                                 Ann
                                          Bertram
                                          Doleton
         15
             Wm
                      s Hen
                                 Eliz
                      d Thos
            Eliz
     NO 22
                                 Rachel
                                          Basset
                                          Smith, sen., 'hang'd himself'
         26
             Saml
         30
            Wm
                      s Jn
                                 Eliz
                                          Brocas
          4
            Thos
     DE
                                          Basset, sen.
          9
             Rachel
                                          Basset, his wife
          9
             Mary
                                          Taylor, widow
             Mr.Francis
         23
                                          Green
          7
1768 JA
             Sarah
                      w James
                                          Mekins
          7
                                          Sinfield, widow
             Sarah
          7
                      w Jn
                                          Dennis
             Ann
         16
                     Figges, a poor man with a pass.
             Joseph
         18
                                         Wright, of Milton Bryan,
               'kill'd by falling out of a tree in the park'
          7
                                          Davis
     FE
             Rich
         13
             Jn
                                          Oke
         17
                                          Ashby
             Hannah
                      d Jn
          7
                      d Francis Ann
     MR
             Eliz
                                          Butler
         16
                      w Jn
             Margt
                                          Swan
             Mary
     AP
                      w Jn
          5
                                          Bushby
          3
             Eliz
                                          Barlow
     MY
                      w Hen
         11
             Wm
                      s Jeffery Mary
                                          Osborn
         28
            Nathl
                                          Bayliss, stonecutter
                      w Thos
         4
            Mary
                                          Perry
         25
             Jn
                      s Wm
                                 Eliz
                                         Worsley, drowned
     AU 27
             Jn
                                          Sinfield
         31
             Win
                      s Lewis
                                          Duke
                                          Evans, sen.
     SE 10
             Wm
                                          Edmunds
         12
             Margt
                    w Jn
         13
                      s Lewis
                                         Duke
             Geo
                      d Stephen Ann
         22
                                         Perrin
             Hannah
                     w Francis
                                         Butler
         30
             Ann
             Thos
     OC
          1
                                          Allen
          8
                      w Wm
             Ann
                                          Langford
          9
             Thos
                                          Ireland, gardener
         26
             Eliz
                      d Jn
                                 Eliz
                                         Hall
         26
             Hannah
                      d Geo
                                 Ann
                                         Edmunds
                                         Bowler
         29
             Faith
                      d Jn
                                 Ann
                      s Jn
         2
                                 Mary
                                         Sinfield
     NO
            Jn
         ..3
                      d Wm
                                         Langford
             Sarah
                                 Mary
         7
             Charles
                                         Wilcox
                                         Butterfunt
         14
            Rob
                                         Whitchurch, widow
         18
             Sarah
                                 Alice
     DE
             Thos
                      S
                                         Goodman, illeg.
```

```
1768 DE
          5
              Eliz
                                           Gent, widow
(ctd.)
         11
              Thos
                                           Swan
          7
1769 JA
             Wm
                                           Derry
         15
                                           Faldow
              Sarah
         26
              Sarah
                       w Wm
                                           Bennet
         12
             Eliz
                                           Sinfield, widow
                                           Ramsay, widow
         23
             Mary
          3
                                           Lync, orphan
      MR
             Mary
         22
             Edw
                                           Gurney, labr.
         23
                      w Wm
             Hannah
                                           Guy
         28
             Eliz
                                  Eliz
                       d
                                           Studs
      AP 19
                       d James
             Fanny
                                  Mary
                                           Rocke
      MY 13
             Eliz
                       d Francis Mary
                                           Clare
      MY 23
              Charlotte d Stephen Ann
                                           Perrin
      MY 27
                       d Jn
              Cath
                                  Jane
                                           Ramridge
      JN
         4.
              Sarah
                       d James
                                           Butler
                                  Jane
         10
              Thos
                                           Moore
                                           Bryant
         26
             Rob
                                           Fane, spinster Hawkins
      JL
             Mary
         18
             Hannah
                      w Saml
                                           Corby
      AU
         16
             Hen
                       s Jn
                                  Sarah
         22
             Ann
                      w Austin
                                           Wiggins, of Newport (?Pagnell)
         24
             Wm
                       s Chris
                                           Abraham
                                  Ann
      SE 28
             Mary
                                           Cripps, spinster
         7
      OC
             Jn
                       s Jn
                                  Sarah
                                           Corby
             Sarah
         10
                                           Merry, widow
         14
                       s Rich
                                  Phoebe
             Jn
                                           Darling
         15
                                           Ireland, widow
             Joanna
         18
                       s Wm
                                  Eliz
                                           White
      NO
          6
                                           Williams
             Rich
                       s Jn
                                  Eliz
          2
      DE
             Ann
                                           Bisson, widow
         20
             Joseph
                                           Hinton
1770 FE
         14
             James
                                           Rock, carrier
         16
             Sarah
                                           Burbidge, an orphan
          2
                                           Allen
     MR
             Wm
          4
                       s Thos
                                  Martha
                                           Mortimer
             Chas
             Susan & Mary twins of Stephen & Ann Perin
          6
         12
                                           Hickford
                       s Thos
                                  Mary
         21
             Charlotte d Thos
                                  Eliz
                                           Hubbes
         26
             Jn
                                           Ireland
                                  Margt
                                           Sinfield
         28
             Jn
                      s Thos
         11
             Ann
                       d Wm
     AP
                                  Martha
                                           Ward
                                           Butler
         23
             Fanny
                      d James
                                  Eliz
         30
                      w Leonard
                                           Scutchen
             Ann
     MY
          8
             Sarah ·
                                           Ireland, widow
         13
             Jn
                                           Tasker
         13
             Sarah
                                           Cuthbert, widow
         19
                                           Sinfield
             Geo
     JN
          9
             Margt
                      w Thos
                                           Sinfield
          8
             Mr. Thos
                                           Hassall
         11
             Thos
                                           Edins
         18
             Thos
                      s Roger
                                  Mary
                                           Hichcook
         22
             Saml
                                           Lamb
                      w Wm
                                           Evans
         9
             Mary
     AU
         12
             Mrs.Hannah
                                           Hassall
                      d Rich
                                           Wyche
             Eliz
                                  Mary
                                           Harris
         13
             Chas
                      s Chas
                                  Eliz
                      w Jn
                                           Clarke
         15
             Ann
                      d Marmaduke Eliz
                                           West
         17
             Sarah
     OC
         8
             Ann
                      w Jn
                                           Emit
         12
             Diana
                      d. Wm
                                  Lydia
                                           Brackly
             Eliz
         31
                      d Jn
                                           Manton
                                 Mary
         2
                                           Taylor, a traveller
             James
     NO
         12
             Rob
                                  Mary
                                           Bryant, widow
                      S
          1
             Dixie
                                           Cuthbert
     DE
         15
             Mr.Francis
                                           Turner
         18
             Jn
                                           Swan
```

			WODORN	1	DUKLALS		.50,
1770	DΕ	27	Jn				Gibbs
1771		9	Rob				Knight
		15	Jn				Hilliard, of Yardley
		19	Guana	***	Tomog		Gubbins' (Northants.)
	FE	6	Susan James		James Thos	Mary	Coleman Hickford
	75, 77,	8	Edw	5	11100	mar. y	Robinson
		17	Mary				Farey, widow
	MR	24	Eleanor	W	Wm		Ravensdon
	A T	31	Thos				Gibbs
		23 <b>1</b> 5	Geo Mary				Wright
		13	Sarah	W	Thos		Martin Willis
	OT	22	Sarah	d.	21100	Sarah	Barnwell
		27	Jn	ន	Jn	Eliz	Latham
	JL		Eliz		C)		Williams, widow
		14	Jn	ន	Geo	Ann	Edmunds
	AU	14 12	Thos Eliz	TIT	James		Major Teagle
	AU	16	Wm		Rob	Eliz	Cuthbert
		25	Wm	S	Jn	Ann	Crick
		14	Joseph				Garner
		27	Mary				Gurney
	NO	6 21	Wm Ann	ત		Ann	Norman Rust
1772	MR	ì	Lydia		Edw	at he de deed the	Haywood
		19	Mary				Tilcock, widow
	AP	3	Mary		Rich	Eliz	Payne
	2.50	4	Wm		Thos	Martha	Cook
	MR	<b>1</b> 3	Rob	S	Joseph	Mary	Coleman Tilcock, widow (sic)
	MY	19 5	Mary Charles	S	Isaac	Sarah	Andrew
	JN	7	Ann	٥	110000		Taylor, widow
	JL	6	Francis	ន	Chris	Ann	Abraham
		8	Eliz				Goodman, widow
		9	Jn	.7	Drale	Phoebe	Elmes
		16 31	Eliz Joseph	a	Rich	rnoene	Darling Eaton
	AU	14	Francis				Roson
		20	Mary	d	Thos	Hannah	Hen <b>l</b> y
	SE	10	Sarah	W	Wm		Hawkins
	OG	14	Ann E <b>li</b> z		Jn		Edmonds
	OC	4 6	Mary	VV	0.11		Warner Dickenson, widow
		15	Mary	w	Wm		Guy
		16	Jn				Edmonds
	77.0	22	Ann				Atkinson, widow
	NO	1 6	Rich Jn				Wyche Baxter
		28	Ann	w	Stephen	e.	TO .
		29	Eliz		Saml	· ·	Daniel
	DE		Cath				Ping
1773	JA	5	Saml				Hawkins
		8 <b>1</b> 6	Martha				Allen Moore
		18	Wm Eliz	W	Rich		Payne
		20	Wm	**	112011		Edmonds
		26	Thos				Hudson
	FE	10	Ann		-		Wyche, widow
	7/57	11	Mary	W	Jn		Willbird Rentrom gon
	MR	5 6	Thos Jn				Bartram, sen. Willbird, sen.
		31	Mary	d	Jn	Sarah	Sudbury
	AP	2	James	s	Geo	Mary	Sinfield
		10	Jn	S		Hannah	Brandum
		24	Mary	_	1/1/200	777	Ashpole
		28	Thos	S	Wm	Eliz	Major

1773			Rebecca		701		Howes
(ctd.	NP(		James		Wm	Λ	Rock
	77		Rich	S	Jn	Ann	Binyon
	JL	19 31	Reuben	~~			Marcy Smith
	AU	6	Mrs.Mar; Jn	У			Smith, aged 92
	AU	9	Hannah	w	Joseph		Tims
		11					Evans, widow
		25	Mary				Ireland, widow
	SE	1	Eliz		Thos	Ann	Hopkins
		4	James	S	Edw	Ruth	Furr
		12	Ann		τ	26	Clifton, widow
		19 23	Rob	ន	Jn	Mary	Manton
		23	Hugh Sarah	ā	Wm	Eliz	Morgan, from London Nichols
		26	Mary		Jn	اسکونان وادو کسان	Foster
	OC	15	Sarah				Scarborough, widow
		31	Geo	S	Wm	Ann	Brigs
	NO	5	Eliz		Jn	Mary	Bushby .
		7	James	S	James	Sarah	Mauly
	T 771	23	Eliz	a	Т	T77 2	Page, widow
1774	DE JA		Ann Ma <b>r</b> y	Cl.	Jn	Eliz	Botsworth Hoar, widow
工((生	J AL		• Hen	g	Hen	Eliz	Dolton
		28	Jn		11011	ادک مقد جناب اساد	Inkle
			Eliz				Howell, widow
	MR	13	Sarah	đ.	Thos	Eliz	Boff
		23	Rich				Huckle
	4.50	24	Wm	S	ma.	Mary	Bryant
	AP	3 24	Eliz Geo		Thos Jn	Ann Sarah	Bertram King
	MY	4	Rich	<u>ن</u>	0.11	Daran	Henly, & Sally his daughter
	and the sales	7	Jn	S	Rich	Jane	Henly
		24	Thos				Smith
		26	Sarah		Jn	Mary	Sinfield
	JN	8	Wm		Wm	TT T .0	Hawkins
	JL	2 4	Susan Rob	d.		Eliz	Varny Edmunds
		26	Ann	W	James		Gilberd
	AU	3	Stephen	•••			Preston
		7	Eleanor				Finmore
		8	Rich	S	Jn	Sarah	Sudbury
	SE	7	Wm	S	Jn	Mary	Sinfield
		22	Wm Taglera	S	Wm	Lucy	Irons
	OC	24	Joshua Ann	đ.		Eliz	Ward Studs
	00	10	Mr.Jn	Ċ.		111.1.1.21	Branson
		21	Sarah	đ	Rob	Mary	London
		27	James	S		Hannah	Holmes
	DE	20	Thos	S		Martha	Green, widow
= ~~~		30	David				Risely, sen.
1775		23	Saml				Miller
	MR	1 4	Sarah Joseph				Smith, widow Young
		9	Ann				Elliot
		17	Hen				Derbyshire, from Liverpool
	AP	9	Eliz	VV	Rob		Coleman
		20	Ann				Elms, widow
		22	Mr.Edw				Docwra, from Royston, Herts.
	MY	3 22	Mary Jn				Binyon, widow Gregory
	JN	6	Mary				Negus, widow
	J 2.₹	26	Jn	ន	Barnaby	Mary	Ralph
	AU	13	Ann	W	Win	, and the second	Durant
		13	Susan		Jn	Mary	Sinfield
		29	Mary	đ		Mary	Rock

					- I to plant a pay-to-		
1775	SE	9	Sally	d	Jn	Ann	Mekins
(ctd.			Isabella			Sarah	Freeman
	·		James		Wm	Jane	Gilbert
	OC	16	Wm	S	Wm		Hawkins
		30	Eliz				Dolton, widow
		30	Mary				Wright, widow
	NO		Eliz	d.	Thos	Ann	Holloway
		11	Abraham				Puryer
	DE		Sarah				Hollingshire, widow
		8	Mary				Durant, widow
1776	JA		James				Alvey, a stranger
		14	Wm				Tilcock
		29	Ann				Filkes, widow
	FE		Jn				Hatton
		7	Eliz				Tilcock, widow
			Geo	S		Martha	Bennet
	MR		Wm				Marshall
	ما بلوطايته	8	Wm				Westley
		9	Diana	А	Francis	Marv	Clare
		25	Thos	S		Ann	Risely
	ΔP		Jerem <b>i</b> al			*****	Fareny
	AI		Jane				Cade, widow
	TITY	12	Eliz	307	Thos		Green
	7/7 -7-	17	Wm		Thos	Hannah	Henly
	TT.	23	Rebecca	S	11102	Hamman	Hatton, widow
		13	Thos	a	Wim	Eliz	Botsworth
	A.U	20	Mary				Parker
	a m		•			Mary Edith	
	SE	10	Sophia Wm				Hollywell Manton
		16		2	Jn	Mary	
			Ann				Smith, spinster
		17	Wm	~	Tilliana	Tomo	Law Gilbert
	TATO	21	Wm		Wm	Jane	
	140		Sarah	W	Mr.Jn		Freeman
	ביירד	27		.7	T2 - %	C lo	Richards, a stranger
יומיו ד		27	Eliz	α	Rob	Sarah	Bushby
T.1.1.1	B.II.	19					Underwood
		24	Ruth	a	Dalma	Transaca	Sear, widow
	7.77	28	Ann	a	Ralph	Frances	
	MIN		Rich				Edwards, a stranger
			Jane				Davis, widow
		22	Wm				Pearson, a stranger
		23	Jn	_	T87	T.//	Sinfield
	A 70	27	Thos	S	Wm	Mary	Garratt
	AP		Joseph				Hicks
	ح کیا ال	21	Jn				Day
	MY		Eliz				Brocus, widow
	<b></b>	10	Eliz				Harris, widow
	JN		Jn				Adams
		9	Rob				Carey
	<b>*T</b> ***	28	Ann		0		Farney, widow
		20	Eliz		Geo	777 .0	Verney
	AU	3	Jn			Eliz	Nichols
		7	Jn		Jeremiah		Knight
	~ ~~	9	Rob		Jeremiah	ı Saran	Knight
	SE	5	Hannah	W	Benj		Willis
	2.0	26	Leonard	_		~~ **	Chuchins
		12	Eliz	<u>d</u>		Eliz	Clare
		21	Eliz		Joseph		Langley
	DE	11		W	Philip		Thompson
T vana	mp.	22	Wm		70	77	Hawkins
1778			Jn		Rev.Mr.T		Tanqueray
		5	Jn			Ann	Cox
	MR		Wm	S	Edw	Mary	Shemme
	A 773	17	Wm				Guy, sen.
	AP		Thos		rma.		Darling
	MY	5	James			Susan	Green
		31	Geo	S	Jn	Eliz	Harris
							• *

```
1778 JN 13
             Wrn
                      s Wm
                                 Cath
                                         Guy
(ctd.)
         24
                      d Win
             Sarah
                                 Eliz
                                         Shaw
          5
      JL
                                          Sinfield
             Ann
                      d Geo
                                Mary
         3
             Thos
                                          Costing
      SE 15
             Eliz
                      w Mr.Thos
                                          Stubbe
      OC 19
             Philip
                                          Thompson
      NO
         6
             Eliz
                                          Smith, widow
         30
             Jn
                                          Cottum
      DE
         18
             Mary
                                          Cook, widow
1779
      JA
         1
             Mary
                      d Chas
                                Ann
                                          Sinfield
         10
                                          Burbidge
      FE
             Edw
         17
             Sarah
                      d Jn
                                 Ann
                                          Griffis
         19
             Saml
                                         Daniel
             'A stranger found dead in the Park'
         24
                      s Geo
         28
                                Mary
                                         Sinfield
             Geo
     MR 17
             Sarah
                      d Jn
                                         Teagle
                                 Ann
         21
                      w Mr.
             Sarah
                                         Bulmer
                                          Cox
         27
             Eliz
                      d Thos
                                Ann
                      w Jeremiah
         28
             Sarah
                                         Knight
         31
                      s Jeremiah
             Rich
                                          Knight
          3
      AP
             Jn
                                          Pye
                      d. Wm
          8
             Fanny
                                 Mary
                                          Garratt
         12
             Harriet d
                                 Mary
                                          London
         17
             Edmund
                                          Edmonds
     MY
          1
             Jn
                      s Wm
                                 Susan
                                          Sinfield
          5
             Ann
                                          Sharman, widow
        10
      JN
             Eliz
                      w Rob
                                         Martin
         13
                      w Geox
                                         Watts
             Mary
         20
             Jn
                                         Manton
     AU 22
             Mary
                                         Roome
     SE 30
                                         Miller
             Wm
     OC 24
             Rob
                      s Hen
                                         Odel
                                 Mary
         27
                                          Cobb
             Wm
             Mary
         27
                      w Hen
                                         Barlow
         28
                                          Smith
     NO lo
             Wm
                      s Wm.
                                          Cowley
         17
                                          Faulkener
             Stephen
                                          Coleman
     DE
         4
             Joseph
         11
             James
                                          Lenon, soldier, Royal Irish
         19
             James
                                         Martin
         19
                                          Sersnet, soldier, Royal Irish
             Thos
         26
                                         Pobertson, soldier, Royal Irish
             Jn
         26
             Mary
                      d Jn
                                 Mary
                                          Stanley
1780
          2
             Francis
     JA
                                          Clarke
                                 Eliz
          4
             Sarah
                      d
                                         Farney
          5
             Mary
                                         Eddins
         10
                                         Miller, widow
             Mary
         11
                                         Major
         23
            'A Traveller, his Name said to be Lindsy'
         29
             Sarah
                                          Cottam
                      d Thos
     JA
        -
             Fanny
                                 Frances Shorter
          1
                      d Jn
                                         Griffis
     FE
             Mary
                                 Ann
          1
                                 Eliz
             Thos
                      s Wm
                                         Major
          2
             Frances w Thos
                                         Shorter
          4
             Jn
                      s Jn
                                 Ann
                                          Griffis
          7
                      d Thos
                                         Green
             Mary
                                 Susan
             Lydia
         13
                      d
                                 Lydia
                                         Carey
                                         Darling, widow
         15
             Sarah
         17
             Thos
                                         Fenn
         17
             Wm
                                 Phoebe
                      s Rich
                                         Darling
                                         Hetherington, of the Royal Irish
         22
             Rich
                                         Sinfield
         24
             Rob
                      S
                                Mary
                      s Thos
                                         Holland
                                 Mary
         26
             Joseph
                                         Sinfield
                                 Sarah
     MR
         8
             Wm
                      s Thos
                                          Cook
     AP
         9
             Thos
```

Written in the same hand over 'John' struck through.

1780	ΔΡ	74	Mary	307	Geo		Carey
(ctd.			Stephen	VV	400		Goodman
	JN		Mary	W	Rob		London
		17 17	James Geo				Clarke
		30	Sarah	d.	Thos	Ann	Odell Hopkins
	JL	15	Wm	-		*******	Langford
		20	Rev.Dav;	id			Tanqueray, clerk
		20 27	Wm Jn				Davis Taylor
		27	Geo	s	Hen	Mary	Odell
	AU	3	Thos	S		Ann	Rust
		16	Fanny		Wm	Mary	Kightly
		16 23	Ann Wm	W S	Jn Isaa <b>c</b>	Sarah	Edmonds Andrews
		25	Saml	S	20000	Mary	Woodward, widow
		27	Rob		Jn	Ann	Mekins
	O TI	31	Eliz		Wm	M o sorr	Nichols
	SE	4 13	Jn Sarah		Rob Wm	Mary Eliz	Willias Henley
	OC	19		0.	* * 43.4	است هينو استد	Boyes
	NO		Ruth	W	Wm		Sear
	TOTAL	24	Rich				Grace
	DE	15 30	Margt Ambrose	g	Wm	Henriet	Millar, widow ta Maria Gregory
1781	MR		Jenny		Wm	Eliz	Henley
		2	Jn		Thos	Ann	Cox
	Tht	16	Geo		- 1 1 1		Bosworth, sadler
	J 14	10 17	Jn Mary	S	of above	e Geo	Bosworth Harris, widow
		27	Eliz	d	Thos	Ann	West
	JL	20	Ann				Ward, widow
		22	Mary	_	min.	C	Woodward
	ΛΤΤ	24 24	Sarah Hen	Q.	Thos	Susan	Green Barlow
	AU	29	Mary				Chesham, widow
		30	Chas				Sinfield
	~ =	31	Mary	W	Francis		Ireland
	SE	10	R <b>ich</b> Susan	77.5	Jn		Atterbury Middlebrook
		14	Martha		Thos		Ireland
		16	Eliz		Jn		Botsworth
	OC	14	Mary	d		Ann	Sinfield, widow
		15 16	Jn James	a	Wm	Cath	Taylor Guy
		31	Eliz	۵	AATIT	Oa 011	Martin, widow
	NO	9	Thos	S	Jn	Sarah	Jordan
	DE	8	Jn				Bonar
1782	TΛ	13 28	Martha Mr.Rich	W	Jn		Bowler Filkes
1102		24	Jn	S	Jn	Ann	Griffis
		26	Thos	S		Sarah	Shacleton, widow
	MR	13	Wm	S		Mary	Ward
		21 22	Ashley				Whitebread Harris
		25	Mary Martha				Dolton, widow
	AP	10	James				Downer
		14	Rob				London
		21 22	Margt	7	Thos	Hannah	Henderson Barratt
	MY		Sarah Rob	u	TITOR	Hannah	Barratt Ireland
	JN	16		W	Jn		Dennis
		18	Sarah		Rob	Ann	Emorton
	ТТ	21			Jn		Knott
	JL	3 12.	Sarah Thos	V	Thos		Perry Fraser.'Adjutant in ve
							Fraser, 'Adjutant in ye Militia'

```
1782 JL 18
              Geo
                       s Jn
                                  Jane
                                           Reyner
(ctd.)AU 16
              Mary
                                           Henley, widow
         28
              Mary
                       d Geo
                                           Edmonds
                                  Ann
          2
      SE
              Wm
                                           Taylor
          7
      OC
                                           Knott
              Mary
                       d Jn
              Mrs.Eliz
         31
                                           Filkes, widow
1783
      JA
      FE
         20
                       s Sarah
                                           Bullock
              Hen
                                  Sarah
                                           Sinfield
          3
      MR
              Rich
         31
                                           Carey
              Geo
                                  Eliz
                                           Butterfield
      AP
          9
              Robin
                       s Rob
         11
              Eliz
                       d Jn
                                  Mary
                                           Wainright
         13
              Ann
                                           Taylor, widow
         21
      MY
              Jn
                                           Emmott
         18
      JN
              Ann
                                           Preston
         20
      AU
              Rivers
                                           Gurney
         27
              Rich
                                  Mary
                                           Bryant
                       S
         28
              Chas
                       s Wm
                                  Eliz
                                           White
             Eliz
                       w Wm
                                           Martin
         30
         31
                                           Parker
              Thos
      SE 23
              James
                                           Eldershaw
      OC
          1
              Wm
                                           Gilbird
         23
             Rich
                       s Wm
                                  Eliz
                                           Goodman
      NO
          2
             Mr.Jn
                                           Freeman
          4
              Sarah
                                           Goodman
                       d Wm
                                  Eliz
          7
             Eliz
                       w Wm
                                           Bavister
          8
              Jane
                                           Taylor, widow
                       w Thos
         23
             Susan
                                           Perry
                                  Abigail Furness
         23
             Sarah
                       d Rich
         27
             Hannah
                       d Thos
                                  Mary
                                           Lucas
         27
             Geo
                                           Watts, widower
1784 JA
         13
              Lydia
                       w Wm
                                           Brackly
         18
              Jn
                       s Rob
                                  Sarah
                                           Bushby
         29
             Mary
                                           Ward, widow
         18
                                           Brackly
      FE
             Wm
          7
     MR
             Saml
                                           Martin
         11
                                           Frazer
             Mary
         17
             Mary
                                  Eliz
                                           Sudbury
                       d
         18
              Geo
                                           Edmunds
         19
              Jn
                                           Bowler
         24
             Jn
                                           Gray
      AP
          5
                      w Ambrose
             Mary
                                           Gregory
         13
             Mary
                      w Jn
                                           Bushby
             Mary
         25
                                           Swan, widow
     MY
          4
             Eliz
                                           Verney
         10
             Eliz
                                           Clarke
         10
             Wm
                       s Thos
                                           Sinfield
                                  Sarah
         12
             Jane
                      w James
                                           Butler
         19
             Ann
                      w James
                                           Henley
         27
             Joshua
                                           Ward
                                Servt.
                                        of The Bishop of Ely
      JL
          5
             Thos
                       (blank)
          2
      AU
             Jn
                                           Sudbury
          7
             Eliz
                                           Capp, widow
          7
                                           Dolton
             Martha
                       d Wm
         12
             Eliz
                      w Rich
                                           Minnell
     SE
          8
             Eliz
                      w Wm
                                           Major
          9
                                           Shemeld
             Kitson
         16
             Jn
                                           Edmunds
         26
             Judith
                      w Chas
                                           West
             Ann
          4
                                           Brackley
      OC
          5
             Ann
                                           Roson, widow
          5
             Thos
                                           Cox
          5
             Thos
                                           Barlow
         19
                                           Rock
         23
             Jane
                      w Edw
                                           Jarvis
         25
             Sarah
                                           Sudbury, widow
                                           Sinfield, widow
         31
             Sarah
      NO 20
                                           Dawborn
             Hugh
```

			VV OED OTTER					210
1784	MO	21	Eliz				Edmunds, widow	
(ctd.			Barnaby				Ralph	
(000.0	ب در	10	Mary				London	
		14	Wm				Sinfield	
		18	Wm	ន		Ann	Dawborne	
		21	Eliz		Geo	WIIII	Forster	
		23	Thos	٧V	ago			
		26	Ann	357	Wm		King, a stranger Ellis	
		28	Eliz	Δ¥	0.0111			**********
1705	τ Λ			~	Geo		Burleigh, a blind	WOMan
1785	JA		Geo	ఫ	460		Foster	
	Tata	20 22	Susan	907	Na chaol		Green, widow	
	rin	27	Mary		Michael	A 2020	Hannel	
	כדועד	27	Ann Thos	d		Ann	Cox, widow Ireland	
		27		٦	Benj	Martha		
		24	Ann Thos	a	Delli	Mar ona	Taylor Dennis	
		15		دآ	James			
	JL		Ma <b>r</b> y Rob	u.	oames		Allbright Emorton	
	دلا ك	15					Booth	
	Λ ΤΤ	26	Geo					
	AU		Geo	_	Wm	T-1 -1 -2	Foster	
		29	Wm			Eliz	Henley	
	O TO	31	Mary	α	Benj	Eliz	Evans	
	SE		Ambrose Wm				Gregory	
	(10	3 5		~	Rich	Ann	Bavister Sisex	
		12	Joseph Deborah	2	II TOII	AIIII	Costing	
		14	Jn				Sinfield	
		26	Joseph				Langley	
		31	Jn				Middelbrook	
	NO		Jane	7	Wm	Jane	Osborne	
	DE	2	Ann	O.	AATIT	o ano	Marsh	
	المساد الأساد	20	Eliz		•		Clarke	
1786	.Т А		Mary				Martin	
<b></b> 100	011	10	James				Allbright	
		15	Wm	S	Jn	Ann	Bird	
							A. Sisix	
	MR	13				- <b>-</b>	Barnwell	
		17	Francis				Butler	
		19	Eliz	đ.	Hen	Ann	Clarke	
		20	Eliz		Rob		Martin	
	JN	4		d		Eliz	Crick	
		17	Sarah	d	Thos	Mary	Ireland	
		28	Mary			ŭ	Manley, widow	
	AU	14	Ann	d		Deborah	Miller	
		24	Wm	S	Thos	Eliz	Carter	
	SE	17	Eliz	W	Wm		Goodman	
		18	Wm	S		Sarah	Sinfield	
	OC		A Trave	1]	ing Weld	en-Man'	- · · ·	
		14	Jn				Bushby	
		17	Wm	S	Rob	Eliz	Studs	
TWOW		22	Mary				Foster	
T.18.1	JA		Lydia				Mundrey	47
		15	Jn				Foster, Master of	tne
		7 17	7/7 <del></del> 7				Free School	
		17	Martha				Booth, widow	
		22	Susan				Whitebread	
	2777	25	Benj	,	<b>T</b>	Λ	Taylor	
		14	Sally		Joseph		Barwick	
	MR	2	Wm		Joseph		Capp	
		3	Fanny		Wm	Mary	Garrot	
		6	Lucy	d.		Lucy	Newton	
		11	Thos	S		Jane	Frazer	
		24	Jn		Toggerale	T713 =	Gay	
	A T	24			Joseph	Rebecca	Capp	
	AP	6	Ann	a	Jn	Tre percer	Hassall	
		10	Mrs.Ann				Hassart	

1787 AP 12 James				Wright
(ctd.) 18 Jn				Tommas
30 Ann MY 12 Mary	ð.	Jn	Mary	Bonnor, widow Brown
14 Wm			<del>-</del> 0	Manders
		Jn		Foster
23 Esther JN 13 Susan			n Sanah	Mansell Smith
15 James		0 0114 01141	Ann	Ablethorpe
		Mr.Hen		Broughton
JL 9 Jn AU 1 Eleanor		Jn Tomas		Durey Butler
6 Lewis	O.	James	Mary	Duke
14 Mrs.Cat				Bird
SE 1 Wm	S	Rich	Sarah	Wright
15 Jn 25 Ann		Geo		Dennis Verney
oc 31 Geo	0.			Welch
NO 1.1 Wm				Nichols, glazier
14 Eliz				Ferney
DE 9 Wm 1788 JA 30 Eliz	7.7.7	Hen		Robinson Dolton
		± ± • + ± ±		Anderson
20 Wm				Harvey
(blank) Wm		<b>T</b>	7 (f	Ingle
MR 5 Jn 12 Martha		James	Martha	Miller Miller
AP 7 Eliz		Arthur		Rock
9 Rebecca				Dolton
25 Eliz				Studs, widow
MY 21 Eliz	_		Dobosolo	Shemild, widow
JL 22 Saml AU 22 Hen	3		Deborah	Gunnel
NO 7 Jn	ន	Thos	Sarah	Sinfield
DE 6 Ma <b>rt</b> ha	đ.	Rich		Paine
8 Eliz	W	Rich		Paine #
30 Jn 1789 JA 23 Mary				Boughton Adams, widow
FE 19 Hen				Dolton
28 Fanny	đ.	Jack	(blank)	
MR l Eliz	d	Jonathar	n Sarah	Smith
5 Chas 22 Sarah	ব	Jn	Uownoh	West Hammon
25 Geo		Rich	Hannah Sa <b>r</b> ah	Wright
29 Martha	٥	11,000.1		Scarborough
31 James				Woodard
AP 4 Jn		T	TRO 4	Williams
8 James 18 Susan	S	James	Eliz	Millard Bosworth
19 Wm				Whitehead
MY 6 Rich				Miller
11 Thos	٦.	<b>T</b>	Λ	Timm
12 Eliz 22 Eliz		James Thos	Ann	Botsworth Rudgeley
24 Jn	AA	11102		Jefferys
MY 30 Jn	S	Jn	Eliz	Langford
JN 3 Eliz		Wm	77.7	Henley.
23 Wm	S	Citronton	Eliz	Grace, widow
JL 9 Mary 28 Rob	ΔΛ	Stephen		Taylor Adams
AU Alexand	er			Calder
16 Thos		Wm	Eliz	Marsh
20 Jn	ה	Town the	Carach	Barret Smith
21 Sarah 30 James	O.	Jonathar	i baran	Shaw, school master
SE 4 Mary				Coleman, widow
	6.6	onont in		pparently the same hand.

			MODOLLIA	-	DOW'THID		CLS
1789 (ctd.		4	Jane Mary	W	Joseph		Porter, widow Ireland
	SE	27			James	Fanny	Teagle
	77.0		Geo		Wm	Eliz	Riseley
			Phoebe		Jn		Batley
	DE	9 13	Mary E <b>li</b> z		Wm Joseph		Ravesdon Cap
		18	Mary		James		Butler
1790	JA		Cath		Mr.Rich		Filkes
		31	Thos				Turner, bricklayer
			Wm				Granborough
	MR	11	Eliz				Docura, widow, (my dear &
		വ	Tomos				worthy Sister)'
		21 21	James Wm	S		Ann	Gilbert Edmunds, widow
		24	Wm	S		WIIII	Ellis
		25	Mary				Barret, widow
		27	Jn	S	Jn	Ann	Austin
		12	Wm				Cook
	JN	6	Wm		Wm	Ann	Seare
	AU	13 6	Sarah Mary	d.		Sarah	King
	AU	22	Eliz				Verney Williams, widow
		31	Jn				Wells
	SE	14	Sarah	W	Rich		Davis
		15	Jn				Crick
		30	Frances	W	Mr.Wm		Jones, Steward to his
	0.00	7.0	m.				Grace of Bedford
	OC	10	Thos				Shorter, Huntsman to the
		16	Abbi				late Duke & Marquiss Sheffard, widow
	NO	7	Jn				Painter
	1,0	14	Mary	đ.	Isaac	Sarah	Andrews
	DE	14	Wm		Rich	Eliz	Sibley
		29	Jn				White
1791	JA		Jn				Marshall
		11	Ann		Rob	Deborah	
	7777	12	Ann		Thos	Ann	Bateram
	FE	3 3	Jn Mary		Rich Jn	Sarah	Davis Cleaver
		6	Sarah		Benj	Mary	Hood
		14	Jn	S	2011	Eliz	Richardson
		21	Cath		Wm	Mary	Rome
		28	Thos		Geo	Mary	Verney
	MR	1	Maria	d	Rob	Margt	Walsham
		7	Saml Eliz				King, of Daventry (Northants.
		11	Hannah	a	Thos	Mary	Shaw, widow Parrot
		28	Wm	Ċ.	77700	and the of	Hodgekinson
		28	Jn	S	Rich	Ann	Sisix
	AP	4	Jn	ន	Hen	Ann	Jones
			Thos	S	Jn	Cath	Iredale
			Eliz		D - 3		Davis
	JL	9	Sarah		Rob		Bushby
	SE	47	Marmadul Rob	70			West Martin
	OC	2	Wm				Seare
		$\tilde{7}$	Jn	S	Wm	Sarah	Ward
		9	Mary		James	Sarah	Hopkins
		28	Thos				Squires
	NO		Eliz	d	Wm	Mary	Gambee
	DE	2 6	Geo				Bosworth
		7	Joseph Jn				Golding Worley
		17	Martha				Bailiss
		27	Wm	S	Wm	Cath	Richardson

```
1792 JA
          5
            Mary
                                          Bosworth
          6
             Jn
                      s Jn
                                 Mary
                                          Brown
         15
                                          Lincoln
             Mary
         16
                                          Bonner, widow
             Mary
         21
                                          Gostelow
             Jn
         24
             Mary
                                          Rock, widow
         26
             Eliza Swan d Wm
                                 Eliz
                                          Millard
         25
             Rich
                      s Rich
                                 Sarah
                                          White
         31
                      s James
             James
                                 Sarah
                                          Morley
             Cath
                                          Scarborough
     FE
         3
         10
             Thos
                      s Wm
                                 Martha
                                          Lamport
             Martin
         26
                                          Cornellus
                                          Barker
     MR
          9
             Rob
        20
                                          Hemley
     AP
             Hen
         23
             Rob
                      d Rich
                                 Sarah
                                          Wright
     JL 12
             Wm
                                          Woodland
     AU
         8
             Lydia
                      d Wm
                                 Sarah
                                          Sparks
         12
                                          Duncombe
             Jn
             Sarah
         23
                      w Jn
                                          Hayes
        16
             Stophen
                                          Perrin
     SE
                                          Walker
         27
             Jn
     OC
        11
             Mr.Wm
                                          Jones, Steward to his Grace
     NO
         1
             James
                                 Abigail Furness
                      s Rich
         4
             Eliz
                      w Thos
                                          Butler
        27
             Eliz
                      w James
                                          Millard
         28
             Wm
                                          Smith
         28
             James
                                          Sinfield
         7
     DE
            Mary
                      d Jn
                                 Ann
                                          Crick
         9
            Eliz
                      d Jn
                                 Eliz
                                          Langford
        16
             Maria
                      d Edw
                                 Mary
                                          Shemme
        26
             James
                                          Butler
        30
                      s James
                                          Teagle
             Jn
                                 Fanny
1793 JA
         5
             Mary
                                          Moore, widow
        14
                                          Loton
             Geo
        16
             Thos
                                          Sinfield
        22
                      d Thos
                                          Bullock
             Ammey
                                 Ammey
        31
                      s Wm
                                 Eliz
                                          Millard
             James
                      d James
                                          Miller
                                 Sarah
     FE
             Sally
         7
             Saml
                      s Rob
                                 Mary
                                          Wallis
             Mary
                      d Thos
         9
                                          Parrot
                                 Mary
        17
             Ann
                                          Foster, widow
        24
                      s Michael Ann
             Jn
                                          Molineux
             Mary
                                          Crick, widow
     MR
         8
         9
             Sarah
                      d Rich
                                          Sisix
                                 Ann
        13
             Hannah
                                          Taylor
                                          Garret
        14
                      s Wm
             Jn
                                 Mary
        15
                                          Goodman
             Jane Wooten d Wm
                                 Esther
                                          Dolton
        24
                      w Wm
             Ann
        24
                      s Wm
                                 Sarah
                                          Henley
             Jn
         2
                                          Morley
     AP
             Ann
                     w Jn
                                 Jenny Hamilton Martin
         2
             Trewman s James
        12
             Francis s Thos
                                 Mary
                                          Ireland
             (blank) d Thos
                                          Boff
     MY
         5
                                 Eliz
                                          Farr
        11
             Jn
                                          Adam
     JN
         8
             Jn
        15
                                          Colman
             Mary
                      w James
        17
                      s Thos
                                          Gambee
             Wm
                                 Mary
        27
                      w Jn
                                          Meakins
             Ann
                      w Thos
                                          Furr
     JL
         1
             Ann
        10
             Matth
                                          Sholder
     AU 11
                                          Emerton, widow
             Ann
                                          Painter, widow
     SE 17
             Sarah
                                          Sparks
        18
             Mary
                      d Wm
                                 Sarah
                                          Edmunds
        23
             Sarah
                                          Taylor
        14
             Stephen
     OC
        25
                      w Chas
                                          Horne
             Ann
     NO
             Jn
                      s Jn
                                 Sarah
                                          Manton
```

```
1793 NO 11
            Rob
                                       Barker
            Eliz
                     w Hen
(ctd.)
        26
                                       Clarke
     DE 10
            Mary
                     d
                                       Cox
                               Ann
         14
            Rich
                                       Paine
                                       Gunnel, widow
1794 JA
        11
            Mary
         12
                                       Holmes
            Wm
         13
                  w Jn
            Eliz
                                       Latham
         15
            Harriet d
                              Harriet Williams
            Sarah w James
         16
                                       Mawley
         23
            Sarah d Jonathan Sarah Smith
         23
           Mrs.Ann
                                       Sackt, 'a Lady at Mr. Peyer's'
     FE
         1
            Chas Docwra s Rev. Jn Mary Parry
        27 Wm s Hen
                                       Broughton
                    d Peter Sarah
     MR 16 Eliz
                                       Woods
           Jn s Rich Ann
Joshua s Thos Ann
Joseph s Jn Eliz
         15
                                       Sisix
         25
                                       Ward
                                       Piddington
         30
           Sarah
         30
                                       Painter
     AP 6 Sarah d Jn Collet & Mary Statfold
MY 4 Wm s Rich Eliz Miller
14 Sarah w Jonathan Smith
           Mary d Wm Ann
Ann d Wm Ann
                                      Atwood
Butler
     JN 2
      (blank)Martha
                    w Jn
                                       Stevens
            Geo s Wm Sarah Henley
Thos s Jn Cath Iredale
Geo s Thos Susan Green
     JN 5
         6
         12
            Geo Dimmock s Thos Hen Mary Bowes
     19 Sarah w James Hopkins
AU 16 Joseph s Jn Eliz Nott
     SE 11
           Mary Ann d James Sarah
                                       Hopkins
                                       Henley
        21
           Eliz w Andrew
     OC 14
            Jn
                                       Hack
        14 Mary d Jn Ann
                                      Mawley
        22 Edw Docwra s Rev. Jn Mary Parry
                                       Martin
        23
           Sarah w Saml
        23 Sarah
                                       Miller, widow
        30 Mary
                   d Edw Eliz Goodman Millard
     NO 6 Saml
                                       Haines, gamekeeper to the
                                         Duke of Bedford
        13
                                       Willis
            Benj
        28
            Jn
                                       Grig
           Wm
                     s Mary
     DE
        8
                                       Hucks
        15
                                       Barlow
            Hen
        21
                                       Goodman, widow
            Sarah
        26 Mary
                                       Foxter, widow
                    s Jn
                              Mary
1795 JA
         4
            James
                                       Dell
        12
           Mary
                    w Joseph
                                       Porter
                  d James
s Thos
           Sarah
                                      Miller
     FE
        9
                               Sarah
           Geo
        12
                                       Green
                               Susan
           Fanny
                                       Teagle
     MR
        8
                    w James
        29
           Wm
                                       Smith
           Wm . s James
                                       Teagle
     AP 27
                               Fanny
     MY 1
           Susan
                                       Major
         3
                                       Payne
         3
                                       Gray
        19
            Susan w Thos
                                       Green
        21
           Thos
                                       Lamb
                   d Edw
s Jn
     JN 14
           Mary
                               Eliz
                                       Farr
        19
                               Eliz
            James
                                       Boon
            Fanny
                   d Rob
                               Eliz
        26
                                       Butterfont
                  s Joseph
     JL 30
                               Eliz
                                       Gambee
            Danl
     AU 27
                                       Dixon
            Sarah
        7
     SI
           Sarah
                                       Shackelton, widow
        13
                   w Thos
           Hannah
                                       Henley.
                               Mary Shemmey
            Wm s Edw
Eliz d Rich
        24
                              Sarah
                                       Scarborough
```

1795	OC	3	Rob	S	James		Millard
(ctd.	)	23	Eliz				King, widow
		23	Mary				Hickford
	NO	7	Geo	S	Thos	Ann	Porter
	DE	3	Wm				Ward.
		15	Rich				Dolton
1796	JA	6	Sarah	d		Deborah	
		20	Eliz				Egginton
	FE	3	Geo		Thos	Ann	Stop
		21	Mary		Geo	Mary	King
		25	Jn	S	Jn	Cath	Iredale
	MR	6	Mary	d	~	Hannah	Clarke
		13	Wm	S	Geo	Ann	Sealy
		21	Mary				Sheffield
		27	Thos		THE	0	Bartram
		28	James	S	Wm	Ann	Ratfield
		31	Rob		-		Robinson
	AP	5	Saml	S			te Ann Bunker
		6				ard & Ani	
		15	Mary		Edw	\ ~~ °	Guy
		15	Ann		Mary(sio		Buterfunt
		15			Thos	Ann	Williams
		21	Mary		Thos		Pipkin
	MY		Susan	d.	m?	Eliz	Mauley
		10	Ann		Thos	Mary	Foxley
		14	Sarah		Joseph	0	Hurley
		16	Lucy		Jn	Sarah	Buckneill
		18.	Sarah		Edw	Mary	Guy
	TAT	19	Martha		Wm	Mary	Adam
	JN	2	Ann	a	Geo	Mary	King
		3	Joseph				Cobb
		11	Geo	~	Coo	Moser	Marshall
		19	Francis		Rob	Mary	King Studds
	тт	12	Ann			Eliz	
	JL	12	Lu <b>c</b> y Ann	d	Joseph Thos	Sarah	Hurley
		18	Mary	a	11102	Susan	Perey widow
	OC		Joseph				Boyes, widow Gobby
	00	24	Martha			•	Gunn
		26	Eliz	٦	Jn		Capp
		31		U.	0.11		Iredale
	M	15	Hannah	d		Mary	Bland
	710	19	Mary	Q.		micket y	Baldwin
		25	Wm Josep	<b>h</b>	g .In	Mary	Capp
	DE	11	Joseph		Jn	Eliz	Henley
	لندري	20	Ann	U	011	ات علو جانو است	Griffith, widow
		31	Nancy	đ.	Wm	Eliz	Marsh
		29	Hen	-	***************************************		Broughton
		31	Eliz	w	Wm		Marsh
1797	AT,		Eliz	,,			Reddal
	FE		Cath				Gray, widow
			Mary Anr	ı d	l Jn	Ann	Brown
	MR	2	Wm			<b></b>	Rome
		4	Jn	ន	Jn	Eliz	Middlebrook
		6	Wm	S	Rich	Ann	Sisix
		14	Mary				Parker
		18	Sarah	d.	Rich	Eliz	Sibble
	ΑP	29	Sarah				Grandborough, widow
	JN	9	Mary	W	Rich		Sinfield
		18	Rich				Sinfield
		21	Hen				Clarke
	JL	26	Susan		Jn		Weldale
	AU	4		d	Thos	Rebecca	Evans
		13	Maria			Maria	King
	SE		(blank)			Ann	Sisix
		29	Frances	d	Thos	Sarah	Thredgold

```
1797 OC 17
             Thos
                                        Rutland
            Stephen s Jn Frances Smith Rich Kichner s Sarah Major
(ctd.)
         4
         24
                               Sarah Major
      NO
         18
             Ann
                                        Puryer, widow
                     w Francis
d Edw
      DE
         19
             Margt
                                        Payer
             Mary
1798 JA
         3
                               Mary
                                        Hannel
         13
             Geo
                     s Wm
                                Harriet Eliz Nichols
         24
             Wm
                                        Underwood
                     w Wm
         31
             Ann
                                        Butler
                                        Batley
      FE
         5
             Jn
         11
             Wm
                                        Adam, Master of the Free
                                          School
         11
             Joseph s Wm
                               Mary
                                        Quarrey
         18
             Thos s Wm & Harriet Eliz Nichols
         28
            Eliz
                     d Thos
                            Sarah
                                        Meddams
     MR
         4
            Jn
                                        Farey
         18
            Rob
                                        Studs
                     d Wm
         23
             Sarah
                                Eliz
                                        Baxter
         5
             Telford
                                        Walker
     MY
                                        Darling
         26
            Jn
                                        Negus, widow
      JN 18
            Eliz
                                        Molineux
         26
                     w Michael
            Ann
             (blank)
         28
                                        Cowley
         3
           Saml
                                Sarah
                                        Walker
      JL
                     S
         12
            Jn
                                        Boon
         14
            Ann
                                        Dawborn
                                Eliz
     AU
         3
             James s Saml
                                        Juffs
         0
                     d
                                Jane
                                        Gilbert
     AU
            Ann
                                        Farcy
         22
            Wm
            Geo
                    s Rob
                                Eliz
                                        Sinfield
        24
                    s Thos
                                        Green
        31
            Jn
                                Mary
      (blank)Ann
                                        Hopkins, widow
     SE 15 Geo
                    s Danl
                               Mary
                                        Smith
     OC 21
            Alice
                    d Rich
                                        Flint
                                Ann
                                        Furness, surgeon
     SE 30 Rich
     NO 5 Sarah w Jn
                                        Clayton
        14 Barneby
                                        Chanch
        22
                                        Butler
           Thos
         28
           Jane
                     d
                                Mary
                                        Roome
                     w Rob
     DE 13
            Ann
                                        Jones
        4 Hannah d Jn
                                Eliz
1799 JA
                                        Barret
                     d Wm
        15
                                Eliz
                                        Millard
            Mary
        20
            Eliz Harriet w Wm
                                        Nichols
             The Rev.Jn
         31
                                        Pemberton
                                        Sinfield, widow Gostelow, widow
     FE
         9
            Mary
        13
            Mary
        22
            Wm
                                        Botsworth
            Mary
     MR
         3
                     w Thos
                                        Kemp
        21
            Eliz
                     w Chris
                                        Abraham
     AP
         3
            Wm
                                        Durant
         7
            Edw
                                        Shemee
        17
                     d Benj
             Cath
                               Eliz
                                        Evans
                     s Wm & Eliz Harriet Nichols
        17
            Thos
                                        Lucas, 'House- Steward at the Abbey'
        18
             Jn
        21
                     w Wm
            Eliz
                                        Whyte
        21
            Thos
                                        Evans
        24
            Wm
                     s Edw
                                        Furr
                                Ruth
        26
                                        Randal
            Ann
                     d Jn
                                Martha
         3
     MY
            Wm
                                        Nichols, glazier
         6
                     w Jn
            Susan
                                        Bull
                                        Turvey
         8
            Saml
     JN 20
            Ann
                     d Rob
                                Ann
                                        Jones
            Mary
     JL 11
                     w James
                                        Clare
                                        Sinfield, widow
Goosey, Driver of the Woburr
        14
            Eliz
        17
            Thos
                                          Stage for many years
```

療

```
1799 JL 17
             James
                                        Botsworth
(ctd.)
         31
             Ann
                     d Edw
                               Mary
                                        Shemmey
         7
             Hen
     AU
                                        Rock
         20
                    w Jn
                                        Henley
            Ann
            Townshend Tipping s Thos Sarah Andrews
         22
         25
             Sarah
                                        Whitbread
         29
             James
                     s Rich
                                        Sisix
                              Ann
             Joseph s Thos
         5
                               Ann
                                        Porter
     SE
         7
                     d Rob
                               Eliz
                                        Taylor
            Mary
         29
             Mary
                     w Wm
                                        Meakins
         15
                               Martha
                     s Jn
                                        Stratfold
     OC
            Wm
                                        Perry
     NO 12
             Thos
         19
             Fanny
                     d Ralph
                               Sarah
                                        Furr
         24
                                        Smith
            Mary
         24
             Rebecca w Wm
                                        Butterfant
         27
            Win
                                        Gill
            Edwin s Thos
         2
                               Sarah
                                        Pope
     DE
          2
                     d Rich
                                        Sicix
            Ann
                               Ann
          9
             Arthur
                                        Rock
         15
             Eliz
                     w Jn
                                        Langford
         15
                                        Guy
         27
             Geo
                     s Geo
                                        Seealy
                               Ann
         27
             Sarah
                     d Geo
                                        Seealy
                               Ann
            Wm
         29
                     s Rich
                                        Dresser
                               Ann
        16
                     w Edw
             Eliz
                                        Molineux
1800
     JA
         21
                                        Costing, widow
             Sarah
             Eliz
                     w Danl
         31
                                        Gambee
     MR
        17
                                        Crick
             Jn
             James s Edw Trapp & Dorothy Pilgrim
         21
     AP
        10
            Eliz
                                        Anderson
        12
            Caroline d Edw Trapp & Dorothy Pilgrim
         5
                                        Sinfield
     MY
            Ann
         30
           Wm
                     s Wm
                               Eliz
                                        Baxter
                               Eliz
                                        Boon
     JN
         5
             Jn
                     S
         9 Rich Collet s of Jn Collet & Martha Stratfold
     JL
         6 Ann
                                       Edmunds, widow
         10
             Thos
                                        Atterbury
         23
            Rob
                     s Hen
                               Sarah
                                        Nixon
        26
            Harriet d Jn
                               Sarah
                                        Wodin
     AU
         1
           Eliz
                                        Ray
         4
            Geo
                     s Geo
                               Sarah
                                        Lancaster
         13
                                        Milliard
            James
        15
            Wm
                     s James
                               Mary
                                        Hopkins
         24
            Matthias s Jn
                                        Manley
                               Sarah
         7
                     d Jn
     SE
                                        Knott
             Ann
        11
                     d. Edw
                               Eliz
            Fanny
                                        Furr
        14
             Hen
                                        Dunn, a stranger
         24
            Mary
                                        Shemmey, widow
     OC
        28
             James
                                        Coleman
            Eliz
                     d Thos
        29
                                        Evans
     DE
            Eliz
                                        Morton, widow
         1
         5
            Eliz
                     d Jn
                               Cath
                                        Smith
        11
                                        Gibson, widow
            Hahhah
        31
            Eliz
                     w Edw
                                        Furr
1801 JA
        10
           Ann
                     w Chris
                                        Abraham
        10
            Rich
     FE
                                        Langford
        20
                                        Furness
        25
            Jn
                     s Jn
                               Alice
                                        Painter
        25
                     w Jn
            Eliz
                                        Hall
                     d Thos
         1
            Patty
                               Eliz
                                        Summerfield
     MR
         4
            Wm
                                        Fields
        15
                     d Thos
                                        Smith
            Ann
                               Eliz
        26
            Thos
                                        Copeland
        30
            Thos
                                        Meakins
     AP 14
            Geo
                                        Dyson
        23
            Mary Ann
                                        Wilby
```

```
1801 MY
              Rich
                                              Bailey
           5
(ctd.)
              Edw
                                              Furr (?Farr)
          10
              Mary Ann
                                              Arpthorpe
          11
              Thos
                                              Butler
          23
              Geo
                                              Fisher
          29
                                             Millard
              Mary
      JN
              Alice
                        d Thos
                                              Sinfield
                                    Sarah
           9
              Martha
                        d Edw
                                    Ann
                                              Jones
          12
              Ann
                                              Price
          13
               Jn
                                              Botsworth
      JL 12
                        d Joshua Thos & Ann Bedford
              Ann
              Cath
          26
                                              Jarvis
      AU
                                             Willby
              Francis s Wm
                                    Sarah
          27
                                              Griffiths
              Ann
      SE 23
                                             Evans
              Wm
      OC 21
                        d Thos
                                             Smith
              Eliz
                                    Mary
                                    Eliz
                                             Evans
          28
              Jn
                        s Benj
      DE 17
              Ann
                                             Rutland
                                             Welldale
          29
              Jn
                          (End of Volume IV)
                        (VOLUME VII. 1802-1812)
           7
                        d Jn
                                    Sarah
                                             Major
1802 JA
              Eliz
          12
                                             Riseley
              Wm
          17
                        d Abraham Eliz
                                             Hust
              Emme
          2
      FE
              Hannah
                        d Saml
                                    Eliz
                                             Juffs
          15
                                             Daniel
              Fanny
          17
                                    Jane
                                             Hill
              Ann
                        d
                                    Mary
          22
              Rosetta d Jn
                                             Meakins
                                    Mary
          24
              Ann
                        d Jn
                                             Simons
      MR
              Hannibal s Edw
                                             Jones
                                    Ann
     Memorandum. Died March 2nd at Woburn Abbey, to the general Regret of the Nation, & of this Town and Neighbourhood in particular, The Most noble Francis, Duke of Bedford
        in the 37<sup>th</sup> year of his Age'
      MR 10
              Mary
                                             Sprigs
          12
              Edw
                        s Edw
                                    Eliz
                                             Millard
          17
              Thos
                        s Wm
                                    Martha
                                             Butler
          25
              Joseph
                        s Wm
                                    Eliz
                                             Gobby
          31
                        s Thos
                                             Williams
              Thos
                                   Ann
         11
      AP
              Deborah
                                             Miller, widow
          15
              Wm
                        s Jn
                                    Rachel
                                             Carr
              Eliz
                        d Thos
                                             Atterbury
          16
                                    Sarah
          17
                        d Rob
                                    Eliz
              Ann
                                             Taylor
                        d Thos
              Hannah
                                    Sarah
                                             Spencer
      MY
           6
          21
                                             Nichols, 'a military Officer'
              Jn
         12
              Eliz
                                             Garner
      JN
          16
                                    Charlotte Farey
              Mary
                        d Benj
          23
              Ann Davis d of
                                    Sarah
                                             Dolton
      JL 28
              Mary
                                             Adam, widow
                                             Parker
                        s Wm
              Jesse
                                    Eliz
          31
              Eliz
          4
                                             Parker
      AU
           5
              Rebecca d
                                             Ralf
                                    Ann
         27
              Thos
                        s Rob
                                    Eliz
                                             Martin
          5
              Eliz
                                             Dodd
      SE
      OC
         12
              Jeremiah
                                             Knight
              Eliz
                                             Woodward, a soldier's wife
          30
         15
      NO
              Thos
                                             Purreyer
         21
              Sarah
                                             Walker, widow
          30
              Sarah
                        w Thos
                                             Pope
          5
      DE
              Ann
                        d Jn
                                             Brown
                                    Mary
          9
                                             Morris
              Mary
          26
              Sarah
                                             Edmunds
         31
              Ann
                        w James
                                             Cook
1803 JA
          2
                                    Sarah
                                             Hickford
              Wm
                        S
           3
              James
                        s Thos
                                   Mary
                                             Smith
```

```
1803 JA 18 Caroline d Sarah Hickford ctd.) 31 Geo s Rich Sarah Scarborough
(ctd.)
        8 Hen
     FE
                  s Thos
                             Sarah
                                    Pope
           Mary w Edw
        13
                                     Hannel
        16
           Mary
                                     Gregory
        24
            Hen
                                     Meakins
           Mary
Thos
                   d Wm
        6
                            Cath
                                     Richardson
     MR
        16
                   s Rich
                             Ann
                                     Flint
        16
            Eliz
                                     Copeland
        17
           Alice
                                     Goodman
        19
           Rob
                                     Sinfield
        20
           Thos
                                     Shaw, auctioneer, etc.
                            Ann
                                    Radfield
        26
           Jn s Wm
                            Sarah
        5 Hezekiah s Jn
                                    Morley
     MY
        11 Edw s Rob
                            Ann
                                     Jones
                            Mary
                  s Jn
                                     Meakins
        20
           James
     JN
        6
           Jn
                                     Barret
        26
                                     Tompkins
           Edmund
           Mary
                   w Mr.Thos
         1
     JL
                                     Green, surgeon
                   d Thos Mary
         2
     SE
           Mary
                                     Green
     OC
        9
           Joseph
                                     Hartwell
        23
           Clara Susan d of Mary Ann Hood
     NO 20
                                     Sinfield
           Mary
        20
           Wm
                                     Richardson
           James
        22
                                     Gostelow
     DE 22 Sarah d Rich Ann
                                     Flint
        8 Rachel
                                     Farey, widow
1804 JA
        12 Geo
                                     Cecil
        15 Fanny
                                     Millard
                   S
        19 Chas
                             Sarah
                                     Major
                  s Wm
                             Eliz
     MR
        5
           Jn
                                     Baxter
                                     Martin, gardener to the Duke
        13 Wm
                                      of Bedford
        14 Ann
                                     Cox
        24 James
                                     White
        24 Rich
                  s Wm
                             Fanny
                                     Seaton
                                     Perry
     AP
        8 Saml
        12 Jn
                  s Thos
                             Charlotte Darling
     MY 24 Rob
                                     Martin
           Ann
                  d Rob
        30
                             Eliz
                                     Sinfield
     JN 15
           Jn
                                     Crick
         1
                  s Wm
                             Eliz
     JL
           Jn
                                     Clother
     AU 12
SE 24
           Geo
                   s Jn
                             Ann
                                    Edmunds
                                  Bettles
           James
     oc 18
           Cath
                                     Deacon, widow
        34 Ann Handscomb d of Thos & Sarah Gale
        25
           Eliz
                                     Grace, widow
           Wm
     NO
        6
                                     Flint
        15
           Geo
                                     Varney
        21
          Jn
                                     Smith
     DE
                                     Capp
       9 Mary
        16 Wm
                  s Thos
                            Mary
                                     Clarke
        16
                                     Meakins
           Hen
                   s Jn
                             Mary
        23
                                     Grey
          Jn
1805 JA
        1 James
                                     Bishop
        2 (blank)
                  d Wm
                             Phoebe
                                    Botsworth
         3
                                     Grey, widow
           Mary
                   s Thos
                                     Franklin
        10
                             Mary
                  s Edw
        11
                             Eliz
           Thos
                                     Webb
        17
           Ann
                                     Morris
          Hen
        2
    FE
                                     Clark
                                     Clark, widow
        14
           Ann
    MR 17
                   d James Mary
           Fanny
                                     Shaw
                                     Ireland
       19
           Joseph
     AP
        7
                                     Willby
           Chas James s Edw Ann
                                    Nichols
```

```
Sarah
                       d Wm
                                  Cath
                                           Richardson
1805 AP 17
(ctd.)
         18
              James
                                           Martin
                                           Ireland, widow
         23
             Mary
         13
                                           Steere
      MY
              Jn
         29
              Eliz
                       w Wm
                                           Shaw
                       d Thos
                                           Foxley
         30
              Fanny
                                  Mary
                                           Ruffet
             Wm Evans s Wm
                                  Eliz
      JN
          3
         12
              Wm
                                           Dolton
                                           Miller
      JL
          1
              Rich
          6
              Bene
                       s Bene
                                  Hannah
                                           Hood
      AU
             Mary
         20
                      w Andrew
                                           Gardner
         27
              Jn
                                           Latham
      OC
         18
             Susan
                                           Tatnold
             Mary Ann d Thos
Caroline d Thos
         21
                                  Mary
                                           Johnson
                                  Ann
                                           Ward
      NO
          6
             Sarah
                      d Wm
         14
                                  Charlotte Flint
                                           Millard
         30
             Wm
      DE 25
              Jn
                                           Welldale
                                           Bullock
          6
             Eliz
1806 JA
             Mary
          9
                                           Bryant
         11
                                           Ireland
             Ann
                                           Lenton
      MR 26
             Thos
                                           Clarke
         30
             Hen
                       s Rich
                                  Margt
          9
             Mary
                       d James
                                  Eliz
                                           Fooks
      AP
         18
             Sarah
                                           Atterbury, widow
          2
             A stranger
      MY
         17
                                           Garrett
             Mary
         20
             Thos
                                           Botsworth
                       s Wm
                                  Phoebe
         31
                       s Wm
                                  Eliz
                                           Cloather
             Wm
      JN 17
                                           Holloway
             Ann
              Thos
                                           Ireland
      Jb 13
         20
             Eliz
                                           Robertson
             Sarah
                                           Smith
      OC
          5
          5
                                           Morris
             Susan
                                           Grace
         22
             Eliz
                       d Rich
                                  Phoebe
                                           Nichols, widow
         26
             Mary
                                           Dyer
         29
             Geo
         2
             Hannibal s Evan
                                           Jones
      NO
                                  Ann
          9
             Eliz
                                           Whyte
         18
             Mary
                                           Boys
                                           Meakins
         26
             Mary
         .25
                                           Boys
      DE
             Jn
         28
             Sarah
                                           Webb
             Maria
                      d Wm
                                           Butler
         28
                                  Martha
1807 FE
             Sarah
                                           Green
          1
          4
             Martha
                                           Monk
             Geo Marshall s Rob & Sukey Ireland
Edmund Tompkins, from Woburn Abbey
         12
      AP
          5
             Edmund
         14
             Eliz
                                           Parker
                      d Jn &
                                  Mary Ann Adams
         19
             Susan
         27
             Mary
                       d Rich
                                           Furness
                                  Ann
                       s Thos
         27
             Jasper
                                  Jane
                                           Haynes
                                           Law, widow
         30
             Mary
     MY
          4
             Charlotte d David Charlotte Whiteman
          7
                                           Risely
             Ann
         12
                       s Jn
                                  Sarah
                                           Butcher
             Jn
             Fanny
                      d Thos
                                  Eliz
                                           Dolban
         24
         26
             Ann
                                           Crick, widow
      JL 11
                                           Brown, drowned
             Jn
                      s Jn
                                  Mary
             Thos
         16
                                  Eliz
                                           Rutland
                      s James
                      s Philip
                                  Eleanor Pain
      AU 19
             Thos
         28
             Eliz
                       s Philip
                                  Eleanor Pain
         31
             Emmelow d Abram
                                  Eliz
                                           Hurst
     SE 15
             Martha
                      d Thos
                                  Esther
                                           Green
      OC 14
             Jn
                                           Shemeld
```

```
1807 OC 21
              Wm
                       s Jn
                                  Hary
                                           Mott
                                           Pigl.
(ctd.)
                                                  vidow
         28
              Ann
          4
              James
                       s Edw
                                  Eliz
                                           Millard
      NO
                                           Hurley
          8
              Lucy
         13
              Hannah
                       d Wm
                                  Hannah
                                           Goodall
         20
              Hannah
                      d Jn
                                  Hannah
                                           Tew
                                           Edmunds
         26
              Mary Ann d Jn
                                  Ann
         13
              Joseph
                                           Marshall
      DE
         144 Ann
                                           Botsworth
                                           Brown
         18
              Jn
                                           Crick
              Sarah
         11
1808 JA
                                           Bull
         17
              Jn
          2
                                           Bishop
      FE
              Ann
         19
                                           Dennis
              Ann
          2
              Eliz
                                           Ingle
      MR
          2
                                           Keightley
                       s Chas
                                  Cath
         15
                       s Jn
                                  Ann
                                           Dennis
         23
              Mary Ann d James
                                  Ann
                                           White
      AP 10
                                           Dennis
         14
              Edw
                                           Mansell, parish clerk
         17
                       s Rich
                                           French
              Hen
                                  Mary
         19
              Geo
                       s Jn
                                  Sarah
                                           Garrett
      MY
          4
              Thos
                                           Boff
         18
              Charlotte
                                           Whiteman
                                           Shiles
      JN 12
             Ann
      JL
          6
              Charlotte Ann d Jn Mary
                                           Hale
          2
      AU
              Jn
                                           Burton, a stranger
          8
              James
                       s James
                                  Eliz
                                           Rutland
         12
      SE
              Rebecca
                                           Choevil
         23
              Rebecca d Jn
                                  Rebecca Meadows
      OC
          5
                                  Eliz
              Joseph
                       s Wm
                                           Gobby
         15
                                  Eliz
              Edw
                       s Hen
                                           Brown
                       s Thos
      NO
          6
              Thos
                                  Jane
                                           Haynes
          7
             Edw
                                           Webb
             Mary
      DE 31
                      d. Wm
                                           Butterfont
                                  Sarah
     JA 11
             Wm Knowles s Jn
1809
                                           Roberts
                                  Sarah
     MR 12
                                           Siftin
             Benj
         26
             Thos
                       s Abraham Eliz
                                           Hurst
         26
             Thos Edw & Eliz Goodman Millard
      AP
          6
                                           Walker
             Betty
         11
                                           Dowdeswell
         23
             Jane
                                           Penn
         23
                                           Birchnal
             Mary Ann d Jn
                                 Sarah
             Matthias s Wm
         27
                                  Mary
                                           Goodman
          3
             Esther
                      d Wm
     MY
                                  Mary
                                           Cooper
          4
             Ann
                                           Rust
          5
             Hen
                      s Jn
                                           Garret
                                  Sarah
                                           Filkes, late Surgeon in this Town!
          3
      JL
             Rich
          9
              Lydia
                                           Judge
                                           King
         11
             Jane
                      d. Geo
                                  Mary
     AU
             Martha
         28
                                           Cotham
     SE
          6
             Wm
                                           Bullock
         18
             Hannah
                                           Bass
     OC
             Rich
                                           Kitchenor
          1
          6
                                           Waldeck
             Ann
          9
             Eliz
                                           Botsworth
         19
             Mary
                      d Wm
                                  Eliz
                                           Cloather
     NO 29
             Susan
                                           Ravensdon
     DE 20
             Jn
                                           Farr
         21
             Ann
                                           Pye
         24
                                           Jones
             Ann
         25
             Sarah
                                           Glark
         28
                      d Geo
             Eliz
                                  Mary
                                           Hall
         31
             Ann
                                           Rogers, widow
```

							-
1810	JA	8	Louisa	d	Jn	Esther	Staniford
		17	Geo		Wm	Mary	Hurley
		21	Wm	S	Evan	Ann	Jones
		28	Charlot	te	d Steph	en Eliz	Dodd
		31	Ann				Woodland
	FE		Wm	_			Abraham
		11					y_Whiteman
		18	Saml	S	James	Mary	Hopkins
	AP	16	Wm				Rawlinson
	7 / T	26	Wm	_	Datala	0 1-	Whyte
	MY	5	Jn Domi	S	Rich	Sarah	Kitchenor
		6 <b>1</b> 0	Benj		MATTER O 10		Hood
		10	James Ha	71.	Lyman	in th	Holmes, esq., a Captain e Leicestershire Militia
		18	Mary			TII OIL	Marshall, widow
		24	Wm				Shaw
			Eliz				Gascoign
	JN		Leonard	s	Jn	Eliz	Barret
			Wm				Butterfont
		21	Francis				Ireland
	AU		Ann	d	Wm	Sarah	Butterfont
		31	Rob	S	Rob	Eliz	Barker
	OC		Jane				Gray
	NO		Ann				Outin
					(blank)		Evans
			Mary	d	Thos	Eliz	Hillyard
			Ruth				Farr
1811			Rich	-	-		Sharman
	FE		Ann		Jn	Rachel	Carr
	MR		Wm		Stephen	ETIZ	Dodd
		13 17	Jn Colle		Thos		Stratfold Cook.
			Ann Rebecca			Ann	Cook
			Rich	a	11102	HIIII	Newman
	AP	16	Mary				Negus
	MY	3	Jn	s	Geo	Mary	Burrage
		23	Thos			0	Smith
	JN		Geo				Bu <b>ll</b>
		29	Ann Mari	a	d Rob	Ann	Salmon
	JL		Jn				Walton
		12	Jn				Judge
			Eliz				Brewer
				d	Rob	Mary	Pilkinton
	SE		Sarah				Berry
			Sarah				Flint
	OC		Mary Eliza	d		Hannah	Preston Clark (
	00		Jn	a		пашап	Austin
	NO		Wm	g	Wm	Charlott	te Stewardson
	110	21	Jn	5	44711	OILUI LOO	Parkins
	DE		Mary				Cook
	لندرد		e e	a	Wm	Mary	Percival
					James	Ann	Smith
			Mary	-			Peacock
1812	JA		Benj				Evans
			Thos				Bowes
	FE		Eliz				Goodman
			Eliz				Shaw
				S	Rich	Mary	Faunch
			Wm				Butler
	MR		Eliz	***		٠,	Hillyard
			Fanny				Millar
	אורדי	24	Martha				Saunders
	MY		James				Muruss
		3	Mary				Walton

```
1812 MY 20
(ctd )JN 19
             Thos
                                        Piggin
                     s Wm
                               (blank)
             Wm
                                        Osborn
                     d Thos
                               Jane
                                        Lane
      JL
             Susan
         20
             Wm
                     s Geo
                               Mary
                                        Tickmer
                     w Rob
                                        Salmon
      AU
         -8
             Ann
                                        Butterfont
      SE
        24
             Rob
                                        Woods
      OC
         9
             Mary
                     s Rich & Mary Eliz Butterfont
         16
             Edw
         16
             Rich
                     s Hen
                               Eliz
                                        Brown
         20
                     d Geo
                                Sarah
                                        Rock
             Ann
                                        Welldale, widow
         20
             Deborah
                                        Goodman, late of the Goat Inn
         26
            Wm
         29
             Eliza
                     d Wm
                               Maria
                                        Hurley
         5
                    s Thos
                                        Dawson
     NO
            Geo
                               Peggy
         15
             Mary Ann d Wm
                                        Wright
                               Mary
                                        White
         15
             Ann
                     d James
                               Ann
         21
             Thos
                                        Green
         25 (blank)
                                        Robinson, a stranger
                                        Wheeler
             Jn
                    s David
                               Charlotte Whiteman, 'drowned
         28
             Geo
               by the Ice breaking under him in Woburn Park'
```

# (End of Volume VII)

# Corrigenda and Addenda \*\*

```
page
  3
     1572
          JN 1. Add 'Wm. son of Wm. Holman'.
           SE 24. For 'She' read 'Sheward'.
  3
     1573
          NO 13. Add 'James son of Thos. Colman'.
 13
     1608
          DE 3. Add 'Wm. son of Thos. Shepard'.
 23
     1637
 27
     1648
          MR 11. The last three letters of 'Hamersbey' are written over
                   several illegible letters. ?Query, read 'Hamersley';
                    [cf. p. 28: 1653, May 29].
                  No entry is omitted between Dec. 12 and Mar. 6: the
 28
     1652
                   space was left in error.
 32
    1663
          AU 15. Add 'John son of John Timbs'.
     1734
          JA 16. Add 'Mary dau. of John & Eliz. Ireland'.
          AP 24. Add 'Isaac son of Isaac Andrew'.
     1798 MY 13. For 'Thursley' read 'Thursby'.
107
    1810 MR 18. Add 'Wm. son of Wm. & Mary Peacock, born Feb. 19.
113
          AP 27. Add 'Francis Cooke & Rebecca Scoott [Scott - B.T.]'.
    1619
    1636 AP 18. For 'scoolmaster' read 'schoolmaster'.
114
         MY 13. The wife's name should read 'Plater'.
115
    1641
138
    1585
          JA 23. Add 'Joan wife of Rob. Thomson'.
          JL 7. Add 'John Churchman'.
141
    1598
          OC 8. Add 'Grace wife of Thos. Gibson'.
159
    1660
167
    1681 MR 27. Add 'Edw. son of Edw. Dabb'.
198
    1754 AU 16. Add 'Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Stoaker'.
                 For '(VOLUME IV. 1743-1812)' read '(VOLUME IV. 1743-1801)'.
191
```

<sup>\*</sup> All these names are included in the Index of Persons.

### Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.

FEntered on the top of a page, preceding the Marriages for 1639:-7

"Memorandum whereas sometime one Robert Stanton of Bekerins parke in ye parrishe of Rydgmunt gent. did Lett and sett unto John Collins of Woeborne in ye Com: of Bedfourd, all ye close or meddowe situate, lyeinge and beinge in the parrishe fylds of Woeborne aforesaid haveinge a fylde called glande one the North syde, and a close adioneinge unto it one ye southe syde, called Crouts close, wch meddowe the said John Collins held peaceably a time, althoughe by noe right at all, as did well appeare, for in ye yeare of or Lord 1609 there was searche and enquire made; And the said close was found to belonge to the church. And beinge soe founde, it was presently, accordinge to all right and conscience restored againe to ye churche by ye right Honorable Edward Lord Russell, Earle of Bedfourd, Herman Sheppard beinge then minister of Woeborne aforesaid was, (by the commaundement of the aforesaid Ho: Earle), put into quiet possession thereof, by Edward Perkins then Bayelyffe of the foresaid towne of Woeborne.

per me Harmann Sheppard - minister ibidem."

# The following names of ministers and churchwardens occur:-]

- 1609. Harman Sheppard, Minister; Wm. Sedgwikes, John Coolman, Churchwardens.
- 1610. Harman Sheppard, Minister; Peter Key, John Goddard, Churchwardens.
- 1611. Harman Sheppard, Minister; Wm. Dodkine, John King, Churchwardens.
  1612. Harman Sheppard, Minister; Joseph Bunbery, Thos. Scott, Churchwardens.
  1613. Harman Sheppard, Minister; Edw. Duttone, Thos. Scott, Churchwardens.
  1614. Wm. Sedgwickes & John Meares, Churchwardens.

- 1615. John Key & John Collins the elder, Churchwardens.
- 1633. Rob. Defreame & John Ashbole, Churchwardens.
- 1634. Mr Breden, Minister; Lionel Tayeller & John Collines, Churchwardens.
- 1636. Edw. Staunton & John Plummer, Churchwardens.
- 1637. Edw. Staunton & John Plummer, Churchwardens.
- 1638. Thos. Hebbs & Th⊅s. Farmer, Churchwardens.
- 1639. Thos. Hebbs & Thos. Farmer, Churchwardens.

## VOLUME IV.

[Entries in various hands on the inside front cover:-]

"John Morris, B.D., appointed minister of this parish, Mar. 25th. 1761, in the room of Mr. Evans, remov'd to Thornhaugh."

"November ye 23, 1744. - George Hall, a Butcher of Cranfield, returning home thro! Burchmire Lane, was robb!d by a footpad, and wounded in so terrible a manner that he died in this Parish the next day. 2d. murder in yt Lane in three Years and the Authors not discovered."

"January 19, 1748. - A New Clock was this day put up in our Tower, Value twenty Guineas, by the Parishioners. - P. Tuke."

#### VOLUME V.

# [Entered on the first fly-leaf:-]

"Memorandum - That on December 30th, 1762, were married, according to the rites & ceremonies of the Church of England, with Licence from His Excellency John Duke of Bedford, at that time Embassador Extraordinary & Plenipotentiary from his Britannick Majesty at Paris, in the Chapel belonging to his Excellence, at the Hotel de Grimberg, rue St. Dominique, Sieur Jaques Mallet, Citizen & Bourgess of Geneva, eldest son of Sieur Isaac Mallet, Citizen of Geneva, & of Dame Frances Du Four his wife, & Demoisselle Louise Madelaine Bresson, eldest daughter of the late Sieur

# Memoranda in Register [contd.]

# VOLUME V [contd.]

Hugh Bresson, native of Geneva, & late Merchant at Paris, & Mary Louise Proffit his wife. In the presence of Sieur Robert le Royer, Citizen of Geneva, & Banker at Paris, & of Noble Jacob Du Pan, citizen of Geneva, by me -

J. Morris, Chaplain to his Excellency John Duke of Bedford. That the said Jaques Mallet & Louise Madelaine Bresson did at the same time acknowledge for their legitimate son William, born July 29th., 1747, at Noisy le Sec, a village within the diocese of Paris, in the Presence of the above Robert le Royer & of the Noble Jacob du Pan, & of

J. Morris, Chaplain."

#### VOLUME VII.

# [Entered on the first leaf:-]

"Memorandum of the Birth of three of the Sons of the Duke & Duchess of Bedford.
Wriothesley, born May 11th., 1804 ) in the Parish of Edward, born April 24, 1805 ) St. Martin in the Fields. Charles James Fox, born Feb. 10, 1807, at Dublin Castle in the Parish of St. Werbergh."

#### INDEX 0 F PERSONS

Minor variants in spelling are not noted. Linked numbers often include an odd page containing no reference, e.g. 3,4,6,7,10,11,13,16 is indexed as 3-7,10-3,16.

```
Abbey 134
Abbot(te) (Abbutte) 2,32,35-7,47,109,
  116,118,135-6,139-40,162-5,172,175,
  189,192
Ablethorpe 132, 214
Abraham(s) (Abram) 60,76,79,82,85-92,
  123,127,131,183,198,201,206-7,219,
  220,225
Adam (Addams) 67-75,96,116,121-7,185,
  193,-4,202-3,209,214,216,218-23
Adey 121
Adkins (Atkin(s)) 40,72,110,113,141,
  143,189,192
Adkinson (At-) 112,130,207
Adkiston 97
Agglinton 131
Aiston (Aston, Asson) 1-4. ? See Austin.
Alban 110. Albemarle [Earl of] 125
Albrett(e) (Albreat, Al(1)britt, A(1)-
  bright, Alryt 15-21,24-6,29,30,63,73-84, Asti(o)n.
  113-4,144-55,160,165,168-9,175,181,198,Aston. See Aiston, Austin.
  204-5,213
Allen (Allin(e)) 2,39,43-7,54-6,62-71
  109-10,114-5,118-22,133,136-7,166,172, Atterbury (Art(h)er-,Attle-,Attleboro),xi,
  177,180,182,188-92,200,204-7
Allinourth 27
Al(1)oway (Allyway) 27-9,33,35,38,155,
  159,165,168,170,177. ?Seo Holloway.
Alston 51
Altwell 123
Alvey 166,209
Amersly. See Hammersley.
Ammerson 27
Amos 87,91,127
Amps 120
Amsden 1,135
Anderson 101-7,121,130-3,152,214
Andrew(s) (Androwe) 64-70,73-6,81,85-91, Babby 122
  94,111,122-6,136,196-8,203,207,211,
  215,220,226
Angel 193-4
Anstee (Hanstee) 103.105
Ant(h)(o)ny 37,113,153-4
Antony, Bumstead alias. See Bumstead.
Appleby 201
Archartt 27
Archbold. See Ashbolle.
Archche 3,4
Archer 160,163
Arden 146
                      Arise, Stevens
Aris(e). See Harris.
         See Arise.
  alias.
Ariswell 75,122
Armestronge 6
Armigill 24
Armitage 10
Arnold (Arnal) 56,59-62,101-4,113,121,
  131,133,185,193,198
                                          Ballsom 19,149
Arnott(e) (Arnotte) 38-41,119,165,172-3
                                          Bamford 6,110,112,139,145
Arpthorpe 221
                                          Bar 74,196
```

Arris. See Harris. Arrowsmith 72,82-3,125,194,204 Arterbury. See Atterbury. Arthur 163 Arwine 48 Asbury 64 Ascatt (Hascote) 145-6 As(h)bol(1)e (Ashbold, Archbole, Archbould) 16-23,29-32,147,152,155-61, ? See Ashpole. 167. Ashby (Ashbury) 82,130,186,191,205 Asher (Asser) 110,121 Ashley 138 Ashpole 127,207, ?See Ashbolle. Ashpole, Smith alias. See Smith. Ason. See Austin. Aspray 86,88,90 Asson. See Aiston. Astill 116 See Austin. Atkin(s). See Adkins. Attkinson. See Adkinson. 12-4,82-5,92-6,99,105,107,111,125,128, 133,142,144,147-8,203,205,211,220-3 At(t)well 79,80,200 At(t)wood 82-6,92,124,202,217 Austin(e) (Austen, Awsten, Asti(o)n, Astyn, Ascine, Ason, Aston) 6,17-20,51-6,110, 113-4,133,136-41,145=9,154,178-9,215, 225. See Awgustyn, (?) Aiston. Austin, Peak alias. See Peak. Awgustyn 17. See Austin. Aveling 91-2 Babbister. See Bavister. Backshaw 73,196 Backster. See Baxter. Ba(c)kus 46,118 Baduley (Bad(d)(e)ley) 31-2,57,116,130, 161,170 Badwell 121 Bagley 67,69,71-2,122,193 Baglin 120 Baies. See Bayes. Bailey. See Bayley. Bailiss. See Bayliss. Baker 19-23,26,107-8,111-3,116,122-3, 127-81,150-5,2-5. Baker, Waldock alias. See Waldock. Bakewell 128 Balden 130 Baldry 114, Baldwin 149,218 Bal(1)(e)(s) (Baalls, Bales) 1-3,8,9,17-9, 110-1,135-42,145,149

174

```
Barber 7,139
                                           Bedford, Earls & Countesses of:-
                                             Edw., Earl of 227
Barker 1,2,8,94-8,108-10,115,130-7,179,
  216-7.225
                                             William, Earl of, 168; servants of, 161
Barlow 74-82,88.92,105-8,122,126-8,132,
                                             servants of Earl of, 150,155-6
  134,201,205,210-2,217
                                             Ann, Countess of, 168
Borl(e)y11-2,19,20,22,31,113,142-3,147,
                                             Margaret, Countess of, 135
  151,155,159,163
                                             servant of Countess of, 152
                                           Bedford, Dukes & Duchesses of:-
Barnard 193-5
Barn(e)s (Barenes, Bear(e)ns) 1-3,8-12,
                                             Francis, Duke of, 221
                                             John, Duke of, 106,107,108,227,228
  19-26,30-8,67-70,110,113,116-9,124,
                                             children of Dukes of: Chas. James Fox, 228;
  135-42,145-9,153-4,159-64,168-9,175,
                                               Edw., 228; Francis John, 106, Georgiana Eliz.,
  188,191,202
Barnet 122, 190
                                             107; Louisa Jane, 108; Wm., 228; an infant, 193 servants of Dukes of, 174, 177, 181, 187, 189,
Barnwell (Bar(e)(n)well, Barnell) 3-8,
  11,14-28,31-5,66-9,73,109-17,127,138,
                                               193(3),194(2),196,198,199,200,215(2),217,
  142-5,148,151-6,159-60,171-3,203,207,
                                               219,222,228,126
                                             Georgiana, Duchess of, 106,107,108,[228]
Barratt 66-73,88,91,100,106-8,116,120,
                                             See also Russell; Tavistock.
  127,131,189-92,196,203,211,214-5,219,
                                                    68,190
                                           Bedford
  222,225
                                           Beket 27
Barry 132
                                           Bell 166,168,173
Bartlett 101,103,105
                                           Bellard 105
Barton 30,113,115,157
                                           Bellingam 139
Bartram (Bertram) 82-9,124,201-8,218.
                                           Bembo(w) 100-6
  ? See Bathram.
                                           Benley. See Bentley.
Barwick (Barrick, Berwick) 19,92,95,99,213Benner.
                                                    See Bonner.
                                           Bennett 74-83,101-3,118,122-5,154,196-201,205-6,
Barworth 135
                                             209
Base 120
Baseley.
          See Bazeley.
                                           Bennord 111
Baskerfield 152
                                           Bently (Benley) 143
Bass 224
                                           Benyon. See Binnion.
Bassett 67-70,73,81,86,88,195,202,205
                                           Berridge. See Burrage.
Bastin 154
                                           Berry (Bury) 41-3,72,122,134,168,225
Batchelor 7,8,110
                                           Bertram. See Bartram.
Bateman 39,40-8,117)8,167,170-2,183,185,Berwick.
                                                    See Barwick.
                                           Best 56,119,177
Bates (Battes, Batyes, Beates) 16,111,114, Betcher 18
 12,4,146-7
                                           Betex 141.
                                                       ? See Bettes.
Bath 177
                                           Betey 9. ?See Bettes.
Bath(a)ram (Bateram, Bathrum, Badram) 58, Bett(e)s 7-9,118,143,151. ?See Betex, Betey.
                                           Bettles (Bittles) 102-4,132,222
  66,51-2,119,122,131,176,187,190,245.
                                           Beverly 116
  ? See Bartram.
Batley 215,219
                                           Bichchanell.
                                                         See Birchnall.
Batt 109
                                           Bidgion.
                                                      See Pidgeon.
                                           Bieles 27
Battes.
         See Bates.
Battam(s) 73,79,122,124,197
                                           Bigg (Bidge) 24-30,114-8,153-8
                                           Bignall 122
Bavister (Babbister) 66-74,125-7,191,
                                           Bilby 125
  195-6,212-3
                                           Billing) 53-8, 180, 192-4
Baxter (Backster) 74,79-83,99-103,122,
                                           Billington 67-78,123,189,197-9
  207,219-22
                                           Binge 63
Bayes (Beayes) 19,113,116 Bingham 7-Bayl(e)y (Bailey) 1,6,39,40,43,58-9,67, Binnes 109
                                           Bingham 7-13,40,112-3,142
  99-102,109,112,131,135-9,170,185,189, Bin(n)ion (Binyon, Binjon, Benyon) 87-92,96-9,100,
                                             127, 129-30, 164, 199, 208, 77
Bayliss 205,215
                                          Birch (Burch) 24-5,114,153-6,159,184
Baz(e)ley 67,123,189,191
                                          Birchnall (Birtchnall, Bitchnall, Burchnall)
Beale(s) 110,127,185,189
                                             97-105,113,130,224
Bealy (Beely) 4-8,139-40,176
                                          Bird 93-4,128-32,213-4
Bean 85
                                          Birdsey 7-11,110,113,142
Beardly 118
                                          Birtchnall. See Birchnall.
Beates. See Bates.
                                          Bishop 123,145,222,224
                                          Bisson 206
Bea(u)mont 38-9,118,171-3,181
                                          Bitchenoe (Bitheno) 22
        See Bayes.
Beayes.
Beckl(e)y 34-36,110,111,116,164,168,
                                          Bitchinton 192
```

Bitchnell.

See Birchnall.

Bitkins 143. See Pitkin. Breet 119 Bittles. See Bettles. Bresson 227 Black 169 Brett 185 Blackett (Plackett) 44-5,118,170-2,176-9 Brewer 225 Brewster 91 Blackledge 12 Brian(t) 11-4,21,77,82-7,111,123,133,\_ Blackshaw (-shore) 9,10,112,146,151 Blackwell 54,179,184,138 142-5,203,206,208,212,223 Blagrave 30-1 Brice. See Brise. Bridgewater (Scroope Edgerton, Duke of) Blakeman 172 Blanche 1,2 Blanchefeild (Blang-) 110,137 Bries, Brieues. See Brise. Brig(g)s 85-7,126,208 Bland 99,218 Brightman 55-9,122,179,182,186,192, Rlicken 13,143 200,203 Blomer 7 Brightwell 34-9,116,119,166,170-2 Blood (Blo(u)d) 16-8,116,148,151-5,161 Blunt 60 Brimingham 120 Brimsted 109 Boddington 117,167 Brimyard 109 Bode 131 Brise (Brize, Brice, Brie(ue)s, Brease) 23-5, Bodsworth. See Bosworth. Boff 89,90,95,1<sup>0</sup>1,126,208,216,224 114,151-4,161 Bristed 58 Bolding 124 Britt(a)in 16,54,111 Bollard 104 Broadneck (Broadnick, Br(e) adnick) 30-9, See Bonner. Bonar. Bolton 10,109,123,129 115,117,159,162,169,174 Bond 110,132 Brockis (Brockh(o)use, Brocus) 79-85, Bonner (Bonar, Benner) 2,47-50,53-6,62-5, 124-5,202,209 81,120,178,185-7,190,201,211,214-6 Brogin 69 Bromley 121 Bonnick 42-4 Boon(ne) (Bune) 54-5,96-7,(?132),179,217-20Brook(e)s 128-32,179,183,188 (?)Boore 132 Broom 36 Boosley 186 Brotherton 59,60 Booth 56-7,67,73,123,125,129,178,185,189-Broughton 74,90-3,214,217-8 93,195-6,201,2<sup>0</sup>4,213 Brown(e) 2.5-end (passim) Boridge. See Burrage. Browne alias Gennings 136 Bosill. See Boswell. Brownsmith 127 Boswell (Bosill) 109,185 Bosworth (Bots-, Both-, Bods-) 61-72,75,87, Bryan(t). See Brian. Bryerlye 144 93-100,103,107,118,123,127-9,132-3,194, Buckbarke 167. Buck(e) 36,41,172 197,204,208-11,214-6,219-24 Botsford 77-85,122-3,196,201,203 Buckle (Buckell) 16,72,113 Botsworth. See Bosworth. Buckmaster 36,117,166 Boughton 64,93-4,129,132,213 Buckneill 218 Boulton. See Bolton. Buckstone 117 Bovell 26 Budd 112 Bull 27,35-9,51-5,81,103-7,117,124,127, Bowdler 131 132-3,163,166,177,182,190,202,219,224-5 Bowes 91,97,128,217,225 Bullock 52,56-61,95-103,176,181,196,201, Bowles 133,211 Bowler 44,56-65,68,73,80-2,85,121,124,129, 216,223-4 171,199-202,2<sup>0</sup>5,212 Bulmer 127,210 Bumstead alias Anthony 31-7,43-4,62-6, Boyle 42,173 Boy(e)s 70,73-4,77-9,82,84,90,93-5,121-2 117,162-5,170,185,188 127-32,192,195,204,211,218,223 Bunberry 11,112,145,227 Brace 14-21,112,151 Bune. See Boone. Bunker 98-100,103,128,217 Bracher 136 Brackley 79-81,84-8,128-9,204-6,212 Bunting 200 See Breeden. Burbidge (Burbish) 55,67-72,78,121,125-6, Braden. 187,191,194,199-201,204-6,210 Bradford 41,130 Burby (Burbe(e)) 113,150-1 Bradnick. See Broadneck. Bragnum 118 Burchnall. See Birchnall. Brand 131 Burdin 1,109,135 Burgess 7,30-5,50-4,116,118,160,163, Brandhague 181 Branson 122,191,197,208 167,174-6,179-80,191 Brathat 111,140 Burleigh 213 Breadnick. See Broadneck. Burn 96 Brease. See Brise. Burnell 193 Bre(e)don (Braden) 16-25,115,148-50,154, Burni(d)ge (Burnage) 107-8,129 227 Bur(re) 117,119

```
Chandler (Chaundler, Can(d)ler) 8-11,
Bur(r)age (Bur(r)i(d)g(e), Burriage, Burradge,
  Boridg(e), Borrage, Boridg(e), Bouridg, Ber(r)idge)
                                                      16-8,27-30,74-5,113,119,122,147-8,
14-8, 26-9, 35, 94-5, 115, 117, 133, 146-9, 154-9, 165,
                                                      160,162,166,168,195-6,200
  168,171,225
                                                    Chappel 125
Burrows (Burroughs, Bor(r)ow(es), Burross) 49-51,
                                                    Charleton 78
  55~66,118,120-2,126,132-3,138,176,185-9,196
                                                   Chapman (Captman) 17-9,112,127,147-9,
                                                      173,196,202
Burt(h) 111,113
Burton 58,62-3,120,122-3,186,198,201,224
                                                            See Carey.
                                                    Charey.
       See Beery.
                                                    Charters 104-6,133
Buscil 115
                                                    Chase 43
Bush 202
                                                    Chatwing 133
                                                    Chedocke 139
Bushb(e)y 37-8,83-92,105,116 126-7,133,164-6,
  204,208-9,212-5
                                                    Cheese 123
Busicke 4,5,0,109-11,138-9,142
                                                                See Sheffield.
                                                    Cheffield.
                                                    Cherrill (Cher(i)ell, Cherilrell, Chell-
Buskin 25,115,154-5,170-2
Bussye 113
                                                      rell, Cherey) 18,20,114-5,147-50,154,
Butcher 67,81,124-5,127,130,185,190-2,198,202,
                                                      161. ?See Cherry.
                                                    Cherry 193. ? See Cherrill.
                                                    Chesher (Chessere) 131,169
Butler 7,64-79,82-91,94-106,120-3,125-7,129-32,
  138,178,192-4,197,205-6,212-25
                                                    Chesham 52-4,70,118-9,175,179,189,196,
Butte 29,31,114-5,157
                                                      201.211
Butterfield (Butfield) 10-2,38,82,86-8,108,117,
                                                    Chevall 116,127
  132-4,141-3,166-7,197,212
                                                    Child 109,133
Butte(r)font (eterfant, Buttifunt) 61,63,68,82-5,
                                                    Chin(n)all (Chinner(y)) 17-8,112,145
  89,90,94-6,108,122,124,129,131,205,217-20,224-6 Chisnall 159
                                                    Chittell 122
Buttonshaw 101,132
Bywaye 114
                                                    Chovil (Choevil) 101,103,174,224
                                                    Chovns 176
Byworth 30-5,115,158-9,162-3,169
                                                    Chowne 37
Caband 120
                                                    Christopher 34,163
            See Cawcutte.
Cacut(te).
                                                    Chuckins 209
      See Casey.
                                                    Church 53-4,142
Cade(s) (Card(e) & Keard) 30.40-4,48-51,63-5,118-9, Churchman 226
  170,179,185-90,194-7,200,209
                                                    Chusinter 73
Caife 59
                                                    Circuit (-cutt(e),-cott(e),-kett,Sir-
Calder 214.
                                                      kett, Sircott) 36-42,55-9,72-4,77,91-
               Can(d)ler. See Chandler
Canley 26,115
                                                      6,121-2,128,133-4,193,197-200
Cann 112
                                                    Citchlye. See Keighley
Capp 75-80,90-2,96,123,130,132,2<sup>0</sup>2,212-5,218,222
                                                    Clackson 113,193
Captman. See Chapman.
                                                   Clare 79-84,87,92-104,110,128-9,204,
                                                      206,209,219
Carbey 114
                                                   Clark(e) (Clerk) 30-3,39,43-71,74,76,
       See Cades.
Carde.
                                                      82-5,91-3,98-9,102-7,110-3,118-34,
Carbrow.
          See Scarborough.
Carey (Charey) 69-85,128-9,192,199-201,209-12
                                                      139,150,171-2,177-91,195,98,202-6,
Carling 103-8
                                                      210-8,222-6
                                                   Clayton 93,129,132-3,219
Carpenter 110
                                                   Cleaver 215
Carr(e) 73,88,96-106,127,130-1,162,221,225
                                                   Clement 135
Carter 29-31,50,80,83,116,119,131,133,158,213
Cartwright 127
                                                   Clertherall 154
                                                   Cleveley 129,132
Carvell 123
Cas(e)y (Cassey, Casie(s), Cacy, Cason [sic]) 15-21,
                                                   Clifton 56-9,115,119,181,208
  24-5,38-42,112-5,146,151,155-60,168-9,172,175
                                                   Clipson 5,110
                                                   Clisb(e)y (?Cliesbese) 34,116,(?155),
        See Casey.
                                                     163,169-70
Castle (Gastell) 20-3,132,149-53,156-7
                                                   Cloove 27
Catnoll
Caton 91
                                                   Clather (Clo(a)th(i)er) 103-4,107,131,
Cave(s) 58-60,182,185,190,204
                                                     162,222-4
Cawcutte (Cacut(te), Corket) 31-5, 108, 116, 162, 164, Coaleman.
                                                              See Coleman.
                                                   Coales (Cole(s)) 6,39,117,119-20,135,
Cawdery 169
                                                     164,169,188-9
Cawley [rectius Crawley].
                            See Crawley.
                                                   Coapsticke 39
Ceason (Ceasor) 150.
                                                   Cobb 202,210,218
Cecil 86,98,130,218,222
                                                   Cobly 158
        See Kello(w).
Celloo.
                                                   Cockerill 133
Chamberlain (Camberlin) 126,143,152,156,194
                                                   Cocks.
                                                           See Cox.
Chance 130
                                                   Cogsdell 38
Chanch 219
                                                   Coleman (Coll(e)man, Co(a)lman) 7-15,
                                                     19-31,54,58,66-72,80-4,96-104,111-6,
```

```
121-7,130,140,143-6,149,151,153-62,167,170,
                                              Croson 133
  193-5,201-4,207-10,214-6,220,226-7.
                                              Cross 33,198
Cole(s).
          See Coales.
                                              Crossley 116
                                              Crouch 53,110,114-5,135,178,182-3,196
Colhan 129
Coll(i)er 109,113,114
                                              Cro(w)1(e)y (Croilly, Crewly, Criolly)
Col(1)in(e)s (Colling(e)s) 4-22,27-9,72,
                                                4,5,22-8,45,113-5,119,156,158,171,
  90,110-1,114-7,131,137,140-1,144-7,151-7,
                                                179-80.
                                                          See Crawley.
                                              Crumer. See Scrumer.
  167,195,227
                                              Crumpton.
                                                         See Crompton.
Collope 39
                                              Crupper 109
Colly 51
         See Coleman.
                                              Cubbige 146
Colman.
                                                         See Guenott.
                                              Cuenott.
Comes 2-5,139
Com(m)ins (Commons) 111,148
                                                        See Kirkham.
                                              Curkham.
Conners 134
                                              Curlock 130
                                              Curtis 72,119-22,126,191,204
Coogean 120
Cook(e) 16,29,30,41-4,59-72,75,78,81,85-9,
                                              Cut(h)bert (Cut(h)berd) 31-9,46-9,53-5,
  94,99,102,106,108,111-7,121-3,126-36,
                                                62-70,77,85-90,118-20,126,165-8,172,
  158,161,164,184,188,191-2,199,200,203-7,
                                                173-8,184-7,191-4,199,206<del>-</del>7
                                              Cutchings.
                                                          See Scutchings.
  210,215,221,225-6
Coll (Colle) 149
                                              Dabb 36-4,116,166,173,183,226
          Coleman.
Coolman.
Cooper (Co(w)per, Copper) 10-5,75-82,106-12, Dack 62
  115-6,122,125-32,140-4,149,203-4,224
                                              Dad 131
Co(o)pe 8-10,93-4,113-4,149,152
                                              Dainton 115
Copeland 86,95,124,130,220,222
                                              Dallirivers.
                                                            Delarivers.
Copestaffe 40-3,166-7,170-1
                                                      See Darmour.
                                              Damer.
                                              Dance 133
Coppoke 136
                                              Daniel (Dannel) 65-9,77,97-107,125-7,
Corby 84-5,111,206
Corket. See Cawcutte.
                                                207,210,221
                                                         See Dennis.
Corlis 128
                                              Dannish.
                                              Danteny 110
Corne 112
Cornellus 216
                                              Darby 4-6,109-10,144
Cosier 58-62,120-1,183,186
                                              Darling 48-53,63-74,85-91,103-8,121,
Cossens 178
                                                124-33,173,175,182-4,188-90,195-6,
Costin(g) 24-6,40-3,55-63,73-8,114,163,
                                                201-3,206-10,219,222
  166-8,172,175,178,183-4,187,190,195-7,
                                              Darlington 63,187
  200,205,210,213,220
                                              Darmo(u)r (Damer, Dormer) 31-4,43,54,
Cotham (Cottum, Gotham) 61,80,82,60,120,122,
                                                117-21,129,178,186
  124,200-3,210,224
                                              Daubin. See Dawborne.
                                              Dautery 166
Cotton 134,138
Cowley 31,49,85-6,116,121,126,164,191,210,
                                              Davison 182
  219
                                              Davy(e) (Davi(e)s) 13,49,50,66-70,75
        See Cooper
                                                78,82,110,112,117-8,122,124-6,141,
Cowper.
Cox(e)(Cocks) 3,4,66,86-92,108,110,115,118,
                                                174-6,180,189,192-3,198,200-5,209-
  120-1,134,137,142,209-13,217,222
Craddack 15,144
                                              Daw 76,78
Crafts 120
                                              Dawborn(e) (Daughborn, Da(w) burne,
Crandfild 14
                                                Daubin, Dolban) 78-9,83,86,99-105,
                                                124,130-1,153,205,212-3,219,223,xi
Crasley 113
                                              Dawes (Dayes) 27,30,32,158,161-3
Crassman 118
Crawl(e)y (Cawley[sic]) 29-32,41-4,57,66,
                                              Dawson 61,108,167,177,184,226
  68,110,115,119,121,123,153,157-8,161,
                                              Day 1-7,20-6,79,80,110-2,124,128,143,
  168-9,172-4,186,191,197,202. See Crowley.
                                                146-51, 154, 182, 209
Creek(e) (Cre(a)ke, Crick(e)(s), Kricke)
                                              Deacon 72,222
                                              Deamer 91
  9,16,20-6,30,81-7,101-4,110,112-5,124,
  131-3,139,140,143,147-8,151-2,157-60,
                                              Dean 116,204
                                              Def(f)raine (Defrene, Deffrayne, Dufra-
  169,207,213-6,222-4
Crespin 125,204
                                                yne) 3-6,14,110-2,136-44,147-8,155
        See Creek.
                                                227
Crick.
Crip(p)s 71-5,122,149,194-5,206
                                              Delarivers (Delaryvers, Dellarivers,
Critchley 176
                                                Dalarivers, Dal(1) yriver(e)s, Dalli-
Crittendon 120
                                                rivers, Dolarivers, Duly Revers, Dil-
             See Scrivever.
Crivenner.
                                                rivers, River(e)s) 10-3,19-24,26,28,
Crom(p)ton (Crumpton) 3,4,10,109-12,137,
                                                113-4,144,149-59,161
  143,147-9
                                              Dell 71-4,97,122,130,196,217
Croot 43-6,50,182,196
                                              Den(n)is (Denies, Dannish) 26,41-8,54-
```

61,65,69,74-7,92-3,105,115,117,119,

Crop 80,202

```
127-30,133,155,172-4,177-83,186,191, Duke 75-83,123,204-4,214
  197-9,205,211-4,224
                                         (?Dulket). See Ducket.
Dennis, Swan alias. See Swan.
Dennis, Wilson alias. See Wil
Denton 15,17,124,144,187
                                         Duly Revers. See Delarivers.
                       See Wilson.
                                         Dunch 195
                                         Duncombe 216
                                         Dunn 220.
Derbyshire 208
Derry 206
                                         Du Pan 228
Dethick 200
                                         Durant 55-8.72-5,79,87,128,180,186,196,208-9,219
Dewberry. See Duberry.
                                         Durey 93-4,214
Dibbes (George Lord) 114
                                         Durrance 110
Dickens (Dycons) 108,147
                                         Duter 132
Dickenson 122,157,191,199,207
                                         Dutton.
                                                  See Dolleton.
Dick(e)(s) (Diks,Dix(e),Dickches) 26-9,Duxbury 127
  33,36,40-1,114,116,157,161-3,168-75, Dyer. See Dier.
                                         Dymock 103,129
Dick(e)sen (Dix(s)sen, Dickersen) 19-22, Dyson 220
  28-32,43-53,62,76,79,92,115-8,150-1,
                                         Eagling 124
  159-61,172-3,176,181,201,217
Dier 25,28-34,42,111,156,160-1,166-9,
                                         Ealms. See Elmes.
                                         Earis.
                                                 See Harris.
  175,223
Digbey 23
                                         Easie 123
Dilrivers.
                                         Eastgate 21,150
            See Delarivers.
                                         Easthalf (Esthaff) 74,123
Dix. See Dirkes.
                                         Eastwood 116,159
Dixon. See Dickson.
                                         Eaton 1,109,127,135,138,204,207
Dockerell 120
                                         Ebett. See Ibeett.
Dockong 156
                                                  See Edwins.
Decwra (Decura) 130,208,215
                                         Eddins.
                                         Edgerton 120
Dodd 87-9,103-8,127,132-3,221,225
                                         Edmand(s) (Edmands) 30-6,40,44-68,75-87,92,95,105,
Dodkin(e) (Dodkill, Dotkill) 7-11,110,
                                           107,112,117,119-25,130-1,159,162-7,174-9,183-9,
  114,139-42,147,153-5,163,166,227.
  See Todgell alias Dodkin.
                                           193-216,220-4
Dees 199
                                         Edwards 3-5,10,80,93,110-2,128,133,136-7,141,145,
Doggett 18,110,113,119,123
                                           148,209
Dolarivers. See Delarivers.
                                         Edwins (Edweine, Ed(d)ins) 114,120,122,165,186,
Dolban.
        See Dawborne.
                                           190,198,206,210,48,68
Dolbey 72
                                         Eggington 218
Dol(1)(e)ton (Doul(1)ton,Do(u)tton)11-5Elde 140
  19,30-4,47-51,60-5,70,76-81,84-5,89,
                                         Eldershaw (Heldershaw, Hold-) 25,30-4,56-7,61,
  98-101,108,112-3,116-32,142-6,149-52,
                                           115,119,157-9,163,169,175,184,198,212
  158,161-3,175,178,185-92,195,200-5,
                                         Elderton 181,184
  208-18,221-3
                                         Elee 97
Denner 128
                                         Elinton 117
Dorell .14
                                         Elley 118
Dormer. See Darmour
                                         Elliott 70,196,208
Dotton. See Dolleton.
                                         Ellis 34,75-9,82,124-7,131,163,213,218
Doughty 56-7,184-5
                                         El(1)mer 9,10,112,142-5,167
          See Dolleton.
                                         Elm(e)s (Ealms) 125,207-8
Doulton.
Douval 64
                                         Elphick 56-60,180-2
                                         Elvin 92
Dove 109
                                         Ely, Bishop of 212
Dever 98,131,154
Dowdell 106
                                         Em(m)erton (Emurton) 2,10,12,52,70-5,78-81,109-
                                           13,120,122,126-7,133-5,141-4,147-8,152-3,193,
Dowdeswell 224
                                           196,201,211-3,216
Downer 211
                                         Emmot(t) (Emmet, Emit) 90,128,206,212
Downham 24,153
Dowsette 117
                                         Endley 63-6,70-3,120,186
Drake 104-5,108
Draper 109,115
                                         Eness 73
Draycott 133
                                         Eng 1
Dresser 220
                                         Erskin 184
Drury 129
                                         Erwing 186
Duber(r)y (Dewberry) 10-5,52-5,59,60,
                                                  See Easthalf.
                                         Estaff.
  111,113,123,142,146-8
                                         Estwood. Eastwood.
Duck 124
                                         Evans (Evins) 25,44-50,61-6,85,89-99,116-24,
Ducket (?Dulket) 99
                                           130-2,146,163,175,183-4,206,208,213,218-2,225-7
                                         Everett 16,128
Dualy 145
Du Four 227
                                         Evershove (Evershowe) 25,27,154
           See Meffraine.
Dufrayne.
                                         Ewin 128,143
Duglas 63
                                         Eyer 122
                                         Eyworth 162
```

```
Fou(1)kes (Fowkes, Fooke(s)) 4,49,103-9,
Fairbrother 13-6,112,148,155
Fairney. See Varney.
                                             118,122,134,175,223
Fairey (Farey) 56-7,60-3,83-5,97-101,122, Fountain (Funt(a)ine) 115,150-1,155,
  180-2,197,205-8,219-22
                                             173,20
                                           Fowler (Foul(1)er) 10,37,40-7,55,59,80,
Fairney. See Ferney.
Faldo (Fauldo(w), Falder) 49-52, 119, 174-7,
                                             111,120,141,149,167,177,182-6
  138,206
                                           Fox 3,69,121
Fales 69
                                           Foxbee 128
                                           Foxley 97-108,130,134,218,223
Fall 108
Fanch.
       See Faunch.
                                           Foxter 217
                                           Francis 38,40,133,165-7
Fane 87-94,97,105-8,133,206
                                           Frank(e)(s) 55-7,62-5,182,185,187,192
       See Faircy.
Farmer 114,158,227
                                           Frankishmore 71
Farnden 77,123-4
                                           Franklin 98-9,102,105,107,111,133,166,
Fair (Furr) 80-9,92,98,100-8,117,124,127,
                                             175,222
  131-2,201,208-9,216-21,224-5
                                           Fraser
                                                    84,88,124-7,130,211-3
Farrar (Farrow) 110,137-8,200
                                           Freebanke 109
        See Faldo.
                                           Frelove 114
Fauldo.
                                           Freeman 1,72-8,128,132,198-200,209,212
Faulkener. (Fawkner) 129,133,210
Fa(u)nch 50,107-8,119,131,225
                                           French 169,224
Fe(a)rnley. See Varney.
                                           Freshwater 122
Felse (Felts, Fells, Phelce, Phelse, Phelts)
                                           Frimbey 101
  15-6,23,110,112,145,152,159,162,165,197. Frohock 134
                                           Frost 132
  See Folpes.
Felp(e)(s) (Phel(1)p(p)(e)s) 17-21,29-32, Froote 154
  109,115-9,137,149-50,157,160,165,173.
                                           Fry 41,175,178,188
                                           Fulford 32-4,37,163
Fenn 123,210
                                           Fuller 2,109
Fenner 32-41,115,117,157,160,163,166,168
                                           Fundall 176
  -74
                                           Funtin.
Fensham (Fensum) 129,172
                                                     See Fountain.
                                           Furness 89-94,132,212,216,219-20,223
Ferney.
         See Verney.
Fessord 111
                                                 Sec Farr.
Fessey 118
Field(s) 30-42,112,115,118,130,132,156,
                                           Gaddesden 142
  159-60,164,166,169-70,180,185-7,220,224 Gage 122
                                           Gaiton 57,181
Figges(s) 84,205
                                           Gal(1)e 15-6,19,27-33,43-7,117-8,129,
Filbey 98
Filkes 62-73,124-7,186,191-3,209-12,215,
                                             132,172,145-7,152-6,169,172,194,222
  224
                                           Gamb(a)y (Gambee) 76,78,96,123-4,130,
Filmer 6
                                             215-7,220
Fincher (Fynsher) 113
                                           Gamble 37, 164-5
Finchley 166-7
                                           Gant. See Gent.
Fin(e)more 58,208
                                           Garbut 50
Finney 56.
           ? See Varney.
                                           Gard 100
Fintch 60
                                           Gar(d(i)ner 5,6,27,78,80,110,28,131,133,
                                             137-8,201,207,221,223
Firmage 136-7
                                           Garland 1-3,109,135,137
Fish 47
Fisher 40,42,54-8,61-2,67-71,116,118,122, Garner.
                                                    See Gardiner.
  182-5,189-93,196,221
                                           Garrat(t) (Gar(r)ett, Garrot, Jarratt,
                                             Jarrett) 36,45-8,51,58,79-81,84-98,101
Fitzpatrick [?Lord] 125
Fitzroy [?Lord] 126. See Grafton.
                                             -2,105-7,127,129,130,134,171,178,18]-4,
                                             209,213,216,223-4
Flanders 107,133
                                           Garrold 109
Fleet 134
                                           Gascoign (Gaskin) 133-4,225
Flomens 48
Fletcher 116
                                           Gasely 34-41,163,171,174-5
Flint 86-7,100-3,127,131-4,219,222-5
                                           Gastelle. See Castle.
Floud (Flude, Floid) 110, 118, 168
                                           Gat(t)(e)s (Geates, Ye) ates) 17-22,29-35,
                                             38,41-3,113-6,149,151,155,158-9,162-
Flowers 118
Foods 134
                                             70,181
Fookes.
        See Foulkes.
                                           Gaudye 110
Ford (Foord) 40,41,68,121
                                           Gay 213
Fortnam 132
                                           Geary (Geare, Geere) 29,157,198
Foscott (Fosket) 115,122,159
                                           Geeves (Jeeves) 42-3,118-9,159,169-70,
Foshew (Foske) 128
                                             173,177,184,191,204
Fossey 188
                                           Gelieu 197
Foster (Forster) 62,79-83,86-90,110,
                                           Gell 102
  116,124,128,194,198-201,204,208,213-6
                                           Gent 63-70,81,120,124,141,185-92,203,206
```

Gower 121; [Lord Gower], 126

```
George (Gorge) 116,12-4,24,72,74-5,111, Grace 71-9,82,104-3,132,192,198-9,211,214,
  135,138-9,143-5,153,155,160,196,198
                                             222-3
German (Jerman, Garman, Jarman) 2,3,8-14,
                                          Grafton [Augustus Henry, Duke of] 126. See
  109-12,118,135-8,141-6,149-54,168
                                          Graham 129
                                                                            [Fitzroy.
                                           Grandall 121
Gettle 39
                                          Gran(d)borough 85-6,215,218
Gey 14,144.
              See Guy, Kaye
Ghostl(e)y (Ghosl(e)y(e),Gostlie,Gos-
l(e)y(e),Gosely,Goshley.Gorsley,Gog-
                                           Grandfield 113
                                           Grant 47,173
                                           Grashom 53-5,179
  tleye[sic]) $-8,16-7,20,25-44,110,
  112,115,117-8,138-41,146-7,157-61,
                                           Graves 171
                                           Gray (Gree) 22,29-34,42-9,54-9,72-85,117,119,
  164-73,176,178,182,202
                                                 123,125-30,144,151,157,162-3,169,174,
Gibbard 38
                                             178-82,185,191,196,199-203,212,217-8,222,225
Gibbins 180
Gib(b)(e)s (Gyb(e)s) 13-7,62,77,79,90,
                                           Great 184
                                           Green 23,26,47-62,70,73,83-101,106-8,110,113-
  102,105,112,114,122-7,132,144,152,
                                             6,124,128-36,151,158-9,164,167,175-80,195,
  157,191,197,201,207
                                             200,204-5,208-13,217-9,222-3,226
Gibson 5,10-1,17-9,22-3,70,75,113,134,
                                          Gregory 35-42,55-6,60,63,76-83,906,110,113,
  141-2,147-8,152-4,157,161-2,192,197,
                                             118,121,132-3,164,167-8,177-82,188,192,
  200,203,220
                                             196-8,201,208,211-3,222
Giddins 119,126
                                          Grench 135
Gilbert (Gilberd) 73-4,80,88-91,108,112,
                                          Grenewood 17-8
  122,124,134,201,208-9,212,215,219
                                          Gressingham 115
Gilden 6
                                                 See Gray.
Giles 113
                                          Grey.
                                          Grife 172
Gill 22,24,26,33-3,118,160,168,220
                                          Griffen 12-7,25-7,115,118,135,142,157,172
Griffith(s) (Griffis) 72,74,89-93,116,122,
Gillam(e) 22,25-6,157
Gil(1)man 1,54-7,119-20,135-7,139,183,
                                             131,133,158-9,200,210-1,218,221
  187,190
                                          Grig 217
Gladden 144
Glaskadyne (Lascadine) 21,118,151,162
                                          Grimes 66,183,184
                                          Grimshaw 35,49,52-3,173-7,181-2,185,199,201-3
Glew 127
                                          Groome 116,123
Gload 118
                                          Grosset 103
Glover 118-9
                                          Groves 2-5,109,136
Glutman 112
                                          Gubb 5
Gobb 124
Gobb(e)y 102-4,107-8,131-3,218,221,224
                                          Guenott (Cuenott) 114
God(d)ard (Go(o)dward) 13-7,23-30,36-9, Guillet 134
  112,114,144-7,153-60,165-6,169,227
                                          Gun(n) 66,192,218
                                          Gunnel 59-64,120-1,127,183-6,189,203,214,217
         See Goodwin.
Godding.
Godfrey 52-3,129,178
                                          Gurding 172
                                          Gurn(e)y 17,44-50,60-70,73,79,96-7,113-7,128
Godly 127
Gogtleye.
           Se Ghostley.
                                              ,126,129,132,156,183-90,193,195,205-7,212
                                          Guy (Gye) 12,15,61-7,77-92,101-8,111-4,122-6,
Gold 9
                                            129, 131, 133, 145-7, 150, 198, 201, 206-7, 209-11,
Golding 2,136,143,215
Goldsmith 50,121
                                            218,220.
                                                       See Gey, Kaye.
       See Jones.
                                          Gydney 152
Gones.
Good(e)s 72,122,195
Goodale (Goodall) 107,224
                                          Haber 110
                                          Hack 217
Goodfellow 56
                                          Hackings (Huckings) 72
Goodland 125
                                          Hacton 86
Goodman 65-85,88,91-5,105-8,111,120-3,
                                          Had(d)ock (Haddick) 14-7,27-30,33,37,42-5,
  125-34,189-91,197-207,211-3,216-7,
                                            117-8,145,156-7,162-6,169,171
  222-6
                                          Hadland 110,136,,137,141-2
Goodrich 174
Goodward. See Goddard.
                                          Hagson (Haggerson) 74,125,196
                                                   See Haynes.
Go(o)dwin(ne) (Gudwin,Goddin(g)) 9,11,
                                          Hakesley 41,117,168,171,182,135
  13,67,69,78,154,193
                                        Hale(s) 103,122,224
Goosey91,219
                                          Halifax 127
Gorge.
        See George.
                                          Halinge 6,7,139
          See Ghostley.
Gorsley.
                                          Halkes 149
          See Jarvis.
Gorvace.
                                          Hall 33-47,65-6,84-7,99-107,111,116,118,122,
Gosely, Goshley, Gostlie. See Ghostley.
                                            125-6,131,139,166-8,171,180,188,199,204-5,
Gostelow 90-5,216,219,222
                                            220,227
Goswell 121,124
Gotham.
                                          Hallowell 127
         See Cotham.
                                         Halsey 5-7,109,112,138-40,148-9,184
```

77,126 Haman 135 Hemmans. Hemley 216 Hambleton 197 Hempson 36 Hamersbey 27,226. See Hammersley. Henchman 74-80,199,200 Hammell. See Hannell. Hammon(de) 94-5,109,214 Henderson 211 Ham(m)ersl(e)y (Hemersly, Amersly) (?27), Henl(e)y 28,77,87-104,107-8,115,127-34, 28,115-6,156-8,166,226 207-20 Hanbury 171,173 Henner 158 Hensman 73,94-5,131,196 Hands (Hanns) 130 Herbert 130 Handscombe 92,130-2,190. See Hanscomb. Heron 24 Handy 119 Her(r)ing 3-5,111,137,144 Hanly 144,198 Hannel(1) (Hammell) 87-96,100,106-8,127- Hetherington 210 Hewes (?Howes) 137 29,132-3,213,219,222 See Huett. Hewit. See Hands. Hickell. See Huckell. Hanscomb, Morris dias. See Morris. Hick(e)(s) 12-6,19,24-7,35-6,75,111,113-6 Hanstee. See Anstee. 119,130,132,143-4,154,157-8,162-4,168, Harborough 96,120 197,209 Harbutt 95,111 Hickford 86-8,95,106,127,131-2,206-7,218, Harding 16 Hardwick 70 Hickman 122 Hare 119 Hide 127 Harford 195 Harris (Harish, (H)aris(e), Ar(r)is, Ayris, Higell 22 Earis) 9-11,19-27,32-44,47,51-8,63-71, Higgs 119,128 88,98,113,116-9,126,129-31,145,148-52, Hill(e)(s) 7,8,12-5,20-35,39-40,45-51,60, 65,92,99,111,113-9,132,140,143,152-6, 161-9,173-4,177-8,181,184-202,206,209-11 160-7,171,174-5,180-1,192-4,221,224 Harley 122 Hilliard 207,225 Harmond 131 Hillyer 93,129 Harne 69,191 Hilton 49,51,62,118,175,189 Harrard 73 Hinchman. See Henchman. Harowd 139 Hinckes. Hickes. Harper (Harpar) 28-30,115,157-8 Hind(e) 2,4,109,137 Hinder 192 See after Harford. Harris. Harrison 62,181 Hindmarsh 131 Hariton 26 Rinton 84,5,132,142,206 Hart 118,120,124,127,134 Hitchley 64 Hartgrove 62 Hirdle 107,133 Hartwell 37,222 Hitchcock 79-85,90,132,201,204,206 Harvey 110, 137, 145, 214 Hives 4. See Ives. Hascatt 151 Hoakes 73 See Ascatt. Hascote. Has(s)all 115,200-1,206,213 Hoalman. See Hollman. Hoare 200,208 Haselop 170 Hobbs 117,120,148,149 Hasledine 130 Hatten 50-2,60-1,64-5,119,124,177,184-6, Hobson 133 Hodges 173 189,200,209 Hodgkins 134,135,138 Haughton 180 Hodgkinson 115,215 Haw(e)s 41-7,63,120,140,190 Hodgavn 188 Hawkin(e)s 21-6,31-8,48-55,71-80,88-90, Hogge alias Talbutt 5,36 102,105,113-5,119-23,128,132-4,151-4, Hold 80 158-65,172-9,185,194,197-8,206-9 Hawk(i)s 19,76,88,116,124,131,158,176,197 Holdershaw. See Eldershaw. Holland 210 Hawson 109,136,138 Holle 27 Hawthorne 110,118,174,179,185 Hayes 48-9,53,91,110,119,176-8,236 Hollerman. See Hollman. Hollin(gs)head 73-7,121,196-200 Haynes 94,121,123,130,217,223-4 Hollinshire 126,209 Haywood 207 Hollingsworth 48,118,174 He(a)d 17-22,29,36-42,85,114,147-53,157 Hollis 125 **-8**,165**-71**,175**-**6,191 Hol(1)man (Hollerman) 2-13,18-21,104, Healing 8,140 109-16,136-52,226 Heaton 66,68,75,122,195 Heath 131 Holloway 88,209,223. Hollywell 88,209 Hebbs (He(a)bes, Hebse) 18-25, 31-4, 109, Ho(1)mes 13-5,83-7,94,112,121,127,144-9, 113,116-7,150-3,156,158,162-4,173,227 190,193,202,208,217,225 Hedges (Hegges) 8,9,69,71,110,141 Hedlond 2,135 Holt 122

See Houlton.

Holton.

Heighington 108,134

```
Ince (Innce, Inn(e)s, Inoce, Iance, Ie(a)nce,
Homan 110,113
                                             Ienice, Inch) 2-4,9-13,21-3,26-9,37-9,42,
Homer (Omer) 5-8,12,110-2
                                             44,109-6,131-40,145-51,154-60,163-4,167-8,
Homes. See Holmes.
                                             171-2,178,188,199
Hon(n)ylove (Hunnilove) 11-6,25,28-31,
                                           Ingle 78,123,199,208,214,224
  111,114,117,143,155-7,160,170
                                           Ingram (Ingerham) 92,128,162,176
Hon(n)or 4-8,17-25,109-12,116,137-8,148-
                                           Inwards 133
  53,160-2
                                           Iredale 60,62,64,77,95-9,106-7,123-4,203-4,
Honyburn (Hunniburne) 168,173,183
                                             215-8
Hood 91-2,-5,103,215,222-5
                                           Ireland (Iar(e)land) 6 [et seq., passim]
Hopkins 87,99-108,117,130-1,185,208,211,
                                           Irons 37-8,43,45,50-2,56-63,81,84,88-91,118,
  215-20,225
                                             121,123,126,128-30,169,174,176,179-87,191,
Horn (Horen) 28,119,216
Horniblow 125
                                           Ives 18,113,147.
                                                             See Hives.
Horsunn 110
                                           Jackes 117
Horwood 1,74-7,135,197-8
Houghton (Ho(w)ton) 12-4,23-6,29,34-6,111 Jackman (Jakeman) 22,114
  -8,143,147,154,163,166,176. See Houlton Hackson 11-7,27,40,68,76,97,111-6,119,122,
                                             124,133,144-7,151,155-8,163-7,194
Ho(u)1ton 13,27. See Houghton.
                                           Jaggers 68-72
Houshon 73,122
                                           James 68-70,192,198
Howard 73,117
                                           Jarratt. See Garratt.
Jarman. See German.
Howe (Hough) 7-17,44-8,111-3,117,141-4,
  147,153-4,157,172-6
                                           Jarvis (G@rvace) 40,42,87,89,92,102,105,117
Howes (House) 12-6,99,101,105,109,111,
                                           -8,130,132,142,167,171-2,212,221
Jay (Jey) 91-3,132-3
  137,145,147,153,208
Howell 203
                                           Jayes 128
Hubbes 200
                                           Jealous 117
Hubbins 150
                                           Jeckman 102
Huchins 132
Huckle (Hickell) 12-4,24-30,71,75,78,112-5 Jeeves.
                                                    See Geeves.
  122,127,144-6,154,157-62,182,200-2,208 Jeff(e)rye(s) 112,122,130,133,214
                                           Jeffes 19
Hucks 89,217
                                           Jellicoe 130
Hudson 14,143,184,205,207
                                           Jenkins 110,134
Huet(t) (Hewitt) 131,181,195
                                           Jenkinson 72,195
Huggins 60-7,75,184-5,189,196,197
Hull 28,100,106,109,114,120-1,129,133,147,Jennings 117,121
                                           Jeroms 127
  155-6,154
                                           Jey. See Jay.
Humfrey(s) 11, 68,74,107,190,196
                                           Jilks 105
Hunniburne. See Honyburn.
                                           Johnson 3,4,18-9,48,60,77-83,109,112,120-4,
Hunnilove. Honnylove.
                                              136-7,183,188,198,200,223
Hunsman 155
                                            Jones (Gones) 13-2138,72,81,85-8,92-100,
Hunt 89,117,132
                                              103-4,107-8,112,114,116,127-32,144,147,150
Hurd 74,126,196
                                              152,160,162-3,169,171,173,213-6,219-25
Hurdle 108
                                            Jordan 91,211
Hurley 98,103-8,218,223-6
Hu(r) st 75,100-4,131,221-4
                                            Joyliffe 136
                                           Jud 122
Hutton 32,196
                                            Judge 105-6,134,184,224-5
Hurvey 197
                                            Juffs 56-9,98-9,102,131,180,191,195,219,221
Iance. See Ince
Iarland. See Ireland.
Ibbet(t) (Ibbitt, Ebett, Ibbott) 5-7,48,118, Kallingame 115
                                            Kard. See Cade(s)
  138,183
                                           Kash 44,117,171
Impey 81-2,123
```

Kaye (Ke(a)ye, Kayes) 5-10,14-6,25,110,112, Langford [ctd.] 191,193,200-2,205,211, 137-8,141,146,149-50,183,227. See Guy, 214-6,220 Gey. Langley 209,213 Keard 41,194-5,200 See Cades. Langton 88 Keen 132 Lan(k)ster. Lancaster Keepc 60 Larrance:. See Lawrence. Keich 68 Larson. See Lawson. Keightley (Citchlye) 103-5,114,132,224 Lascadine. See Glaskadine. Kelam 66 Las(ow)en. See Lawson. Kollo(w) (Celloo) 26-8,119 Lasse 119 Latham 207,217,223 Kelly 131 Kemp 121,219 Lathbury 138 Kempson 86,120,153 Lattimore 127 Law(s) 84,112-3,125,127,198-9,209223 Kempster 130 Lawford 124,167 Kempton 76,202 Konady 191 Law1(e)y 31-6,162-5 Kendale (Kendall, Kendole) 7-11, 14, 40, 70, Lawrence (Larrance) 89,114,127,140 111-2,128,140,144,147,155,167-9,174. Lawson (La(w)sowen, Laswson, Las(w)on, Lasen, Larson) 12-27,32-9,42,111-5, Kening 124 Konnyman 202 123,133,146,152-9,162-8,171,177 Kent 115 Lawton 123 Keppel 125 Lo(a)ch 21-6,33-4,37,99,100,113,116, Kerne 181 151,154-6,160-3,198 Kettle 122 Leaper 142 Key. See Kaye. Lee 24,41,114,122,133,164,169,173 Kidman 157 Leedbetter 126 Kightley. See Knightley, Keightley. Leicester (L(i)ester) 27,121,190 Kilton 120 Lemmon 55 Kimboshead 117 Lonon 210 Kinder 121 Lenton 100,103-4,133,223 Kinett 26 Leonard 124 King 2-4,12-7,44,71,81,90,93-104,108,Lepton 193 110-2,125-31,134-7,140,143,146-7,151, Le Royer 228 154,156,171,182,196,208,213-5,218,224, Lett 121 Letten 22 Kingston 131 Leveritt 197 Kinns 108 Levitte 162 Lewes (Lues) 101,109 Kippel [?Lord] 125. See Keppel. Kirke 145 Lewin 24 Kirkham (Curkham) 72,195-6 See Leicester. Liester. Lincoln 130,216 Kitchener 103-5,130,132,224-5 Kitelcy. Sec Knightley, Keightley. Lindsy 210 Line (Lyne) 82,120,203,206 Kitson 115 Linford 114 Knight 29-32,38-48,54-7,67-76,89,90,109-11,117,119,120,159,165,168,175-90,193-5, Linnen 122 203,207-10,221 Litchfield 128-9 Knight, Rolfe alias. See Rolfe. Litherland 116 Knightley (Ki(gh)teloy) 84-94,119,124, Littlepage alias Partridge 1,2,7,9,12, 125,211,69. Sec Keightley. 20-8,109-10,113,115,136-43,150-3,157 Knott (Nott) 21-33,55,70-1,87-8,91-8, See Lowens. Loens. 105-8,114,121,123,126,128-9,133,151, Loines 155 153,157,159,161,163-4,194,199,211-2, London 67-70,74-6,88-90,108,112,123, 217,220,224 125-6,132,192-3,208-13 Knowles 36,110 Long 2,4-7,14-6,28-30,40-4,109-12,135 Kricke. See Crick. -37,140-9,155-7,170-1,177,183-4,190 Longston 119 Lacy 181 Lord 2-4,7-26,29,30,33,36-42,45-7,60, Lako 35-6,119,164-5,171 110-6,119,122,129,139-48,151-6,159-Lambo 1,48-52,68,93-4,109-10,118,129,137, 61,164-6,169-72,177,182,192 140-1,174-30,190-2,196,206,217 Loton 92,96,215 Lambert 49,134 Love 113 Lamport 95-7,128,216 Lovell 61,122,125,131,133,183 Lancaster (Lan(k)ster) 89,92-5,104,127, 130 Lovesay 132,134,150,220 Lowe 36 Land 31,124,201 Lq(w)en(s) (Lowin(n)e(s)) 2-5,8-10,14, Lane 106,108,126,226 62-3,109-11,136-41,146,152,186-7 Langford (Lank-, Land-) 39-44,52-8,77-85, Lowster 91 93,97-100,119-20,131,168-70,178-81,188, Lucas 35-41,45-8,60,91,92,116-9,128,133

```
Lucas [contd.] 149,167-9,172,176-81,192, Mauly, Mawley. 200,212,219
                                                         See Morley.
Lucey 114,118,122
                                           Ma(y)bee 125,147
Luck 192
                                           McGinus 90
Ludgate 121, 197
                                           Mead 113,121,125
Ludlow 116
                                           Meadgate 110
Lues.
       See Lewes.
                                           Meadows 106,112,132,170,224
Lumly 12-4,109,111,143-4
                                                   See Major.
                                           Meager.
                                           Meakins (Me(e)kins, Makins) 80-1,83-90,94,
Lye 3
Lyne.
       Sec Line.
                                             99-104,107,129-34,202,205,209-11,216,
                                           Mear(e)(s) (Meire) 11-4,142-3,146,151,157,227
Mabee. See Maybee.
Mace 120,134
                                           Meddams 219. Megger. See Major.
Macam, Macant.
                See Makam.
                                           Mollor.108
Maddox (Madduck) 114,134
                                           Menard 15,112,144-5
                                           Merry(s) 23,192-4,206
        Sec Major
Mager.
                                           Merydale (Meredell, Marydall) 24-5,35,38,
Mainerd 139
                                             152-4, 157, 160, 165-6, 175
Makam (Makan(t), Macant, Macam, Macom)3-8,
                                           Meryell 109
  10,109,111,139,140,146,151
Major (M(e)agor, Meg(g)er) 69,76-80,86-
                                           Messenger 4-6, 13-5, 24-30, 110-6, 138, 143-5,
                                             155-8,163,166
  91,95-100,129-33,192-5,199,202,207,
                                           Messidor 194,196
  210,212,217-22
                                           Messinburge 128
Makenzie 129
                                           Michell.
                                                     See Mitchell.
Makins. See Meakins
Malbone 12,143
                                           Mickum 118
                                           Middlebrook 73-7,80-3,89,94-5,98,127-8,
Mallet 227
Man 112,123
                                             194,197,211,213,218
Manders 214
                                           Middleton 68,106,110,137-9,142
Manley 210,213,220
                                           Miles 55-60,65,154,203-4
Manning 109,128,133
                                           Mil(1) ard (Milward, Milliard) 80-6,93-104,
Mansell 59,60,75-9,83-4,128,131,182,190,
                                             107,124,127-32,138,200-2,214-24
  194-3,214,224
                                           Miller (Miler) 23-7,32-51,54,63-74,80-3,86
Mansfield 55-8,81,202
                                             -89,95-8,101,111,114-22,125,128-30,153-5,
Manton 83-90,96,98,128,130,203-10,216
                                             160-70, 173-83, 186-93, 196-202, 208-18, 221-5
Mapley 70
                                           Mills 35,47-8,119,131,165,174-5,185
                                           Milton 3,51-4,120,136,178-9,185. ?See Nilton.
Marberowe 111
Marbles 114
                                           Milward.
                                                     Sec Millard.
March. See Mash.
                                           Minnell 130,200,212
                                           Minning 67-70,74,77,196
Marcy. See Massey.
                                           Misdell 198
Markham 111
Marks 128
                                           Mi(t)chell 10,23,35-8,68,97,111,132,141,
Marlborough [?Duke of] 125
                                             144,165,174,175
Marlow 63-4,120,132,185-7,190
                                           Moade 188
Marriott 25,27,120,154,157,165,168,181,
                                           Mobbs 121
                                           Modey 114
                                                    See Morford.
Marrowes 149
                                           Moford.
                                           Molineux 95-9,130,2i1,219-20
Marsh. See Mash.
Marsor 117
                                           Monday (Munday) 57,74,123,189,204
Monery 128
Marshall 17-20,37-45,49-50,55-65,78-82,
  91,94,97-100,104,111-20,128,132-3,137,
                                           Monk 74,76,108,121,177,196,223
                                           Moor(\Theta)(s) 6-8,73,111,113,117,125,131,137
  147,150-1,162,165-6,169-76,180,183-6,
  190,193,205,209,215,218,224-5
                                             -41,145,150-4,196,206-7,216
Martin 1,2,32-7,48-55,92,94,96,101,106
                                           Morden 136
                                           Mo(r)ford 75,77
  -7,116-7,120,127-9,133,138-9,166,169,
  174-80,197-8,201,207,210-7,221-3
                                           Morgan 54,106,129,130,179,208
Martin(g)dale 61-2,203
                                           Morley (Mauly, Mawley) 83-5,98,102,111,126,
Mash (Marsh, March) 73-9,82,93-8,122-4,
                                             130,132,204,208,216-8,222
  128-30,184,189,196-200,203-4,213-4,218
                                           Morlinn 9
                                           Morris 12,25,55,75-6,106,108,123-7,130,
Maskote 17
Mason (Masson) 15,17,52,97,112,114,159,
                                             141,166,221-3,227-8
                                           Morrise alias Hanscombe 141
Massey (Marcy) 204,208
                                           Mortimer 80,86,126,202,205-6
Mateson 16
                                           Morton 41-4,55-8,60-3,65,125,178-84,187-2,
Mather 125
                                             220
Mathew(s)
            7,130-1
                                           Mott 204
Mathis 128
                                           Moulton 174
Matkin 122
                                           Moumford.
                                                      Seo Mumford.
```

```
Mountford 161
                                            Omer.
                                                   See Homer.
                                            Osaby 115,157
Mouse 117
                                            Ossband 120
Mousel(e)y 119,183
                                            Osborn(e) 3,30,66,69,71,84,91-8,101,121,
Muckell 155
Muddiman 127
                                              126,156,205,213,226
Mumford (Moumford) 110,137,141
                                            Otee 138
                                            Otham 78
         See Monday.
Munday.
Mundrey 213
                                            Ould 202
Mun(e)s 112,114,179
                                            Our 174
Murdin 189
                                            Outin 225
                                            Oversone 110
Musket 71,122,193
                                            Owen(s) (Owings) 46-7,118,129,173
Myon 76,123,197-8
                                            Packer 200
Nash 61,79,82,116,125-6,130-1
                                            Pagitor 123
Natt 53-8,114,183
                                            Page (Paige) 53-6,66-7,73,76,109-10,121,
Maylor 111
                                              126,129,202,208
Nawe 18,21-2,112,151
                                            Paine (Peane) 41-6,75-86,91,102-5,128,
Neale(s) 112-3,122,149-51,176
                                              167-9,191,200,205,207,214,217,223
Needham 118
                                            Painter 34,55,66,75,78-80,83,96-107,
Ne(i)gus(s) (Nigars, Nigers, Nigors, Neigurs)
                                              128,130,192,201,215-7,220
  53-61,73,119-21,130,133,180-5,188,192,
                                            Pales 105
                                            Palmer (Pa(1e)mer 5,27,114,121,126,128,
  196-8,203,208,219,225
Nelson 166
                                              148,189
Nevit 187
                                            Panther 193
Newall (Nuall, Nuolle) 18-22, 26-9, 113, 150,
                                            Panton 126
                                            Parker 56,60,66-72,75,77,85,95-105,121-4,
  158,160,163-4,169
                                              127,130,134,134,193-99,209,212,218,221-3
Newborry 58,63-4,109,123,131,138-9,188
Newman (Numan) 22,76,86,95-9,117,120-8,
                                            Park(e)s 119,121,128
  135,176-8,199,225
                                            Parkins 10,66,117,145,191,194,225
Newton 112,143,213
                                            Parnham 45,109
                                            Parrat(t) (Parrett, Parrot(t), Perett, Per-
Nicholls (Nickolls) 84-9,97-9,104,116,
  120-2,131,196,208-11,214,219-23
                                              rot, Purrat) 49,51,89-93,96-100,113-4,
Nickson (Nixon) 24,100,164,220
                                              122,131-4,145,148,215-6;18
                                            Parry 101,130,217
Nigars, Nigers. See Neigus.
Nilton 2.
           ? See Milton.
                                          Parslowe 138
                                            Parson 30,114,116
Nixon. See Nickson.
Noaks (Nokes, Noxe) 4-8,73,122-4,143,149, Partenton 171
                                            Partridge (Patrig, Partrich) 8-10,21,26-7,
Noble 182
                                              117-9,126,142,155-8,162,179,187
                                            Partridge, Littlepage alias. See Littlepage.
Noddin 198
                                            Pat(e)man 121,123
Nokes.
        Sec Noakes.
Norcutt 126
                                            Paule 172
Norman 20,31-7,62,35-6,114,116-7,126,129, Pauper 135
  136,162-5,177,180,207
                                            Paxton 103,132
Norris(h) 117,125,132,138,170
                                            Paybody 46-9,53,173-7,180
North 7,15,110,154
                                            Payer 219
Nott.
       See Knott.
                                            Payne.
                                                    See Paine.
Noupartt 155
                                            Peacock 103,225-6
Nowson 169
                                            Peak 42,76-9,190-2,201.
      Sec Noakes.
Noxe.
                                            Peak alias Austin 118
       See Newall.
                                            Pcane.
                                                    See Paine.
Nucam (Nucom) 53-5
                                            Peare 117
Numan. See Newman.
                                            Pearse (Pe(i)rce, Pierce) 70,117,156,188
Nun(ne) 40,170
                                            Pearsy.
                                                     See Percey.
                                            Pearson 9,107,111,127,141,208
Oak (Oke) 39,52,63-6,119-20,123,187-9,
                                            Peble 2,109,135,136,142
  195,205
                                            Pedder 119,179
Oakley (Okeley, Ocklye) 16,112,129
                                            Peele 165
Oats 122,163
                                            Pelling 196
Ocklye. See Oakley.
                                            Pember 109
Odel(1) (Odill,Oadell,Wodell,Wood(d)ell,
                                           Pemberton 219
  Woddol(1), Woodall) 9,33,35,59,60,87,90, Penn 96,120,224
  103-7,111,113,115,117,120-2,127,129,131, Penny 130
  134,139,163,181,185,192,195,210-11,161,xi Penrose 133
Oke. See Oak.
                                           Peplow 122
Oliver 119
```

Peppitt 76

See Pearse.

Perce.

Olney 6-8,110,138

```
Perc(e)y (Pearsey, Piercy) 22-4,116,154 prichard 6
Percival-105,107,125,133,225
                                         Prier 112
          See Parratt.
                                         Price (Prise, Pries) 22-4, 27-9, 36, 109, 114,
Perrett.
Perkins 44,46,55,59,122,189
                                           152,156,162,168-9,175,179,190,221
Per(r)in(ge) (Peryn, Perwin) 76-86,127,
                                         Priest 169
                                         Priestley 121
  170,198-207,216
Perry (Perey) 36-7,41-7,57-9,83,86-95,
                                        Prig(e) 120,130
  98,100,116-20,126,129,131,133,164-5,
                                        Prigmore 82-6,125,204
                                         Pritchett 72
  169-76,179-86,201,205,211-2,218-22
Pertenton. See Partenton.
                                         Proctor 133
Petefar 113
                                         Proffit 228
                                         Pun(ne) 34,118,175,179
Peter 166-7
                                         Punter 2,3
Pettit 187,203
                                         Purcel(1) (Purshill) 21,82,107,114,134,204
Petwind 31,202
                                                  See Parratt.
Pevett 194
                                         Purrat.
                                         Purrier (Purr(e)yer) 33-8,46-53,56-67,70-1,
Peyton 48
                                           75-8,91,112,120-3,128,163,167-8,175-8,
Phelce, Phelps. See Felse, Felpes.
Philip 112,145,146
                                           182-90,193,197,209,219,221
Phippe(s) (Phip(e)s) 23-5,114,117,152,
                                         Pycraft 193
  157,170
                                         Pye 14,75,78,80,128,130,133,138,210,224
                                         Pyer 128
Pickard 60,191,194,196
Pichell (Pichely) 190,192
                                         Pyrier 76
Pickering 2-6,9-14,40,109-11,132,138-
  43,147,149,152,172,174
                                         Quaint 110,144
                                         Quarry 51,53,99,118,177,187,219
Picks 114
                                         Quick(e) 17-8,147-8
Picthforke 117
Piddington 93-4,128,134,217
Pierce. See Pearse.
                                         Rab(b)it(t) 64-73,187,191-4,200
Piercy.
         See Percey.
                                         Radfield (Ratfield) 103, 131, 218, 222
                                         Rainbow 79,116
Pigge 140
Pidgeon (Pidgian, Piggen, Piggin, Bidgion) Rainsford 144
  113,134,147,226
                                         Ralph 86-91,102,127,131,133,208,213,221
                                         Ramridge 31-6,124,203,206
Pile 60,63-4,183
Pilgrim 98-105,220
                                         Ramsey 61,64-7,123,197,204,206
Pilkington 103-8,225
                                         Ramshaw 119
                                         Randall (Rendall) 99,119,192,219
Rand(s) 59,63,80,185
Pimm 111
Ping 122,128,207
Pipkin 92-4,218
                                         Ratcliffe 185
Pitkin 128,132.
                See Bitkins.
                                         Ratfield. See Radfield.
Pittam 110
                                         Raveninge 165
Plackett. See Blackett.
                                         Ravenor 140
Plant 6,110
                                         Ravens 34
                                         Ravenaden (Ravesdon) 89,126,207,215,224
Plater 16,20,22,112-5,154,159-60,226
                                         Rawbones 61-5,121,186-7
Plommer. See Plummer.
Ploughman 87,127
                                         Rawlins 113,143,203
Plum(m)er (Plom(m)er,Plomear,Plomner)
                                         Rawlinson 128,225
  17-21,115,120,123,156,163-4,227
                                         Rawson 87
Poale 112
                                               See Wray.
Podifoot 118
                                         Read(e)(s) 5-11,17-8,27,31-9,43,110-20,131,
                                           137-42,151-2,161-2,166-8,175-7,186
Poger 93
          See Painter.
                                         Reddal(1) (Reddell) 76-84,95-6,99,120,124
Pointer.
Polard 218
                                           -5,129,132,200,218
Polly 127
                                         Redman 10-3,19-21,113-4,145-8,152-3
Polton. See Poulton
                                         Redwike 109
Pond (Poond) 13,112,152
                         See Pound.
                                         Reeles 11
                                         Reeve(s) 35-43,110,115,132,163-5,169-70
Pool 61,63,123,184,190,201,203
Poore 164
                                         Refford.
                                                  See Rufford.
Pope 95,97,130,220-2
                                         Re(i)nolds 110,117
Porter 55,83-4,98-101,104,110,159,162, Rendall.
                                                   See Randall.
  204,215-20
                                         Revell 120
Post 120,182
                                        Reyhlen 190
                                        Reyner 91,106,212
Potter 18,109,138,147,196,198
Po(u)1ton 55-9,119,181-4
                                        Rhobards. See Roberts.
                                        Ribchester 144
           See Pond.
Pound 143.
Powell 121,131,132
                                        Rice 118
Pratt 37-43,117,164,167-70,181
                                        Richards 60,119,183,209. ? See Rickard.
Preston 72-9,122,125,128-30,199,202-3, Richardson (Rich(e)son,Rickson) 6,14-23,
  208,212,225
                                          37,81,96-100,103,109-12,115-6,130,140-1.
```

```
Richardson [ctd.] 146-8,151-2,157-8,186,
                                              Russell (Russall, Russill) 119,121,124,145-6
   215,223
                                              Rust 74,80-1,84,106-8,122,133,195,197,
Rickard (Richard) 31-5,40-3,117,159,163-4,
                                                202-4,207,211,224
   169-71,203,124
                                              Rutland 83-5,107,125,219-24
Rickson. See Richardson, Wrickson.
                                              Rutter 114
                                                       See Riggall.
Ridgway 33,38,116,118,161,164-6,172
                                              Rygall.
                                              Ryson.
                                                      See Rison.
Rig(g)all(e) (Rygall, Rygoll) 13-6,143-4,
                                                      See Rives.
                                              Ryves.
   147-8,152-5
Right.
                                              Sackt 217
         See Wright.
                                              Sackville [Lord John] 69,121
Riplough 64
Riseley 70-8,82-3,90-2,95-101,128,208,
                                              Sadler 21,23,42-4,120,155,198.
                                              Sadler alias Syers 174. See Syer.
   215,221,223
Rison (Ryson ) 123,185,189-90,203
                                              Sale 176
Rive (Ryves) 109,129,75
                                              Salisbury 95,131
Rivers. See Delarivers
                                              Salmon (Sammon) 103,117,166,175,225,226
Ro(a)d(e)s 10,111-2,148
                                              Salt 176,185,187
                                              Salter 102,153
Roan 113
                                              Samms (Sames) 114,120
Roberts (Ro(0)berd(s), Roobard(s), Rooburd,
                                              Sammon. See Salmon.
  Robordes, Rhobards) 23,40,44-53,59,72-6,
                                              Samson 112
  106-8,114,125,128-9,132,170-3,177,183,
  187,190,195-9,224
                                              Sanders (Saunders) 6-8,13-22,36,40,49,
Robertson 68,105,210,223
                                                50,68,71,111,113-5,118-21,131,139-41,
Robins 1,2,8-11,111,113,133,135,138-42
                                                146-9,153,155,166,171,173-7,181,183,
Robi(n)son (Robonson) 3,21,30,32,59,70-6,
                                                187,191,225
  83,100,109-11,115,121-2,130,136,153,
                                              Sands 79
  158-61,164,194,197,204,207,214,218,226
                                              Sandey 131
Robson 110
                                              Sapwell 120
Rock 52-8,69-79,81-6,106-8,122,128,130,
                                                      See Sawell.
                                              Saull.
                                              Saunderson 3,4,109,136-8
  176,179,193-6,200-8,212-6,220,226
Rodall 101
                                              Savage (Savadge, Savi(d)ge, Salvage, Sal-
Roe 72,127,137,194
                                                vidge, Savisge) 12-7,24,34-9,42-6,49,
Rofford. See Rufford.
                                                111,114-7,133,137,148,152,155,163-5,
Roffe 110,167
                                                171,174-7,190,203-4
Rolfe alias Knight 142
                                              Sawell (Sawle, Saull) 18,88,110,113,138,
Rogers 63-4,110,120,122,134,140,186,224
                                                147.
                                                      ?See Sewell.
                                              Saxby 79-80
Roll(e)s 21,23
Rooberds.
            See Roberts.
                                              Sayrers.
                                                         See Seares.
Roofe 136
                                              Scarborough (-bor(r)ow(e),-boro,-bur-
Ro(0)m(e) 54-7,179-81,185,202,210,215,
                                                rowe, - brow(e), - burre, Carbrow, Carbro(o))
  218-9
                                                5-11,19-23,26,33-60,66-82,94-102,110,
Rooker 134
                                                112-3,116-22,126,140,143-5,149,154-6,
Rose (Roseby sic]) 31-6,39,121,159-64,
                                                161-5,171-83,187-95,198-205,208-9,
  181,200
                                                214-7,222
Roson (Rosen, Rowson) 60-1,65-9,75,79-86,
                                              Scidall. See Stidall.
  89,91,118-21,124,126,129,176,183-4,
                                              Scot(t) (Scoott, Scout) 10-5,97,114,131,
  187,201,207,212
                                                134,146,153,156,162,226-7
Ross [John Lord] 118
Rouse 31-2,103
                                              Scriv(e)ner (Criv(en)ner, Crivnnor) 20-1,
                                                150
Row 178,200
                                              Scroxton 131
Ro(w)ell 118,136
                                              Scrumer (Crumer) 19
Rowing 90
                                              Scutchin(g)(Cutchings) 64,120,123,197,
Rowland 109
                                                206
Rowson.
         See Roson.
                                             Scutt 46.
                                                         ? See Scott.
Rudd 55
                                              Seabright 201
Rudgeley 214
                                              Seabrook (Sebro(c)ke) 2,129,136,152
Ruffet 102-5,130,223
                                              Se(a)1(e)y 97-8,101,218,220
Rufford (Rofford, Ruffarde, Ruffarth, Ruf-
                                              Sear(e)s (Se(a)ires; Se(a)yers, Seer,
  fer, Refford) 111,114,149-50,155
                                                Seir, Seayre(s), Sayrers; Siers, Syer(s),
Runciman 100-4
                                                Sire(s)) 19,35-6,45-55,58-9,62-82,89,
Rush 118,172
                                                94-103,106,112-3,116-29,133-4,148,153,
Rushton 122
                                                165,172-5,188-96,200,204,208,211,215
Russell, Lady Ann, 114; Hon. Edw., 118;
                                              Seaton 104-7,158,222
  Lady Margt., 118; Lady Cath., 118; Lady
                                              Sedg(e)weake (Sedg(s)wickes, Sedgwekes,
  Rachel, 120; Francis Lord, 165; ser-
                                                Sedgesweek, Sedgesweke, Sid(ge) zweeke)
  vant to Lady Russell, 172.
                               See also
                                                5,12-9,25,110-11,115,137,145-6,151,
  Bedford, Earls of, Dukes of; and ix.
```

#### BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

```
Seller 109,136
                                         Signal.
                                                  See Snignell.
Sellin(g)(s) (Sellens) 45-50,53-5,119,
                                         Silk 123
  122,177-80
                                         Simkin 112
Selwin(g) 62,120,183-7,195
                                         Sim(m)(e)s 48,79,115,118,197,202
      See Sealy.
                                         Simons 5,102,130,205,221
Sely.
Serjeant 120
                                         Simson 110
Sersnet 210.
                                         Sinfield (Sin(e)f(i)eld) 25-107 [passim],
              Settle 39
Sewell 1,135-6. ?See Sawell.
                                           115-34,155-222
                                         Sire(s). See Seares.
Sexton 121
                                         Sisex (Sicix) 92-9,128,213-20
Seyers. See Seares.
Shackely 121
                                         Skillings 120
Shackleton 73-7,130,199,211,217
                                         Skilton 190
Shamma. See Shemell.
                                         Sla(y)d(e) 4,5,141
Sharch 119
                                         Slater(y)
                                                   150
Sharman. See Sherman.
                                         Sling 109
                                         Sling(e)sb(e)y 1, 2, 23-4, 136
Sharp 26,33-40,44-6,50,55-7,70-6,85,
  119,129,168,171-2,175-6,181-5,190-1
                                         Slowe 109
Sharrard.
           See Sherrard.
                                         Smeeton 129
Sharroge (Sherroge) 153
                                         Smith [passim]
                                         Smith alias Ashpole 59
           See Sherwood.
Sharwood.
Shaw(e) 3-8,16,49-53,62-7,70,88-90,94-5 Smithson 6-11,20,111-2,138-42,146,152
  102-3,106-13,117-9,124,127-37,141,
                                         Snage 184
  145-6,168,174,183,188-9,200,210,214-5 Snell 65,68,112,190
                                         Snig(n)ell (Snidglell, Signal) 7-9,74,109-10,
  222-5
                                           113,115,138,141,148,155-6,159,193,195
Shefford (-fard) 54,64-7,124-5,187-8,
  191-2,196,215
                                         Socklin 113
Sheffield (Cheffield) 91,132,218
                                         Sommer (So(u)mner, Sonner) 18,20-1,150
                                         Southday 120
Sheild 154
Shelton 109,110,123
                                         Spraggen 110
Shemell (Shemeld, Shemild, Shimell,
                                         Spark(e)s 29,76,130,216
                                        Sparrowha(u)k (Sprowhake) 10-7,111,141-6,
  Shem(m)e(e), Shemmey, Shamma) 15-8,29-
                                           149,152
  35,45-50,60-2,82-98,101-8,112,115,125
  127,132-4,145,152,158-9,170-4,182,188,Spencer 100-3,117,131,134,156,180,221
  192,194,198,209,212-20,223
                                         Spencer [?Lord] 125
        See Shemell.
S emme.
                                         Spineage 195
Shep(h)erd (Sheppard) 7,8,11-4,55,110, Spivey (Spirey) 132-3
  126,132,141-3,146,152-5,164,180,226-7 Sprigmore 84
Shep(p)ey (Ship(p)ey, Shipney) 39-45,51 Sprigs 221
  -8,62,117-20,168-9,171,179-84
                                         Spring(h)all 126-7
Sherlock 106
                                         Sprowhake.
                                                    See Sparrowhauk.
Sherman (Sharman, Shermond) 16-20,58,61 Spuffard (Spurforth) 32,37,116,131,160,204
  -5,114,123,125,146,150,156,164,182-3,Squire(s) 122,215
  186,192,210,225
                                        Squirrell 139
Shermantine (alias Taylor) 23-4,116,164Stableton 79,80,168,201
Shar(r)ard (Sharrard, Shered) 32-3,122, Stacies (Staceses) 150
                                        Stalker 126
  162-3
Sherrington 190
                                        Stanaway 152
                                        Stanbridge (Stonbridge) 118. See
          See Sharroge.
Sherroge.
                                          Stonebridge.
Sherwood (Sherward, Shar ood, Sheward) 3,
                                        Stangaye 110
  34-6,39-41,109,165,168-71,226
                                        Staniford (Stanifar(e)) 39,17,105-8,117-8,
Shiles 224
                                          133,179,225
Shimell.
          See Shemell.
Shippard. See Shepherd.
                                        Stanl(e)y 48,64,90,210
                                        Stanton (Staunton, Stauton[sic], Stonton)
Ship(p)ey.
            See Sheppey.
                                          1-3,6-11,18-29,37-8,110,112-3,115,137,
Shirley 132
                                          139,145,149-57,162,165-6,170,172,227
Shockly 89
Shocksall 120
                                        Stapp(s) 6,139
Sholder 216
                                        Starey 68
Short 8,9,110,113,116,146,148
                                        Starton 26,30,117,160,172
Shorter 74-81,128-9,210,215
                                        Statfold (Stratfold) 95-104,217,220,225
Shorly 22,114
                                        Staunton.
                                                   See Stanton.
Shouler 126
                                        Stauton.
                                                  See Stanton.
Siblethorpe 110
                                        Stayne alias Tanque 142
Sibley 94-102,124,133,215,218
                                        Steans 120
                                        Stedestalles (?Stidall) 154,(?154)
Sicix.
       See Sisex.
Siers.
        See Beares.
                                        Steels 64
Siftin 224
                                        Steere 223
```

```
Steevens. See Stephens.
                                            Tate 56
                                            Tatler 159
Stell 135
                                            Tatnall (Tatnold) 77-80,123,128,145,152,
Stevenson. See Stephenson.
Stewardson 225
Stidale (Scidale,?Stiddall) 155,(?154)
                                            Tavener 119
Stephens (Ste(e)ve(n)s) 29-32,41-4,60,99-
                                            Tavistock [Francis Russell, Marquis of]
                                              125,204. See Russell; Bedford, Earls
  103,106-7,116-7,120,131,151,158-61,167,
                                              of, Dukes of.
  169-72,183,191,193,217
Stephens alias Arise 11,12
                                            Tayeller. See Taylor.
Stephenson 68-71,110,124,191,194
                                            Taylor (Tail(1)er, Tayeller, Te(a)ller)
Stepney 53,177
                                              [passim]
Stewart (Stuard) 108,151
                                            Tayler, Stumpes alias.
                                                                    See Stumpes.
Stile(s) (Stille) 41,110-3,119,135-6,142-3,Teagle.
                                                     See Theagle.
  153,167,189
                                            Tealor. See Taylor.
                                            Tearle 143
Stilson 35
Stimson 194
                                            Teate 115
                                            Tedstill. See Tiddalle.
Sto(a)ker 75-7,226
Stocke 34
                                            Tetherly 110
                                            Tew 106,224
Stone 113
Ston(0)bridge 89-92,95,127,133,158-9.
                                            Teler. See Taylor.
                                            Tharp 59,60,182. See Thorpe.
  See Stanbridge.
                                            Theed 28-33,41,43,71,117,120,156-62,
Stonehouse 72-3
                                              167-70,175-6,189,193-4
Stones 56
                                            Theagle (Teagle) 78-87,91,94-7,101,
Stonton. See Stanton.
Stop 98,218
                                              105,123,126-30,200-2,207,210,215-7
Strange 98,131,171
                                            Thetford 93
Stratfold. See Statfold.
                                            Thickpenny 199
                                            Thomas 110,156,185,214
Stratton 110-1,138,143,153,155
                                            Thom(p)son (Tomson) 1-5,9,10,16-9,33,
Strawford 153
                                              34,76,90,109-16,120-3,127-8,135-41,
Streatly 4,110,137-8
                                              149-50,175,209-10,226
Streine 43-4
Stringer(s) 26,43-51,119,122,173,176-8,182 Thornicroft (Thornecraft) 53-9,122,
Stubbe(s) 77-83,86,127,198-9,203,210
                                              179-82,191,194,202
Stub(b)ings 65-3
                                            Thornton 94-5,133
Stud(d)s (Studes) 72-4,77-8,81-3,92-5,98,
                                            Thorpe 110,124,138.
                                                                 See Tharp.
  127-8,131,133,194,200 -8,213,214,218-9
                                            Thrall 120
Stumps alias Tayler 136
                                            Thredgold 218
Sturman 111,146
                                            Thubes 189
Suckbury 130
                                            Thursby 99,101,226
Sucar 13,143
                                            Tickner 108,226
Sucklin 19
                                            Tiddalle (Tedstill, Todalle) 114. ?See
Sudbury 87-90,125,132-4,207-8,212
                                              Stidale.
Suffell 109
                                            Tift 132
Sully 195
                                            Tilcock 44-50,59,60,63-8,109,117,120,
Summerfield 101-4,133,220
                                              124-5,176-81,184-92,204,207-8
Summers 147,194.
                  ?See Sommer.
                                            Tim(m)(e)s (Timb(e)s, Timm, Tym(e)s) 17-
Sutherland 93,129
                                              22,31-7,40,44-53,61-5,115-6,120,151,
Sutton 116,163,164
                                              167,160,162-3,166-74,179-90,193-4,
Swan 4,5,47-50,63,120,124,172,178,182-4,
                                              202,208,214,226
  192,205-6,212. Swan alias Dennis 122
                                            Tipping 71
Swannell 117
                                            Tiray 186
Swifte 143,194
                                            Tire 63
Swindell 125
                                            Tizberry 66
                                            Toate. See Totte.
Swineshead 10-1,141
Syers. See Searcs.
                   Syers alias Sadler 153. Todalle. See Tiddalle.
                                            Todd(e) 5,110,121
  See Sadler alias Syers.
                                            Tedkill alias Dodkin (Todgill, Todkill)
Sylvester 131
                                              12,22,138,146
Tabat(t) 144-5
                                            Toll 135
                                            Tomalin (Tomlyn) 24,114,153
Tabner 90
Talbutt. See Hogge alias Talbutt.
                                            Tomlyn. See Tomalin.
                                            Tom(m)es (To(a)ms, To(o)mbs) 21-3,42-4,
Tanner 135
Tanton 177
                                              47,114-5,131,134,150,153,165,169-73,
Tan(que) 112. See Stayne alias Tanque.
Tanqueray 89,209,211
                                            Tom(p)kins 6,7,23,110,111,113-4,120-1,
Tarry 45-8,142,171,173
                                              138-40,159,222-3
Tasker 206
                                            Tom(p)son. See Thompson.
```

```
Tonge (Tounge) 11-6,143,146,148,154
                                          Wallis (-lice,-lise,-lies,-lais,-lays) 3,12
 Toombs. See Tommes.
                                            -23,27-31,36-8,42-9,52,92-6,109,117-9,136,
                                            146,153,156-7,160-4,167,170,173-4,177,181,
 Tor(en)ner.
              See Turner.
 Tosland 186
                                            185,216
 Totte (Toote, Toate) 26,156-7
                                          Wal(1)pool1 1,10,141
                                          Walsham 215
 Tounge.
         See Tonge.
 Towe 25
                                          Walters 155
                                          Walton 225
 Towers 64,66,69,191
 Townes 41,169-70
                                          Wanton (?Wauton) 111,142
                                          Ward 7,8,57-60,64-86,94-102,105,111,120-4,127
 Townsend 95,118,128-9,182-3
                                            -32,147,157,181-4,189,194-5,200,206-8,211,
 Trapp 93-105,220
 Trapnell 114,144
                                            215-8,223
 Travel 126
                                          Warlow(e) 135-6
 Trent 126
                                          Warner 3,109,111,121-2,125,131,133,162,170,207
 Trentham [Lord] 195
                                          Warren 23-5,64-5,68,129,154,189,202
 Tristeme 115
                                          Warwick 78,131
 Trott (Treut) 114
                                          Washington 119,126,180
 Troughton 123
                                          Waterhouse 140
 Truby 161
                                          Waterman 101
Tudbury 125
                                          Waters 73
 Turner (Tor(en)ner, Turney[sic]) 12-22,
                                          Waterwood 126
  29-33,40-8,110,112,115-7,122,125,147,
                                          Waterworth 124,150
  150-2,156,160,162-9,172-4,180,183,
                                          Watkins 92,10001,121
  137,204,206,215
                                          Watson 119,129
Turney 43,119,149,170-1,174-5. See also Wat(t)s 52-62,67-74,95,119,121,124,126,129,
  Turner (150)
                                            177-9,182,190-1,194-5,210,212
Turvey 58-63,81,124,128,183,187,201,219 (?Wauton).
                                                      See Wanton
                                          Wayte. See Wait We(e) b 56-3,64,74-5,92-8,102-6,114,116,119-23,
Twenny 115
Tyme(s). See Timmes.
                                             128,133-4,177,180-3,186-8,193,200,222-4
Uffe 9
                                          Webster 167
Umble 139,140
                                          Weild (Weyld(s)) 2,109,136
                                                    See Walbank.
Underwood 46-51,62,64,111,113,176-7,
                                          Welbank.
                                          Welch 73,214
  136-7,194-6,209,219
Usher 70
                                          Weldon 118
                                          Wel(1)dale 35-43,47-52,59,64,116,119,131,133,
                                             164,167,173-8,181-2,186,190,218,221-3,226
Varney (Verney, Fa(i) rney, Ferney, Fearn-
  ley[sic]) 50,56-61,67,70-1,74,76-85,
                                          Wells 24,5,55,203,215
  90,97,118-9,121,123-5,129,133,181,
                                          West 34-8,46,47,50,53-62,77-9,82-6,90-2,97
  184,188,190,193-4,200,208-15,222.
                                             116,118,123-4,128,163-4,173-7,191,196-206,
  ? See also Finney.
                                             211-5
Ventamin 132
                                          Westcott 115
Verney. See Varney.
                                          Westley (Wessley) 73,76,209
Vernon 187
                                          Weston 109
Vernon [?Lord] 125
Vial(1) 118,192
Vickes 123. See F
                                                   See Weild.
                                          Weylde.
                                                    See Wait.
                                          Whaight.
            See Figgess.
                                          Wheeler 36-8,103,114,133,164-8,226
Vinson 151
                                          Wherlett 121,187
                                                       See Whitlocks.
                                          Whettlokes.
(?Wadd) 8.
           See Ward, Wade.
                                          Whichelow 102
Wade 9,141-2
                                          Whinnett (Whinnicke) 22
Wadham 202
                                          Whipam 118
Wain(e)wright (Winwri(gh)te) 8-13,127-
                                          Whippie 174
  8,140
                                          Whiston 195
Wait(e) (Wayte, Waight, Whaight) 67,109,
                                          Whitbread (Whit(t)bred, Whitebread) 17-22,29-
  123,171,189
                                             47,54-5,66,70,76,79,91,112-3,117,121,127-9,
Waldgrave [Genl. John & Lady Betty] 81
                                             149,156,159-60,163-4,167-72,177-9,188-9,
          See Wallis.
Wallais.
                                             196-200,211-3,220
Wal(1)bank (Welbank) 39-43,46,61,117,
                                          Whitchurch 205
  119,169,178,183-4,188
                                          White (W(h))itte) 3-6,15-6,39,46-54,62,65-7,
Walker 43,91-2,95,98,104,114,118,121-2,
                                             70,72,75-86,106-12,115-23,128,130,132-3,
  128,159,174-5,188,202,216,219,221,224
                                             138,143-4,150,154-7,160-1,165-6,173,175,
Wal(1)dock (Waldeck, Wuldock) 47-52,58
                                             179,183,186-9,192-3,197-203,206,212,215-6,
  -60,120,126,176-7,179-80,184,224
                                             219,222-6
Walldock alias Baker 47
                                          Whiteaves 82-3,125
Wall(e) 160,196
                                          Whitbread. See Whitbread.
Waller 128,172
                                          Whitehead 46,118,172,186,214
```

```
Witton.
                                                       See Whitton.
 Whitelan 46
 Whiteman (Whit(t)man) 101-3,117,133,151, Wodell.
                                                      See Odell.
   220,224-6
                                             Wodin. See Woodin.
 Whiteway 45
                                             Wodley. See Woodley
 Whitlock(s) (Whettlokes) 17,146 Whitney 6,7,138
                                             Wood. See Woods.
                                             Woodard. See Woodward
 W(h)ittal 106-7,133
                                             Woodbridge 115
                                             Woodcock 169
 Whittamore 111,117
 Whittecher 121
                                             Woodcraft 113
                                             Wooddell. See Odell. Woodfall 112-3,145,149
 Whittingstall 62,192-4,193
 W(h)itton 1,2,109,135,144
                                             Wo(o)din 101-5,220
 Whood 122
                                             Woodland 216,225
 Whorlidge 180
 Wickes (Wikes) 44-3,117-8,174-7,180,204. Wo(o)dly 88,90
                                             Woodman 122,189
   ? See Wyche.
                                             Wood(s) 24,35-7,50,83-4,93-7,100-6,110-3,
Wickham 49
                                               118,121,125,130-1,145,153,167,187,213,
Wiggins 45,117,171,186,199,206
                                               217,226
Wiggs 48
                                             Woodstocke 9,10,111-12,141
Wigmore 59,133
                                             Wood(w) ard 7,8,37-45,50,113,118,126,146,
Wikes. See Wickes.
                                               151,164-6,170-6,211,214,221
Wilbert. See Willbird.
                                             Woodworth 60-1,72-3,186,192,198
Wilby. See Willoughby.
                                             Woolhead 31,112,116,170,182,192
Wilcox 111,120,141,205
                                             Wo(o)ston 4-6,109,137,139. ?See Wootten.
Wild(es) 48,51,118,122,175-6
                                             Wootten (Wotton) 6,110-1,139.? See Wooston.
Wilding 129
                                             Workworth 124
Wil(d)man 37-41,51-3,108,119,133,168
                                             Worley (Worleley) 93-5,215
Wilkes 117
Wilkinson 114
                                             Wormall 145
Willbird (Wilbert) 78,200,207
                                             Worrill (Worreld) 118,169
                                             Worster 84,123,125,127
Willby. See Willoughby.
William(s) 8,11,(?13),61,64,79,80,91,94-8Wors(t)ley 74,78,80,137,196-8,205 104,107,114,122,124,127-31,140,144,152,Woston. See Wooston.
                                             Wotton. See Wootten
   173,186,203,206-7,214-8,221
Williamson 12,17,23,111-3,145,150,156,171Wray (Wrey,R(e)ay) 3-9,57-61,64,109-12,122,
                                               137-8,143,147,194,199,220
Willias 90-2,128
Willis 141,163,207,209,217
                                             Wren 13,112
Willoughby (Willowbey, Will(o)bee, Wil(1)beeWrickson (Wrix(s)son) 9,109-10,136 Wil(1)by) 92,94,99-103,128,133,220-2 Wright (Right) 1-3,10-1,25,45,50,7
                                            Wright (Right) 1-3,10-1,25,45,50,70-1,74,
                                               94-6,110-2,122,126,128-30,134-7,140-6,
Wilman. See Wildman.
                                               171,175,196,205-9,214-6,226
Wills 129
Wilson 10-2,51,59-61,64-5,122,129,138-41, Wrottesley 125,126
  156,182-9,193,199,200
                                             Wych 52,54,63,66-8,83,85,119,125,131,178-9
                                               187,191-3,205-7. ?See Wickes.
Wilson alias Dennis 60
Wilton 119
                                             Wyle 204
Wiltshire 84,125
                                                     See Gattes.
Winckles. See Winkles.
                                             Yates.
Winfe(i)ld 113,150-1
                                             Yeeldall 136
                                             Yelder 2
Wingate 179
Wingrave (-grove) 121,129
                                             Yerall 131
Winkles 29,115,157-8,174
                                             Yonger 7
                                             Yorley 167
Win(e)love 17,113,146
                                             Yo(u)ng 2,109,136,141-2,208
Winmill 112,114,144
Winter(s) 94,96,102,118,128,132,180,182
Winton 155
Winwright.
            See Wainwright.
Wise 121,129
Witt. See White.
Wittall. See Whittall
```

Winslow 133

Woolston, Gt. 131

## INDEX OF PLACES

#### Bedfordshire Cambridgeshire Ampthill 115,124,132,134,175 Downing 130 Aspley Guise 128,131,135,185 Bedford 133,164 Derbyshire Biggleswade 124 Ticknall 48 Billington 129 Blunham 125 Essex Knavestock 127 Caddington 129 Chalgrave 126,128 Clophill 128 Hertfordshire Flamstead 125 Cranfield 130,227 Hemel Hempstead 124 Dunstable 125,130,131,134,173 Hitchin 127,133 Eaton Bray 129 Langley, Abbots 123 Eggington 123,132 North Mimms 133 Eversholt 34,124,126,128,130,131,132,133 Ridge 124 Heath & Reach 134 Hockliffe 131,132 Royston 208 St. Albans 131,129 Houghton Conquest 133 Husborne Crawley 125, 126, 129, 132, 133, 134, 137, Huntingdonshire 175 Staughton, Gt. 134 Leighton Buzzard 127,136,150 Lidlington 131,133,134 Luton 124,127,145,149 Lancashire Manchester 128 Marston Mortaine 130 Millbrook 133 Liverpool 203 Milton Bryan 125, 126, 131, 134, 162, 205 Potsgrove 132,133,134 Leicestershire Pulloxhill 128 Claxton, Long 128 Ridgmont 128,133,227; Bekerins Park! in, 227 Foston 132 Riseley 102 Hoggis 12 Shillington 124 Loughborough 126 Southill 125 Lutterworth 129 Steppingley 202 Kilby 133 Streatley 123 Leicestershire Militia 81,225 Sundon 132,134 Tilsworth 123 Lincolnshire Grantham 129 Tingrith 1.51 Toddington 126,144 Woburn [passim]; x Wootton 130 London & Middlesex Christchurch, Spitalfields 124 Friern Barnet 127 Hendon 130,132 Berkshire Reading 130 Ufton 124 Hillington 128 Lincoln's Inn 130 St. Bartholomew 128 St. Bartholomew, Aldgate 131 Buckinghamshire Bletchley 127,162 St. Dunstan-in-the-West 125,127 St. Giles 129 Brickhill, Bow 162 Brickhill, Gt. 22,124,142 Brickhill, Lit. 17,124,127,129,130,[194] St. Helen 127 St. John, Clerkenwell 129 Chalfont St. Peter 134 St. Margaret Pattens 126 St. Margaret, Westminster 130 Chenies 165,168,204,130,ix Ivinghoe 127 St. Martin-in-the-Fields 228 Newport Pagnell 123, 126, 128, 132, 206 St. Mary-le-Bow, Cheapside 128,129 Shenley 125,134 St. Mary-le-Bone Soulbury 127 St. Pancras 134 Thornboro 112 St. Sepulchre 131 Wavendon 85,123,125,126,127,130,131,132,133, Southwark 133 [Unspecified] 11(2),14,16,143,153,162, 139 Walton 125,126 166,190,193,200,201,202,203,204,208 Water Eaton 204

Northamptonshire

Daventry 123,215

Northamptonshire [cont.]
Hartleborough 131
Higham Ferrers 142
Northampton 130
do. (All Saints) 126,129,132
do. (St. Giles) 133
Spratton 129
Thornhaugh 227. Thrapston 134
Wold 124
Wollaston 128
Yardley Gobion 207
[Unspecified] 141

Nottinghamshire
Sutton Bonington 205
[Unspecified] 198
Rutland
Oakham 127

Surrey
St. George, Southwark 133

Age, Deaths at great 150,208

Archdeacon's Transcripts. See Transcripts.

Warwickshire Nuneaton 129 \*Newcastell\* [?Staffordshire or Northumberland] 139

[Scotland] 186, viii

[Wales] 156,213, viii

Ireland 129
Dublin 228
Waterford 131

Paris 227,228 Geneva 227,228

REGIMENTS
Beds. Militia 124,125(2),126,203(2),211
Leicestershire Militia 81,225
Queen's Royal Volunteers 124
Royal Irish 128,210(4),xii

## INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Bailiff of Woburn xii, 227 Births xiii,28-31,78-108,228 Bishop's Transcripts. See Transcripts. Blackimore 40 Burials in linen. [No references]. Chaplain to Duke of Bodford 228 Church clock, Church globe. See Clock; Globe. Churchwardens 28, 163, 227(13) Civil War ix, 154 (2) \*Clarke Towne \* xii,148 See "Clerks". Clergy. Clorks" (i.e. clergy) xi,[1],17,20,21, 25,37,50,128,130,147,211; Rector of Milton Bryan,125; Rector of Steppingley, 202. See also Curates; Ministers; Chaplains. Clock, Church 227 Curates 38,40,42,47,53,165,172,173,174. See also "Clerks"; Ministers. Deaths, accidental or violent 141,144, . 154(2),133,187,192(2),194,204,205(3), 223,226,227 Deaths through plague. See Plague. Dissenters 53 Family names xi Glebe, church 227 Inns at Woburn, vii, viii, xi. - "Blackbirds," vii,189; "Cock", vii, xi,171,189; "Falcon",
vii,173; "George", vii,191,192,193,204; "Goat",156,160,169,183,226; "Lion", vii, 168; "Red Lion", vii, 191; "Plough", vii, 63,186; "Wrestlers" vii,171; "3 pots", vii,53. Marriages by licence. - From the Archbp. of Canterbury, 125, 126; from the Duke of

Bedford,x,123(2),124(8),227.

Militia, Beds. 124,125(2),126,203(2),
211.

Ministers 16,20,22,23,30,31,54,135,
150,162,227(8); "pastor & preacher
of the Word of God",140. See also
"Clerks"; Curates.

Mortuaries. [No references].

Murders 227

Names, family xi
Occupations [excluding labourer]. apothecary,66; attorney,204; auctioneer,222; bailiff,xii,199; barber
189; bellman,xii,67,68; blacksmith,
68,189; bricklayer 66(2),126,189,
215; brewer,67; brazier,67,126,189;

ioneer, 222; bailiff, xii, 199; barber, 189; bellman, xii, 67, 68; blacksmith, 215; brewer, 67; brazier, 67, 126, 189; broom-makor, 73; butcher, 202; carrier, 206; chandler,147; coachman,190, 204,219; cook,189,191; cooper,67, 189; cordwainer, 125, 189 (see shoemaker); draper, 47,51,175,204; drover,155; drumer,125; excise, supervisor of, 126; farmer, 67, 124; farrier, 203; "fenn-banker", 123; fowler, 149; gamekeeper, 217; gardener, 67, 186, 191, 203(2),205,222; glazier,204,213; glover, 67,124,125; grazier, 66; grocer, 189; groom, 189; "horsler", 67,189(2); innholder, 67, 188, 199, 203, 204; joiner, 124; maltster, 7, 67(2), 189, 191; mantua-maker, 125; parish clork (See Clerk, parish); "phisicion", 153; plummer, 204; postilion, 126; "rott-catcher", 68, 190; sadler, 67, 211; sailor,73(2),204; schoolmaster,23, 114,148,154,157,167,175,176,191, 213,214,219; shoomaker,67(3),68,124, 189,203; soldier,48,56,63,64,68(2), 72,121,124,154(2),173,176,181,186, 189(2),190(3),197,201.202,221. (See

[Occupations (contd.)] also drummer; Militia); stage-coach driver, 219; stone-cutter, 123, 124, 126, 205; supervisor of excise, 126; surgeon, 67,125,185,196,197,198,204,219,222,224 (see also "phisicion"); tailor,67(3), 125(2),126,189,190(2); victualler,189; weaver, 125; wheelwright, 199; whitesmith, 67,189; woodward,67. See also Index of Persons, under Bedford, Dukes of, servants of.

Parish Officials xi, xii. See Bailiff; "Clerks"; Clerks, parish; "Clarke, towns"; also under "Occupations". Passes, vagrants' viii,203,205 Peculiar of Woburn ix

Personal epithets 204,221 Plagues viii, 143, 149, 152, 161, 162. also Small-pox.

Quaker 53 See end of Index of Regiments. Places. Registrar, civil parish (1653), 157 Roads vii-ix Robbery 227 School, Free, at Woburn x,213,219. Schoolmasters. See under "Occupations". Soldiers. See under "Occupations". Small-pox 193. See Plagues. Strangers viii Toll-house viii, 183 Topography, local x Town Clerk. See "Clarke, Towne" Tradesmen's tokens xii Transcripts of Registers x,xi,xii

Vagrants vii, viii

Woburn stage-coach 219

942,565 7341126 v.3

STORAGE

# CHIEF SOURCES FOR PERSONAL HISTORY

Revised: 1936
Printed sources are in CAPITALS. Ruled underline represents period covered.
The column headed "NAMES" gives the number of separate references to persons (estimated),

e.g. a baptismal entry may state child, father and mother (i.e. 3 persons).

e.g. a baptismal entry may state child, fath	ner and r	nother (i.e. 3 persons).		
* denotes that every parish is represented;	+ nearly	vevery parish. 8 Class still growing.		
SOURCE	NAMES	PFRIOD COVERED [Notes on Searches]		
1. VICT. COUNTY HISTORY* LA.Orig.materials of V.C.H.(some unpubld.)* 2. PUB. BEDS. HIST. RECORD SOC. (Vols I-XVII)*	15000	-1499 15001599 1600-1699 1700-1799 1800-60		
		Chiefly medieval		
3. HIST. OF WILLEY HUNDRED [N.W. Beds.]	6000			
4. Deeds, Wills, Abstracts of Title, etc.* §	200000	1188-1860		
5. Clergy Lists (many biographical details)*	6000	@1200-1860 `		
6. TWO BEDS. SUBSIDY LISTS*	12000	1309,1332		
7. Sheriff's Roll of Writs*	3000	1333-1335		
8. Manor Court Rolls, Rentals, etc. + 8	25000	1333-1860		
9. CALENDAR OF REDS. WILLS*	1000	1384-1780		
16. BEDS. NOTES & QUERIES*	10000	c.14 <u>00-1800</u>		
ll. Jury Lists (extracted from Pub.Roc.Off)	3000	1435-1525		
12. Genealogical extracts (from Pub.Rec.Off.)	1500	1475-1805		
13. Archdeacon's Court Minutes & Papers*	6000	1578-1850		
14. BEDS. PARISH REGISTERS (34 parishes) (Vols.I-XII) §	360000	1538-1812		
15. GENEALOGIA MEDFORDIENSIS* [extracts from par.reg.relating to chief people]	40000	1538-17 <u>00</u>		
16. MS. extracts from Par. Reg., Monumental Inscriptions, etct [chief people only] 17. Bishop's Transcripts of Par. Keg.*	25000	1538-1 <b>73</b> 0		
	2000000	1602-1860		
18. Original Par.Reg. (10 parishes)		1538-1860		
19. Lay Subsidy Roll (North Bods.)	400	1550		
20. HERALDS' VISITATIONS OF BEDS.7	6000	1566,1582,1634		
21. JOHN BUNYAN: HIS LIFE, TIMES & WORK	1500	<b>a</b> l600-1675		
22. Church Torriers (60 parishes)	1000	1607		
23. Inventories of deceased persons goodst	500	1617-1619		
24. Parish Overseers Account & Rate bookst	<b>50</b> 000	1563-1860		
25. Poor Law Sottlement Papers (indomnity bonds, removal orders, app. indentures)† 26. Lay Subsidy Roll*	25000	1617-1860		
	2000	1628		
27. Lay Subsidy Roll (East Bods.)	400	1635		
26. Estate Maps (some with books of refer-	1500	1634-1860		



	1		PHRIOD COVERE	ກ ກ່ຽ	1700-1799	1800-60
29.	Ship-Money: persons in arrears*	2000	1637-1639	*	2.00	2000
30.	Civil War: persons taxed (N. Beds.)	500	1645	\$ \$***		
31.	Justices of the Peace: lists	2000	1650-1860		ngan ganggangan ing tangga beranamanan amb	
32.	Quarter Sessions Minutes & Rolls*	75000	1650-1860	<u></u>		
33.	CHURCH FOOK OF BUNYAN MEETING, BEDFORD	2000	1650-1821			allipe som ett
34.	Assize Files*	8000	1661-88,1695			
35.	HEARTH TAX LIST*	10000	1671	7	:	
36.	Militia Officers & Men*	1000	1680	**	:	
37.	Church Terriors*	4000	1690-1715	-	-	
38.	Graveyard Inscriptions (10 parishes)	3000	1700-1860			
39.	Apprentice Lists*	1000	1711-1720		<b>*</b>	
40.	Election Poll-books*	4000	1727,1734			5
41.	Enclosure Awards (100 parishes)	5000	1741-1860			
42.	Marriage Licences (Bonds, etc.)*	20000	1747-8,1758-	9,1771-18	360	
43.	Land Tax Assessment (S.W. Beds.)	2500	1750		-	
44.	Land Tax Assessment*	5000	1783			
45.	Dissenting Meeting-House Certificates*		1753-1852			
46	Jurors' and Frecholders' Lists*	500-) 1500) yoar)	1760-1860		-	
47.	Election Poll-books*	12000	1774,1784,18	307,1820,	1826 _	-
48.	BEDS. DIRECTORY (towns only)	400	1785		<b>+</b>	
49.	Land Tax Assossmonts*	4000 year	1797-1832			
50.	Volunteers & subscribers: National Defence	ţ L	1803			-
51.	Electoral Lists*	6000 por yoar	1832-1860			
52.	Tithe Apportionments (60 parishes)		1838-1860			
		The state of the s				
	,					Table and age of a democrat
			+	**		e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e

There are numerous smaller classes. The "Parish Index" should be consulted, if the abode be known, as this Index gives references to isolated documents.

New material is being added at a steady rate.

Enquiries should be addressed to the undersigned.

Shire Hall, Bedford. F.G.EMMISON, Clerk of Records.

#### COUNTY RECORD OFFICE, BEDFORD

# Guide to sources of parochial and family history.

The Guide is meant to prevent students from overlooking possibly important sources of information - an omission particularly easy on the MS. side, since very heterogeneous collections of documents must be kept together as Record Units and may not be broken up according to subject.

I. GENERAL SOURCES, CONCERNED WITH THE WHOLE COUNTY.

# I A. Printed or typed.

- 1. Victoria County History: nearly evenly divided between articles on general subjects, and detailed accounts of each parish. (The original notes and extracts by the compilers of the parochial histories are available).
- 2. Publ. and Mem. of the Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc.: materials for local history, chiefly from documents preserved elsewhere, and particularly for the first three centuries after the Conquest.
- 3. Beds. Notes and Queries: similar materials, chiefly of the 15th to 18th cents., and from local sources. (County Library).
- 4. Genealogia Bedfordiensis: extracts from the Archdeacon's Transcripts of Parish Registers, dealing with the more notable f milies in most parishes up to 1700. (County Library).
- 5. Beds. Parish Registers: a series intended eventually to combine all entries from the Transcripts and Registers.
- 6. Lay Subsidy Rolls for 1309 and 1322: all taxpayers.
- 7. Calendar of Beds. Wills [1384-1780]: a guide to their situation.
- 8. Chantry Certificates (Edw. VI), Institutions of Chantry Priests (12th to 16th cent.), Clerical Subsidy (1526).
- 9. Visitations of the County of Bedford in 1566, 1582, 1634, 1669. (County Library).
- 10. Report on Beds. Charities (1819-1837).

#### I B. Manuscript.

#### \*\*\*\*\*\*

- 1. Archdeacon's Transcripts of Parish Registers: all parishes except Peculiars (1602-1870).
- 2. Marriage Bonds and Allegations in Archdeacon's Court (1747-1879).
- 3. Lay Subsidy Roll (c. 1625): all taxpayers.
- 4. Terriers of Church Property: from end of 16th cent., all parishes.

- 5. Quarter Sessions Minutes (partly indexed) and Rolls (1650 to present day).
- 6. Enclosure Awards and Maps: complete series of Parliamentary Commissions (1741-1891).
- 7. Tithe Apportionments and Maps: complete series (1839-1853).
- 8. Plans of railways and canals, deposited with the Clerk of the Peace: the maps and books of these frequently contain details of topography and ownership.
- 9. Lists of Freeholders and Jurors (1760-1922), Lists of Electors (from 1832).
- 10. Land Tax Assessments (1797-1832), also for Manshead Hundred (S.W. Beds.)(1750).
- 11. Fasti Ecclesie Bedfordiensis: lists of all known incumbents from 13th to 19th cents. (Indexed).
- 12. Roll of Writs and Returns of the Sheriff for Beds. & Bucks. (1333-34). (Slip index to B.H.R.S. Qto. Mem. III).
- 13. Genealogical Notes from Public Rocords, by G. Sherwood (1475-1805).
  - II, SOURCES FOR INDIVIDUAL PARISHES.

# II A. Printed.

Many parochial histories can be obtained from the County Library.

# II B. Manuscript.

For many miscellaneous documents, both printed and manuscript, and particularly for collections of Deposited Documents of all kinds and dates (including manorial documents) the "Parish Index" should be first consulted; this gives the Catalogue Mark of all separate documents of an individual parish, which should then be looked up in the corresponding Catalogue or Calendar; these latter will show whether the document need be consulted or not. Some deposited collections are indexed for personal names. Note: that the Parish Index does not cover mention of a parish in such general documents as Quarter Sessions Minutes.

Among classes of documents which may (or may not) deal with a particular parish are:-

- 1. Act Books and Judicial Papers of the Court of the Archdeacon (1578-1850). (Both indexed).
- z. Inventories for Probate (1619). (Indexed).
- Registration of dissenting meeting houses (1740-1852). (Indexed).
- 4. Accounts of Overseers and Surveyors (from 1563).
- 5. Estate Maps (from 1581).

Shire Hall, Bedford.

Sept., 1932.

#### COUNTY COUNCIL OF BEDFORDSHIRE.



#### COUNTY RECORDS COMMITTEE,

COUNTY RECORD OFFICE, SHIRE HALL, BEDFORD.

Accompanying Volume V of BEDFORD SHIRE PARISH REGISTERS will be found two Memoranda of interest to American Libraries and Historical Societies:-

- 1. Guide to Sources of Parochial and Family History.
- 2. Conspectus of Material available for Research.

They have been compiled as a result of numerous enquiries from both English and American Libraries.

Special attention is drawn to the second Memorandum, and it is requested that the University Librarian show it to the appropriate Heads of the Departments (History, Geography, Agriculture, etc.). The facilities offered are unique insofar as a Local Record Office is concerned. Enquiries will be welcomed and promptly answered.

F. G. EMMISON,

Clerk of Records for Bedfordshire

# COUNTY RECORD OFFICE, BEDFORD Conspectus of Material available for Research.

It is generally admitted that the choice of a subject for a historical thesis is becoming increasingly difficult, owing to earlier theses having covered much of the ground. Little attention however has been paid to Local History and local aspects of General History, which offer a wide field for research. This is due chiefly to the difficulties and expense incurred in finding material, which in most counties still remains in the custody of numerous people.

For the past 15 years the County Records Committee of the Bedfordshire County Council has been accumulating considerable quantities of official and unofficial documents relating to the County's history. For some years it has offered facilities for research: that these have been appreciated is shown by the fact that over 200 students' visits have been paid during each of the last three years.

In extending these facilities specially to university students, it is hoped that the adoption for theses and special studies of subjects given in this conspectus will be considered. No fees are charged. The only request made is that students should present to the Office a copy of the result of their research, if printed or typewritten.

#### SOCIAL, ECONOMIC & AGRICULTURAL HISTORY.

#### 1. Poor Law.

In addition to the mass of miscellaneous material contained in the Quarter Sessions records (from 1650), the Office possesses what is probably the largest collection of Overseers' Accounts (1553-1834), relating to 40 parishes; together with numerous parish papers and other documents. The records of all the Eedfordshire Boards of Guardians (1834-1930) will shortly be available.

#### 2. Agriculture.

- (a) Pre-Enclosure. The largest local collection of pre-enclosure ("strip") maps, relating to 30 parishes (1581-1860); several thousands of deeds, terriers, rentals, manor court rells, etc. (from 1188) illustrating openfield cultivation; and a collection of notes relating to special features.
- (b) Enclosure. A complete collection of the commissioners' awards and maps of the 102 parishes enclosed by act. Also the rarer records of the commissioners (minutes, claims, correspondence) showing the actual working details for 8 parishes.
- (c) General. A good deal of material for field-names, agricultural terms, estate management, etc., from the collection of about 10,000 deeds (from 1188, fully catalogued), estate maps (about 40, from 17th cent.), tithe apportionments and maps (a complete set for the county, from 1838), and farming accounts (from 1550).

#### 3. Communications.

(a) Roads. - Quarter Sessions records (from 1711), turnpike road maps, acts, accounts, minutes. etc. (from 1706), parish surveyors' accounts (from 18th cent.). Pre-enclosure, estate and early county maps, enclosure awards and maps, and deeds are also valuable. Records of the five Highway Boards in the county (1863-94).

(b) Canals & Railways (projected & constructed). - Plans (large-scale).

#### 4. Public Health.

Accounts of the overseers of the poor [see \$1 above], supplemented by the Quarter Sessions records [\$6(a) below], are valuable for prevalence of small-pox and medical relief. Parish Registers [\$6(b)] often yield excessive numbers of burials overshort periods (sometimes marked "plague").

#### 5. Local Government.

Quarter Sessions records, parish officers' accounts (overseers, surveyors, constables) and vestry minutes, manorial records [\$6(c)], and Petty Sessions records (all divisions, from 1829), and private records of justices of the peace (from 1550) and sheriffs (from 1333), all valuable for detailed study.

#### 6. General.

Among the main classes providing material are:-

(a) Quarter Sessions records (from 1650, about 25,000 documents, partly indexed). (b) Parish Registers (archicagon's annual transcripts, for all parishes, 1602-1871, 30,000 documents, partly published). also several original registers (from 1538),

invaluable for population statistics (mortality, stability, etc.) & occupations. (c) Monorial records (court-rolls, accounts, rentals, for 60 manors, from 1333).

(d) Inventories of household goods (all 1619, 170 documents).

(e) Frecholders, Lists (from 1760), Lists of Electors (from 1832) and Land Tax Assessments (from 1797), all fairly complete, for size and formation of estates.

## ECCLESTASTICAL HISTORY.

- 1. Archidiaconal. The Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford(shire), including court act books (2578-1721), judicial papers (2584-1850), petitions for faculties and meeting-house certificates. Court co-ordinate with the Consistory Court.
- 2. Parochial. Valuable clergy lists (1209 19th cent., indexed) and terriers (1607 & 1708), for all parishes, and Churchwardens' Accounts (from 1563) for a few.

# PARISH HISTORY: PALAEOGRAPHY & DIPLOMATIC: ARCHIVE ADMINISTRATION

Full assistance is given to persons desiring to study a particular parish, or to gain practical knowledge of archive methods. The Clerk of Records is always prepared to place his detailed knowledge of the topography of the County at the disposal of serious students.

In addition to the material summarised above, the following are available:-

- (i) Ordnance Survey: complete sets of the 1" (all edns. from 1834) and 6" (Lst. edn., 1878-83) maps for the entire county.
- (ii) Survey of Parish Records: complete detailed catalogues (compiled 1926-32).
- (iii) Acts of Parliament: nearly complete sets of Statutes at Large (from 1235), Local Acts (from 1798) and Private Acts (from 1814).
- (iv) Reference library of technical and local works (including Vict. Co. Hist. for Beds. and Pub. Beds. Hist. Record Soc.),

Further details may be obtained on application to the Clerk of Records, Shire Hall, Bedford, or from the following publications of the County Records Committee:- "Hand List" (2nd edn., 1931); "Catalogue of Maps" (1930).

Students' Hours: Week-days, 9 a.m. - 5 p.m.; Sats., 9 - 1. Evening or Saturday afternoon visits can often be arranged by appointment.

September, 1932.

F. G. EMMISON, Clerk of Records.



